MANUAL

OF THE

Rhode Island Institute of Instruction,

ORGANIZED 1845.

IN INVENTORY
A 2 28

PROVIDENCE, R. I.
E. L. FREEMAN & SON, STATE PRINTERS.
1886.

Miscellaneous
printed matter

OFFICERS

ELECTED JANUARY 30, 1886.

L13
.R55
no.1

President	ALVIN F. PEASE	Pawtucket.
Secretary	LEWIS H. MEADER	Warren.
Assistant Secretary	CHARLES N. BENTLEY	Central Falls.
Treasurer	ELI H. HOWARD	Providence.
Assistant Treasurer	FRED H. SAUNDERS	Westerly.

VICE PRESIDENTS.—Rev. Dan'l Leach, D. D., Thos. B. Stockwell, Horace S. Tarbell, Sarah E. Doyle, George F. Weston, Rebecca E. Chase, Charles B. Goff, Benj. W. Hood, Rhoda A. Esten, Charlotte Blundell, Everett C. Willard, Ellen A. Salisbury, Gertrude E. Arnold, Kate H. Austin, Frederick W. Wing, Benjamin Baker, Augustine Jones, Julia M. Darrow, Emory Lyon, Gilbert E. Whittemore, Rev. Wm. N. Ackley, Dwight R. Adams, Fred. Sherman, Marcius L Esten, William F. Tucker, Patience Cole, J. Lewis Wightman, Joseph E. Mowry, Hattie S. Fales, Alfred W. Chase, Mary E. Coy, Harriet E. Hewitt, Stella C. Allen, S. Fannie Eddy, Harriet A. Dean.

DIRECTORS.—William T. Peck, George E. Church, David W. Hoyt, Levi W. Russell, Thos. J. Morgan, D. D., Albert J. Manchester, Merrick Lyon, LL.D., J. Milton Hall, James M. Sawin, Ellyn A. Clarke, George A. Littlefield, Henry W. Clarke, Lizzie Hammett, E. S. Ball, George W. Cole, John M. Nye, Edward C. Tefft, Sarah Marble, Wilhelmina A. Luft, George J. McAndrew, Henry W. Harrub, Wm. E. Wilson, Emma A. Durfee, Julia A. Osgood.

COMMITTEE ON NECROLOGY.—Albert J. Manchester, George W. Cole, Wm. F. Tucker.

COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS FOR ANNUAL MEETING, 1886.—Alvin F. Pease, Thomas B. Stockwell, Lewis H. Meader, David W. Hoyt, George J. McAndrew, Joseph E. Mowry, Alice J. Jones.

CONSTITUTION

ADOPTED JANAUARY 24, 1845.

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be styled the "Rhode Island Institute of Instruction," and shall have for its object the improvement of Public Schools, and other means of popular education in this State.

ARTICLE 2. Any person may become an active member of this Institute on subscribing to the Constitution, and such membership shall continue ONLY on condition of the ANNUAL payment of ONE DOLLAR for Gentlemen, and FIFTY CENTS for Ladies. Any person may be elected an honorary member of this Institute at the Annual meeting, provided his name be presented by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of the Institute shall be a President, two or more Vice Presidents, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, a Treasurer, an Assistant Treasurer, with such powers and duties respectively as their several designations imply, and a Board of Directors, who shall together constitute an Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 4. The Executive Committee shall carry into effect such measures as the Institute may direct, and for this purpose, and to promote the general object of the Institute, may appoint special committees, collect and disseminate information, call public meetings for lectures and discussions, circulate books, periodicals and pamphlets on the subject of schools, school systems, and education generally, and perform such other acts as they may deem necessary or expedient, and make report of their doings to the Institute at its annual meeting.

ARTICLE 5. A meeting of the Institute shall be held annually in the city of Providence, in the month of October or of November, for the choice of officers, at such time and place as the Executive Committee may designate, in a notice published in one or more of the city papers; and meetings may be held at such other times and places as the Executive Committee may appoint.

ARTICLE 6. This constitution may be altered or amended at any annual meeting by a majority of the members present, and any regulations not inconsistent with its provisions may be adopted at any meeting.

THE RHODE ISLAND TEACHERS' READING CIRCLE.

Every member of the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction is a member of the Reading Circle. There are no extra fees. It is recommended that each shall read at least one volume in Pedagogy. By reading three pages a day, five days in the week, one can read a volume of 400 pages before the next annual meeting in October. Those who are teaching history, literature or any subject in the other departments will find it helpful to read the books recommended by the directors of those departments. The Directors will be glad to answer any inquiries or to give further information to any who desire it, in relation to books, methods of study, or other points of interest in their departments.

The following are the various departments and the books recommended in each:—

I. PEDAGOGY.

THOMAS J. MORGAN, Director.

"Theory and Practice of Teaching." By David P. Page. A new edition, edited and enlarged by W. H. Payne, Professor of the Science and Art of Teaching, in the University of Michigan. (A. S. Barnes & Co.) This has long been recognized as one of the best of books for young teachers. In a very pleasing and impressive way the author discusses The Spirit, The Habits, and Qualifications of the Teacher, Modes of Teaching, Proper Incentives to Study, School Government, School Arrangements, and other Topics pertaining to Good School Keeping.

The following is suggested as a plan of reading: First, read the Author's Preface, the Editor's Preface and the Biographical Sketch. Next, study the Table of Contents for a general view of the scope of the work. Then read the book through in not less than eight consecutive weeks. First week, chapters 1 to 5; 2nd, c. 6–8; 3d, c. 9; 4th, c. 10; 5th, c. 11; 6th, c. 12–14; 7th, c. 15; 8th, c. 16–17.

In connection with the reading of each chapter make a brief written analysis of the main points. Lastly, as a means of review, turn to the index and by its aid read, in different parts of the book, all that the author says on any topic, for example "Education," "Mind," "Punishment," &c. Those who have already read Page, may find it profitable to read either Landon's School Management or Fitch's Lectures on Teaching.

II. HISTORY.

E. BENJAMIN ANDREWS, Director.

Plan for a Year's Study in History. We address now those wishing counsel more as beginners, desirous of laying a good foundation for historical acquisitions. The best single volume for guidance in this is Fisher's Outlines of Universal History, (Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., 1886). Younger teachers, or those whose time is very limited, might well adopt Barnes's General History, which contains nearly as many pages as Fisher, but much less than half the matter. We recommend the studious and careful perusal of *three pages each week day in advance, and of three in review.* This will finish either book in about two hundred days, leaving ample time for a *day's special review of each chapter as soon as completed,* and for glancing back from time to time over entire periods in order to summarize them, or over specially difficult sections to make sure of having penetrated them. We urge, to accompany this reading: 1. Diligent study of the maps. 2. The making, after each advance reading, of *a brief analysis* of what has been read. It may be pencilled on the margin. In reviews, try to fix these analyses, or the main items of them, in the mind, but not to memorize anything verbatim. As you proceed, make more and more your own analyses, independently of the order of topics in the book, and see if you cannot improve on this. 3. The endeavor, after having gone over any great period, as the Ancient East, Greece, Rome, etc., to sum up the main

events and characteristics of it as much as possible without recurrence to your notes. If, however, the mind has received no pronounced impression, canvass the notes afresh, and if necessary, re-read entirely. 4. The examiuation of encyclopedias and other works of reference, on great historical characters who interest you, as well as on any matters which the text-book may leave obscure. 5. Conversatiou with others upon what has been read. Use historical illustrations in your teaching, not only in history, but where feasible in other branches. Several teachers may well read together, provided each will be entirely frank and fearless in exposing his or her ignorance by raising questions. Timidity here is the curse of large circles of this kiud. Two or three intimate friends are in less danger. Lastly, do not cumber the mind with many dates. A few, as when the oldest pyramids were probably built, first Olympiad, founding of Rome, Roman coronation of Charlemagne, beginning and end of the Crusades, of Reformation, of Thirty Years' War, of Civil Wars in England, and of the French Revolution, should be mastered, but no idea is more perverse than that the memory of dates constitutes historical learning. Those who have to *teach* history will of course find a much larger knowledge of dates indispensable.

III. LITERATURE.

SARAH E. DOYLE, Director.

A History of American Literature. By Moses Coit Tyler. Vols. I, II. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.

To select from the vast field of literature one book for the Reading Circle is to impose a task equal to that of solving the riddle of the sphinx. It ought to be one interesting to all intelligent readers and valuable for its learning. Such a one it is believed "A History of American Literature" will be found to be.

Thus far only two volumes have been published which treat of the period from 1607 to 1765, the year of the Stamp Act. It may be thought that the early literature of this country could not prove interesting, but Prof. Tyler has succeeded in discussing the subject in so attractive a style that his book is delightful to read. In giving the lives of the authors much light is thrown upon the manners and customs of the early days while many extracts from their writings are interesting, often racy. Capt. John Smith, John Cotton, Wigglesworth, the Mathers, Jonathan Edwards, and a host of other Puritan worthies are vividly portrayed. To Roger Williams is accorded such praise for his virtues that the most ardent Rhode Islauder will be gratified.

IV. LANGUAGE.

L. W. RUSSELL, Director.

The following books are recommended for reading and study in "*Language:*"

Words and Their Uses, Past and Present. Richard Grant White. Third Edition revised and corrected. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Co.; 455 pp. with index. *Every Day English;* a sequel to "Words and their Uses." 503 pp. Same author and publishers.

The first of the books recommended above is not regarded as one to be "read through" then to be dropped as though "finished," neither as one necessarily to be taken in course. The thirteen chapters are all, however, worthy of careful perusal, and some will undoubtedly stimulate to further study of the topics treated. As a book of reference, also, it will be found of value.

The book contains much valuable information concerning the use and abuse of words and phrases employed in the current speech of the people.

The vigorous pen of the author naturally provokes discussion and criticism, and some of his reviewers would hardly commend him as a safe guide. The only caution, however, which the director of this department has to offer is, that the reader of the above book shall not surrender his own good sense and judgment to the sometimes self-assertive style of its author.

To one who has become interested in "*Words and Their Uses,*" the reading of the "*Sequel*" will not willingly be neglected.

V. GEOGRAPHY.

JAMES M. SAWIN, Director.

In the Department of Geography the following books are suggested: First, Geographical Studies by Carl Ritter. Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co. Second, Around the World, E. D. G. Prime. Harper & Brothers.

The first is allied to the subject of geography in the sense of technical geographical matter; the second is a book of travels and gives much information useful to the teacher of geography and may be considered as collateral reading for general information.

VI. SCIENCE.

WILLIAM E. WILSON, Director.

Temperance Teachings of Science, by A. B. Palmer, M. D., LL.D. of the University of Michigan, with an introduction by Mrs. Livermore, has just been issued by D. C. Heath & Co., of Boston. It was prepared expressly for the use of teachers and older pupils in the public schools, and is a plain and brief exposition of the effects of alcoholic liquors on the human body from the standpoint of a physician and scientific scholar. The book covers only the one topic and assumes as a matter of course some knowledge of human physiology.

One chapter treats of the origin and properties of alcohol and of the composition of alcoholic liquors; another of the "Parts and Qualities of the Human System," very briefly described; and the rest of the book deals in order with the effects of alcoholics upon the stomach and liver, the lungs, the heart, the kidneys and the nervous system.

It is a very convenient and very neat volume of about one hundred and sixty pages.

MEMBERS.

ARRANGED BY TOWNS WHERE TEACHING OR RESIDING, WITH P. O. ADDRESS.

The members of the Institute are cordially invited to communicate to the Committee of Arrangements for the next annual meeting, such suggestions as to topics, questions for discussion, and other matters pertaining to the conduct of the meeting, as may occur to them.

Members are invited to send, on or before September 30th, to any one of the Committee of Arrangements, questions pertaining to the practical work of the school-room, which will be briefly considered and answered at the next annual meeting, so far as opportunity will permit.

In case of change of P. O. address, persons are requested to notify the Secretary.

In the event of the death of any member, persons cognizant of the fact and of the leading events of his life, are requested to send them to the Committee on Necrology.

PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Allen, Edith R.....53 Greenwich St.
Allen, Juliet A.....245 Waterman St.
Allen, Sarah A.....245 Waterman St.
Allen, Stella C.....245 Waterman St.
Almy, Laura E.....67 Comstock Ave.
Angell, Flora E.....824 High St.
Armington, Emma F.....144 Wickenden St.
Armington, Juliana T.....144 Wickenden St.
Armington, Mary W.....62 Williams St.
Armington, Rebecca B.....144 Wickenden St.
Arnold, Mary E.....18 West Clifford St.
Austin, Katharine H.....85 Congdon St.
Bailey, Etta G.....43 Jefferson St.
Baker, Benjamin.....16 Hawthorne St.
Balch, Louise M.....92 Cranston St.
Barber, Arabel E.....124 Smith St.
Barnes, Sarah D.....Manton.
Barney, Abby V.....139 Doyle Ave.
Barrows, Arthur C.....65 Plenty St.
Bartlett, Annie F.....22 Thayer St.
Battey, Abby B.....215 Smith St.
Battey, Clara E.....965 Eddy St.
Behan, Mary J.....224 Smith St.
Bennett, Adaline F.....19 Bridgham St.
Bicknell, Mary E.....144 Wickenden St.
Black, Anna M.....School for the Deaf.
Blackburn, Ella.....18 Candace St.
Blinkhorn, Bessie M.....47 Potters Ave.
Bliven, Anna L.....214 Public St.
Blundell, Charlotte.....81 Prairie Ave.
Bowen, Florence E.....92 Point St.
Bowen, Helen N.....65 Orms St.
Bowker, Abbie L.....32 Prairie Ave.
Briggs, Irene C.....39 Laura St.
Brown, Ellen L.....27 Lloyd St.
Brown Mary L.....10 Beacon St.
Buckley, Maria F.....18 Franklin Ave.
Bucklin, Amey S.....162 Clifford St.
Bucklin, Jane F.....8 Arnold St.
Bucklin, Lucy D.....162 Clifford St.
Budlong, Ida M.....101 Lockwood St.
Bull, Kate K.....8 Tobey St.
Burroughs Eleanor H.....Whitmarsh St.
Burroughs, Laura C.....Whitmarsh St.
Butler, Abbie F.....49 Bassett St.
Capron, Anna W.....24 Bowen St.
Capron, Clara F.....198 Clifford St.
Carpenter, Lydia M.....91 Arnold St.
Case, Martha.....22 Burnside St.
Chace, Harriet R.....314 Westminster St.
Chace, Josephine G.....165 Point St.
Chamberlain, Lizzie E.....10 Dexter St.
Chase, Elizabeth J.....368 Friendship St.
Chase, Rebecca E.....368 Friendship St.
Church, George E.....15 Adelaide Ave.
Clapp, Anna B.....22 Jefferson St.
Clapp, Matilda M.....45 Davis St.
Clarke, Ellyn A.....35 Halsey St.
Cobb, Mary.....171 Westminster St.
Coffin, George H.....49 Snow St.
Coleman, M. Elizabeth.....123 Broadway.
Coleman Sarah D.....87 Williams St.
Collins, Amy F.....221 Smith St.
Collins Kancy A.....126 Smith St.
Colwell, Myra E.....31 Common St.
Cook, Helen M.....26 Stewart St.
Cooley, Genevra A.....27 Park St.
Cory, Elizabeth J.....70 Broadway.
Cranston, Anna F.....20 Maple St.
Crocker, Hannah M.....6 Kepler St.
Crocker, Nellie F.....6 Kepler St.
Curtis, Minerva G.....206 Fountain St.
Cushing, M. Emily.....107 Waterman St.
Cutting, Phebe A.....108 South St.
Daboll, John.....124 Daboll St.
Daboll, Mary.....124 Daboll St.
Daggett, M Isabel.....145 William St.
Davenport, Anna F.....190 Potter's Ave.
Dean, Mrs. Harriet A.....Pawtucket.
Deming, Charlotte E.....Normal School.
Dennis, Alice A.....18 Dudley St.
Dodge, Ellen.....5 Humboldt Ave.
Doyle, Sarah E.....87 Chestnut St.
Dunham, Julia A.....34 Armington Ave.
Dunham, Maria F.....76 West Clifford St.

NOTE. School Officers designated by an *

Durfee, Emma A. ....28 Susan St.
Durfee, Lydia S....16 Portland St.
Eastwood, Alice J....17 Pettis St.
Esten, Mrs. Rhoda A....22 Carpenter St.
Evans, Abby A....46 Davis St.
Farrell, Mary A....81 Sherburne St.
Fielden, Mrs. Annie F....314 Westminster St.
Fowler, Frances H....98 John St.
Gage, Ellen I....38 Waverly St.
Gardiner, Elizabeth W....22 Barnes St.
Gerald, Anna M....87 John St.
Getchell, Helen F....207 Williams St.
Goff, Charles B....49 Snow St.
Greene, Ella A....486 Broad St.
Greene, Emma F....113 Williams St.
Guilbert, Jean E....10 Congdon St.
Hale, Miss S. P....69 Williams St.
Hall, Georglana M....413 Pine St.
Hall, J. Milton....43 Camp St.
Hall, Martha W....80 Vinton St.
Halton, Martha A....10 Harvard Ave.
Harris, Adaline E....92 Knight St.
Harris, Mrs. J. W....281 Washington St.
Harvey, Delia E....32 Prairie Ave.
Haskell, Angeline....383 Pine St.
Haskins, Annie M....30 Peace St.
Hathaway, Abbie A....115 Butler Ave.
Hawkins, Avis A....91 Canal St.
Hayward, Harriet L....29 Superior St.
Hazard, Mary C....43 Courtland St.
Henry, Flora G....97 Lockwood St.
Hewitt, Harriet E....313 Prairie Ave.
Hood, Benj. W....20 Brighton St.
Hopkins, Eliza J....258 Public St.
Hopkins, Ellen M....115 Hope St.
Houghton, Mary S....30 Jenkins St.
Howard, Eli H....6 West Park St.
Howard, Ida A....6 West Park St.
Hoyt, David W....13 Humboldt Ave.
Hughes, Harriet E....14 Earle's Lane.
Hull, Clara L....20 Jefferson St.
Humes, Harriet E....27 Ford St.
Ingalls, William C....11 Atlantic St.
Ingraham, Charlotte C....150 Wickenden St.
Jackson, Mary....245 Greenwich St.
Jacobs, Walter B....582 Broad St.
Johnson, Carolne M....203 Power St.
Johnson, Corinne C....186 No. Main St.
Johnson, Mary E....40 Sullivan St.
Johnson, Nellie G....33 Hospital St.
Jones, Augustine M....Friends' School.
Jones, Mattie M....98 Sherburne St.
Joslin, Eudora E....7 Paine St.
Joslin, Susan R....9 Church St.
Judkins, Maria L....124 Smith St.
Kane, Maggie L....12 Esten St.
Kennedy, Jennie O....220 Westminster St.
Kenyon, Annie C....37 Dudley St.
King, Mrs. Celia A....62 Knight St.
Leavens, Rosamond R....794 High St.
Lee, Mary A....7 East St.
Liscomb, Wm. S....180 Congdon St.
Lovett, Harriet N....9 Ringgold St.
Lovett, Mary R....227 Chalkstone Ave.
Luft, Wilhelmina A....18 Belknap St.
Lyon, Emory....97 Congdon St.
Lyon, Merrick....169 Power St.

Magnus, Anna C....84 Pearl St.
Manchester, Albert J....562 No. Main St.
Marble, Sarah....Woonsocket.
Marshall, Martha J....112 Miner St.
Martin, Isabelle F....38 Bridgham St.
Mason, Esther A....96 Lester St.
Mason, Minnie W....192 Clifford St.
McNaughton, Lilly....60 Plenty St.
Metcalf, Abby B....1068 Eddy St.
Miles, Elizabeth W....28 Bridgham St.
Miler, Mrs. Harriet M....267 Washington St.
Molloy, Elizabeth J....232 Smith St.
Morgan, Thomas J....153 Benefit St.
Morse, Ida E....104 Hope St.
Mowry, Joseph E....71 Academy Ave.
Mumford, Alice D....37 Ring St.
Myrick, Carrie A....114 Lockwood St.
Nichols, Mary J....71 John St.
Noonan, Lizzie M....18 Windsor St.
Olney, Lizzie E....9 Parade St.
Osgood, Julia A....74 Bridgham St.
Osler, Emma R....397 Friendship St.
Otis, Fannie M....44 Waverly St.
Owen, Elizabeth....37 Carpenter St.
Padelford, Adelaide D....20 Hawthorne St.
Padelford, Sarah C....279 Washington St.
Paine. Hattie B....23 Potter Ave.
Palmer, Lucy A....31 Governor St.
Peck, Wm. T....350 Pine St.
Peirce, Harriet C....28 Susan St.
Peirce, Kate....138 Olney St.
Peirce, Lucy M....7 Carter St.
Peirce, Mrs. M. A. M....5 Carrol St.
Perry, Clara F....West Hanover, Mass.
Pfanner, Emma E....155 Burnside St.
Pierce, Ella M....9 Lester St.
Pierce, Louise W....8 Melrose St.
Pike, Catherine D....52 Elm St.
Pike, S. Francis....52 Elm St.
Porter, Esther A. J....391 Pine St.
Potter, Abby W....41 Garden St.
Potter, E. Harry....State Home and School.
Purkis, Sarah A....37 Charles Field St.
Randall, Otis E....Cor. Beaufort & Carleton Sts.
Randall, Sarah F....35 Gilmore St.
Rea, Harriet A....32 Camp St.
Read, Eleanora....350 Pine St.
Redding, Zella....26 Sullivan St.
Rhodes, Maria C....28 Penn St.
Rice, Carrie L....19 Tobey St.
Rice, Howard M....49 Snow St.
Rich, Belle M....129 Beacon St.
Ring, Rebecca L....21 Wood St.
Rothwell, Emily J....30 Tobey St.
Rounds, Mattie A....9 Searles St.
Russell, Levi W....25 Bridgham St.
Salisbury, Ellen A....17 Maple St.
Sawin, James M....11 Beacon St.
Sayles, Emeline A....1273 Eddy St.
Scarborough, Mary E....53 Bellevue Ave.
Schaffer, Emma....172 Public St.
Schuharth, Antonia F. L....117 Burnside St.
Schuharth, Minnie J....69 Vinton St.
Seymour, Abbie C....19 Angell St.
Shaw, Emma....213 Greenwich St.
Shepley, Miss E. C....35 Ford St.
Smith, Elizabeth H....67 Cushing St

Smith, Mary C.....18 Sutton St.
Snow, Luella B.....48 Ford St.
Southwick, Abbie E.....314 Westminster St.
Stanley, Lucy C.....159 South St.
Stevens, Abby F.....182 Pine St.
Swan, Ednah L.....117 Lockwood St.
Swan, Harriet A.....117 Lockwood St.
Sweet, Grace L. B.....Olneyville.
Taft, Maria L.....29 Howell St.
Tillinghast, Mrs. S. C. B.....22 Carpenter St.
Tempest, Mary E.....29 Forest St.
Tetlow, Asenath.....29 Bridgham St.
Tingley, Lemira S.....9 Star St.
Towne, Elizabeth L.....244 Friendship St.
Tripp, Henry O.....367 High St.
Truman, Imogene A.....61 Hospital St.
Vaughn, Caroline A.....31 West Clifford St.
Vose, Abby S.....367 Westminster St.
Walker, Annie P.....33 Spring St.
Waterman, Adelaide M.....238 Broadway.
Waterman, Julia A.....238 Broadway.
Waterman, Mary F.....157 Pond St.
Webster, Nellie F.....80 Pearl St.
Webster, Walter G.....253 Broadway.
Weld, Mary E.....42 West Friendship St.
Weston, George F.....120 Atlantic St.
Wilbor, Maria H.....107 Harrison St.
Wilbur, Emily P.....43 Dudley St.
Wilbur, Phebe E.....410 Broad St.
Williams, Agnes F.....16 Portland St.
Wilson, William E.....Normal School.
Wing, Frederick W.....Hendrick St.
Wood, Harriet E.....31 Laura St.
Wood, Mary E.....12 Lockwood St.
Worcester, M. Emma.....4 Gould's Court.
Work, Caroline E.....405 Pine St.
Work, Jennie F.....399 Pine St.

Other Members.

Bailey, Emma P.....41 Evergreen St.
Ballou, Mrs. B. A.....61 Congdon St.
Bamford, Lillie A.....141 Beacon St.
Barton, Mrs. Abbie F.....47 Harrison St.
*Blaisdell, Albert F.....404 Broad St.
Bliss, Mrs. Mary E.....36 Doyle Ave.
Buffum, Mrs. Clara M.....4 Lloyd St.
Bullock, Mary A.....84 Olney St.
Carpenter, Sarah I.....104 No. Main St.
Case, Joseph.....
Cushing, Nora B.....15 Olney St.
Day, James W.....48 Weybosset St.
Day, Mrs. James W.....48 Weybosset St.
Dunham, Rev. Lewis E.....34 Armington Ave.
Frost, John D.....126 Smith St.
Fry, Rachel E.....18 Keene St.
Gilbert, Mrs. F. A.....26 Willow St.
Greene, Mrs. Sarah A.....66 Keene St.
Hall, Mrs. Emily A.....13 Benevolent St.
Hibbard, Mrs. S. A. R.....61 Sabin St.
Horton, Mrs. H. A.....58 Davis St.
Howland, Henry A.....247 Pine St.
Hunt, George.....Box 722.
Kilburn, Mrs. Mary E.....195 Waterman St.
Leach, Rev. Daniel.....18 Brown St.
Luther, Emma F.....435 Pine St.
Pease, Marcia S.....29 Benevolent St.
Schroeder, Miss.....

Slade, Mrs. E. A.....287 Greenwich St.
Slocum, Mrs. E. E.....65 Bowen St.
Smith, J. Thomas.....26 Prairie Ave.
*Stockwell, Thomas B.....104 No. Main St.
*Tarbell, Horace S.....City Hall.
Tourtellott, Mrs. Sarah A.....22 Chapin Ave.
Weaver, Mrs. James T.....111 Ocean St.
Webb, Joel A.....Box 1065.
Welch, George.....23 Carpenter St.
Westcott, Lydia J.....79 Almy St.
Whittemore, Gilbert E.....1 Whittemore Place.

NEWPORT.

Teachers.

Aylsworth, Fanny.....10 Warner St.
Boss, Elizabeth C.....40 Prospect Hill.
Bosworth, Rebecca K.....35 Spring St.
Bosworth, Rebecca T.....11 Gould St.
Brice, Anna E.....39 Second St.
Bronson, Frank M.....
Burdick, Mary B.....30 Sherman St.
Carr, Alice W.....115 John St.
Carr, Florence T.....131 Broadway.
Chace, Emily B.....18 Mann Ave.
Chase, Alfred W.....
Chase, Mrs. Edna C.....Tilley Ave.
Clarke, Flora M.....18 High St.
Clarke, Henry W.....21 Park St.
Cottrell, Annie.....35 Pelham St.
Crandall, Alice.....
Currin, Sarah L.....58 Perry St.
Downing, Adelaide B.....
Downing, Hattie S.....
Fadden, Adelaide C.....Bellevue Ave.
Fales, Hattie S.....Box 657.
Finlay, Lizzie E.....6 First St.
Freeman, Eleanor L.....14 Everett St.
French, Miss H. E.....
French, Loresta E.....31 Division St.
Friend, Cynthia M.....9 Elm St.
Friend, Rachel M.....9 Elm St.
Gorton, Etta C.....244 Spring St.
Greene, Miss A. M.....54 John St.
Hammett, Alice.....10 Mann Ave.
Hammett, Lizzie.....10 Mann Ave.
Jones, Alice J.....70 Church St.
Kiernan, Lizzie C.....487 Spring St.
Martin, Mary S.....46 John St.
Peabody, S. Josephine.....362 Spring St.
Pitman, Julia F.....6 Cranston Ave.
Smith, Martha A.....14 Central Court.
Sterne, Mrs. E. R.....106 West Broadway.
Swinburne, Susie W.....Bliss Road.
Thurston, Mary L.....10 Ayrault St.
Tilley, Mary S.....106 West Broadway.
Vose, Caroline M.....41 Pelham St.
Ward, Helen M.....Rhode Island Ave.
Wood, Mary E.....Box 247.

Other Members.

Chase, Mrs. Alfred W.....
French, Robert C.....
*Littlefield, George A.....

PAWTUCKET.

Teachers.

Allen, Annie M.....22 Prospect St.
Allen, Grace G.....42 Cottage St.

Allyn, Emogene.....154 No. Main St.
Beane, Lucy M.....16 Hammond St. Providence.
Bishop, Angeline W.....51 Cottage St.
Bosworth, Mary A.....Quincy Point, Mass.
Bourne, Clara F.....Hebronville, Mass.
Brady, Ellen M.....Attleboro, Mass.
Burt, Alice H.....So. Glens Falls, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
Butler, Margaret G.....14 Lilac St.
Carey, Mary T. S.....55 West Ave.
Carpenter, Mrs. C. E.....Vernon St.
Case, Elmer.....190 No. Main St.
Chaplin, Hattie L.....178 No. Main St.
Chatterton, AnnieL.....10 South St.
Cole, George W.....29 Meadow St.
Cushman, Louisa.....13 Central Ave.
Darrah, Fannie A.....Reed's Ferry, N. H.
Darrow, Julia M.....13 George St.
Delano, Rosie.....15 Spring St.
Eddy, S. Fannie.....9 Cottage St.
Elliott, M. Etta.....41 Crescent St., Brockton, Mass.
Estes L. Frances.....High St. School.
Flagg, Emily M.....Church Hill School.
French, Isabel C.....31 Cottage St.
Freuch, Mahala W.....31 Cottage St.
French, Nettie L.....107 High St.
Goddard, Mary A.....Church Hill School.
Greene, Carrie.....113 Carpenter St., Providence.
Greene, Louise H.....31 Cottage St.
Hale, Emily A.....545 Pleasant St.
Harrub, Henry W.....131 East Ave.
Hopkins, Harriet R.....154 No. Main St.
Howland, Florence B.....45 Prospect St.
Jeffers, Jennie.....13 Smith St.
Jencks, Mary T.....Pawtucket.
Jenks, Jennie B. Corner old Boston and Mendon Roads.
Johnson, S. Alva.....42 Park Place.
Jollie, Lillian F.....7 Garden St.
Keenan, Sarah L.....86 Division St.
Kelly, Isabel H.....15 Laurel St.
Lawson, Elizabeth A.....118 Broad St.
Martin, Ellen C.....4 Lockwood St., Providence.
Martin, Emma F.....52 Cottage St.
McAndrew, George J.....190 No. Main St.
McCudden, Margaret L.....34 Boutwell St.
Meader, Mrs. Mary J.....45 Cottage St.
Messinger, Emma J.....136 Broadway.
Moroney, Fannie J.....22 Cottage St.
Mowry, Carrie B.....9 Quincy Ave.
Newell, Lilian A.....15 West Ave.
O'Brien, Elizabeth A.....60 Meadow St.
Paine, Lydia A.....81 Broadway.
Patterson, Ernestine.....86 East St.
Perry, Kate D.....16 Central Ave.
Perry, Mrs. M. D. L.....60 Fountain St.
Pierce, Fannie R.....14 Pitcher St.
Potter, Franc E.....13 George St.
Remington, Louise P.....69 Mineral Spring Ave.
Robinson, Myra S.....31 Cottage St.
Scott, Estella F.....11 Garden St.
Slocum, Maybelle E.....Kossuth St.
Tiffany, Ida A.....154 No. Main St.
Tower, Emma T.....15 South Union St.
Warner, Olive H.....46 East St.
Weeden, Eliza F.....32 Park Place.
Whipple, Hattie E.....Central Falls.
White, Albert C.....7 Manchester St.
Wightman, J. Lewis.....56 Fountain St.
Wiley, Lottie S.....14 Kossuth St.
Wilson, Hattie C.....48 Brown St.

Other Members.

Clark, Mrs. D. A.....11 Park place.
Newell, George E.....15 West Ave.
*Pease, Alvin F.....37 Cottage St.
Pease, Mrs. A. F.....37 Cottage St.
*Pratt, Charles T.....50 Prospect St.
*Sherman, Fred.....35 Spring St.
Wilson, Mrs. John C.....48 Brown St.

BARRINGTON.

Teachers.

Frye, Emma.....Willimantic, Conn.
Gardner, Gertrude L.....Warren.

BRISTOL.

Teachers.

Blakeslee, Ella E.....Bristol.
Church, Gertrude E.....Bristol.
Luther, Harriet B.....Box 75 Bristol.
Moody, Maria T.....Bristol.
Pitman, Elizabeth H.....Bristol.
Pitman, Mary A.....Bristol.
Scanlon, Annie.....Bristol.
Slade, Sarah R.....Bristol.
Thompson, Anna R.....Bristol.
Waldron, Annie P.....Bristol.

BURRILLVILLE.

Teachers.

Babcock, Miss M. E.....Hope Valley.
Bailey, Lillia M.....Pascoag.
Baker, Annie J.....Pascoag.
Batcheller, Sarah E.....Mohegan.
Briggs, Jennie M.....Burrillville.
Buxton, Jennie.....Pascoag.
Esten, Cora J.....Pascoag.
Howard, Walter L.....Abbott Run.
Lester, Sadie M.....Mapleville.
Olney, Blanche E.....Pascoag.
Remington, Lottie R.....Burrillville.
Richardson, Mrs. G. F.....Pascoag.
Sherman, Emma J.....Burrillville.
Spring, Emma F.....Pascoag.
Steere, Annie.....Pascoag.
Taft, Nora E.....Pascoag.
Thayer, Ella M.....Burrillville.
Walling, Mrs. Elleu M.....Mohegan.
Wight, Fanny H.....Pascoag.
Wood, Leona M.....Burrillville.

Other Members.

Thayer, Eliza A.....Burrillville.

CHARLESTOWN.

Teachers.

Church, Mary E.....Charlestown.
Tucker, Calvin D.....Shannock.
Tucker, Jennie E.....Shannock.
Witter, Susie E.....Packerville, Ct.

Other Members.

*Tucker, William F.....Shannock.

COVENTRY.

Teachers.

Arnold, Alfred B.....Phenix.
James, Hettie.....Wyoming.

CRANSTON.

Teachers.

Bowen, Edith R.....Auburn.
Brayton, Lula E.....Fiskeville.
Coe, Marcy W.....109 Lippitt St., Providence.
King, E. Louise.....Central Falls.
Murray, Mary A.....24 Ford St., Providence.
Nicholas, Annie E.....460 Cranston St., Providence.
Salisbury, Adela C.....Pawtuxet.
Taylor, Ella E.....9 Avon St., Providence.
Wickes, Carrie E.....94 Mawney St., Providence.

Other Members.

*Gardiner, Henry G.....Pawtuxet.

CUMBERLAND.

Teachers.

Harris, Mrs. Elinor F.....Georgiaville.
Hastings, Jennie E.....Springfield, Mass.
Hoag, Emily.....Lonsdale.
Hoag, M Antoniette.....Lonsdale.
Hornby, Sarah J.....28 West Ave. Pawtucket.
Keach, Jason A.....Valley Falls.
Randall, Emily M.....Westerly.
Tabor, Walter H.....Slatersville.
Whipple, Cora L.....West Wrentham, Mass.

Other Members.

Cargill, Miss D. O.....Abbott Run

EAST GREENWICH.

Teachers.

Booth, Sarah J.....Crompton.
Cook, Mrs. Abby J.....East Greenwich.
Thomas, Jennie A.....East Greenwich

Other Members.

Bucklin, Mrs. Mary P.....East Greenwich.

EAST PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Adams, Harriet E.....East Providence.
Bongartz, Mrs. Susan J. H.....Pomham.
Chaffee, J. Irvin.....East Providence Centre.
Farrell, Anna T.....East Providence.
Farrell, Emma F.....East Providence.
Goff, Cornelia M.....100 Lockwood St., Providence.
Lawson, Mary A.....East Providence.
Moore, Annie P.....Norfolk, Mass.
Read, Emma F.....East Providence.
Richardson, Mary J.....Cranston Print Works.
Straight, Hattie E.....East Providence.
Thomas, Anna L. W...51 Warren Ave., East Providence.
Whitmarsh, Clara B.....Whitmarsh St., Providence.

EXETER.

Teachers.

Church, Genie S.....Wyoming.
Moore, Andrew B.....Liberty.

FOSTER.

Teachers.

Armstrong, Lydia C.....Chepachet.

GLOCESTER.

Teachers.

Arnold, Ellen C.....Danielsonville, Conn.
Bailey, John H Jr.....Woonsocket.
Browne, Carrie B.....Harmony.
Clark, Lydia.....Chepachet.
Coman, Zelotie A.....Greenville.
Cooper, Myrtie A.....Mapleville.
Irons, Clara L.....Harmony.
Irons, Stephen C.....Harmony.
Scholefield, C. Howard.....23 Oak St. Lowell, Mass.
Steere, Ella M.....Harmony.
White, Addie I.....Putnam, Conn.

Other Members.

*Arnold, Mrs. Mary O.....Chepachet.
*Irons, Thomas.....Harmony.

HOPKINTON.

Teachers.

Allen, Henry L.....Rockville.
Barber, Annie S.....Ashaway.
Chipman, S. Fannie.....Hope Valley.
Hall, Frederick L.....Rockville.
Hill, Frank.....Alfred Centre, N. Y.
Hoxsie, Lizzie J.....Hope Valley.
Hoxsie, Sarah A.....Hope Valley.
Kenyon, Emma F.....Hope Valley.
Nichols, Cora D.....Hope Valley.
Olney, Clara A.....Hope Valley.
Phillips, Abbie M.....Hope Valley.
Spicer, Mary L.....Ashaway.
Taylor, Mabel E.....Ashaway.

Other Members.

*Barber, P. M. 2d.....Ashaway.
Spicer, Mrs. Joseph T.....Ashaway.
Tillinghast, Elber R.....Hope Valley.

JOHNSTON.

Teachers.

Brown, Mary H.....Olneyville.
Clemence, Ida M.....Manton.
Clemence, Mary A.....Manton.
Cole, Lillie M.....Olneyville.
Cole, Mrs. Mary M.....Olneyville.
Hopkins, Martha.....22 Chapin Ave. Providence.
Horton, Alice M.....Olneyville.
*Horton, Victor F.....Olneyville.
Irons, T. Fenner.....Harmony.
Smith, Eliza.....Olneyville.
Williams, Mattie.....North Scituate.

Other Members.

Magoon, Hattie S.....Olneyville.

LINCOLN.

Teachers.

Bentley, Charles N.....Central Falls.
Clark, Annie.....Albion.
Collins, Alfred G.....Lonsdale.
Collins, Mary W.....Lonsdale.
Gardiner, Ida E.....Georgiaville.
Gardiner, Luella D.....Georgiaville.
Goldsmith, Lizzie G.....Valley Falls.
Griffin, Lizzie A.....Valley Falls.
Jencks, Henry H.....Lime Rock.
McLoughlin, Mary E.....Central Falls.
Paine, Lizzie M.....Central Falls.
Paine, Melvina D.....Central Falls.
Randall, Reuben F.....Box 904, Pawtucket.

Other Members.

*Kent, George A.....42 Olive St., Pawtucket.

LITTLE COMPTON.

Teachers.

Brown, Clara A.....40 Peace St., Providence.
Wordell, Macie D.....Tiverton Four Corners.

MIDDLETOWN.

Teachers.

Earle, Alice C.....Middletown, Newport.
Smith, Annie P.....Middletown, Newport.
Stevens, Miss H. A.....South Portsmouth.
Wright, Ella M.....Middletown, Newport.

NORTH KINGSTOWN.

Teachers.

Brown, Mary E. V.....Wickford.
Holden, Emma W.....East Greenwich.
Matteson, Eva L. T.....East Greenwich.
Peace, Henry A.....2 Niagara St., Providence.
Pierce, Susie A.....Wickford.
Tefft, Azel W.....Allenton.

NORTH PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Brayton, E. Nettie.....Georgiaville.
Steere, Susan M.....Enfield.

NORTH SMITHFIELD.

Teachers.

Baton, Hannah A.....East Greenwich.
Bushee, Rachel L.....Attleboro, Mass.
Hemenway, Amey J.....Marlboro, Mass.
Hunt, Mary E.....Woonsocket.

PORTSMOUTH.

Teachers.

Boyd, Anna C.....Portsmouth.
Chase, Mrs. Paul, Prudence Island, Box 1422, Providence.
Collins, Lillian G.....Lonsdale.
Gifford, Carrie E.....Bristol Ferry.
Gifford, William H.....So. Portsmouth.
Hoxsie, Sarah.....Quonochontaug.

RICHMOND.

Teachers.

Clark, Ida S.....Wyoming.
Gray, Ida J.....Hope Valley.
James, Mary.....Usquepaug.
Moore, Mary A.....Shannock.
Saunders, John W.....Carolina.

SCITUATE.

Teachers.

Battey, Mabel F.....Fiskeville.
Card, E. O.....Hope.
Eddy, Edith F.....No. Scituate.

SMITHFIELD.

Teachers.

Estes, Nellie L.....58 Warren St., Providence.
Hawkins, Nettie G.....Harmony.
Marston, Nellie R.....Georgiaville.
Mowry, Emeline M.....Greenville.
Robinson, Ella.....Central Falls.
Steere, Ida A.....Greenville.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

Teachers.

Cole, Martha D.....Box 172, Warren.
Dimon, Mattie E.....East Providence Centre.
Eldred, Mrs. J. R.....Kingston.
Esten, Marcius L.....13 Park Place, Pawtucket.
Hall, Geo. P.....Wakefield.
Hall, Mrs. G. P.....Wakefield.
Mowry, Sumner.....Peace Dale.
Noyes, Edwin A.....Kingston.
Peckham, Alice M.....Narragansett Pier.
Rose, James A.....Narragansett.
Rose, Mary F.....Kingston.
Sherman, Ella.....Kingston.
Tillinghast, Miss E. A.....Greene.
Tucker, Clara M.....Wakefield.
Waters, James.....Wakefield.

Other Members.

Gould, Susie T.....Gould.
*Tefft, E. C.....Wakefield.

TIVERTON.

Teachers.

Almy, Josephine.....Tiverton Four Corners.
Almy, Peleg.....Tiverton Four Corners.
Brown, Anne.....Tiverton.
Chase, Deborah A.....Tiverton Four Corners.
Cook, Genevra.....Tiverton Four Corners.
Gray, Mary C.....Tiverton Four Corners.
Gray, Peace C.....Tiverton.
Gray, Phebe M.....Tiverton.
Hicks, Charles R.....Fall River, Mass.

WARREN.

Teachers.

Cole, Patience.....Warren.
Collins, Emelyn F.....Box 17 Warren.
Driscol, Annie.....Bristol.
Fisb, Patience L.....Warren.
Martin, Henrietta.....Box 111 Warren.
Meader, Lewis H.....Warren.

Other Members.

*Ackley, Rev. Wm. N.....Warren.
Collins, Eunice F.....Box 17 Warren.

WARWICK.

Teachers.

Burlingame, Wm. C.....River Point.
Cocroft, Margaret H.....Crompton.
Cole, Susie E.....Pawtucket.
Cummings, Mrs. M. L.....Pawtucket.
Deering, John F.....River Point.
Howland, Mrs. R. G.....Hope.
Kettner, Jacob.....146 Bridgham St., Providence.
Nye, John M.....Crompton.
Peace, Mrs. H. A.....2 Niagara St., Providence.
Phillips, Ernest W.....Foster.

Other Members.

*Adams, Dwight R.....Centreville.

WESTERLY.

Teachers.

Ball, E. S.....Westerly.
Barber, Lizzie A.....Westerly.
Barbour Edna L.....Westerly.
Chester, Sarah E.....Ashaway.
Coy, Mary E.....Westerly.
Crandall, Ruth A.....Westerly.
Dawley, Mrs. J. A.....Westerly.
Fyffe, Maggie S.....Westerly.
Kenyon, Amelia.....Potter Hill.
Krebs, Louise.....Westerly.
Saunders, Frederick H.....Westerly.
Scribner, Willis S.....Westerly.
Smith, Lottie E.....Westerly.
Tyler, Harriet E.....Westerly.

Wells, Mrs. O. I.....Niantic.
Willard, Everett C.....Westerly.

WEST GREENWICH.

Teachers.

Borden, Emma F.....Greene.
Burdick, Hattie A.....Escobeag.

WOONSOCKET.

Teachers.

Allen, H. Mabelle.....Woonsocket.
Arnold, Gertrude E.....Woonsocket.
Burlingame, Nancy M.....Woonsocket.
Cook, Alice A.....Woonsocket.
Cranston, Louisa.....Woonsocket.
Daniels, Mary L.....Franklin, Mass.
Fuller, Nettie R.....Woonsocket.
McDavitt, Inez.....Woonsocket.
Moffit, Flora I.....Lowell, Mass.
Thayer, Mabel A.....Box 919 Woonsocket.

MASSACHUSETTS.

BLACKSTONE.

Billings, Ada A.....East Blackstone.
Verry, Ellen M.....Blackstone.

BOSTON.

Adams, Warren P.....36 Bromfield St.
Buffington, Geo. B.....2 McClellan Ave., Dorchester.
Carrington, Gen. H. B.....32 Bromfield St.
Fairbanks, R. G.....43 Milk St.
Fisk, E. O.....13 Tremont St.
Hume, Harrison.....50 Bromfield St.
Kilborn, Charles H.....3 Tremont St.
Manson, A. S.....22 Bromfield St.
Mathews, W. B.....22 Bromfield St.
McClintock, E. C.....15 Bromfield St.
Meleney, G. B.....75 Hawley St.
Mowry, Wm. A.....3 Somerset St.
Pulsifer, W. E.....9 Tremont Place.
Sanborn, B. H.....87 Franklin St.
Smith, H. I.....111 Devonshire St.
Vaughn, John.....75 Hawley St.
Winchell, S. R.....92 Franklin St.

DIGHTON.

Walker, Cora M.....

DOVER.

Smith, Frank.....

FALL RIVER.

Barker, Emma F.....
Benson, H. A.....
Brightman, Annie P.....
Bury, Miss M. J.....5 Ridge St.
Bury, Sarah.....5 Ridge St.
Bush, Annie C.....Box 528.
Davis, Miss F. I.....15 Taylor St.
Hurley, Miss M. T.....Dean's Hotel.
Jackson, Amy L.....193 No. Main St.
King, Amanda F.....Tiverton.
Martin, Hattie E.....86 Prospect St.
Read, Julia A.....22 Borden St.
Ricker, Jennie A.....86 Prospect St.
Sheen, Ella.....4 Cottage St.
Smith, Annie M.....
Smith, Hattie A. M.....38 Bank St.
Winslow, Miss S. P. H.....

MELROSE.

Leach, H. S.....Box 320.

SOMERSET.

Hanson, Mary E.....Pottersville.

UXBRIDGE.

Blanchard, B. J.....North Uxbridge.

NEW YORK

BROOKLYN.

Smith, H. P.....425 Sixth St.

MEDINA.

Shattuck, Geo. H.....Medina, Orleans Co.

PENNSYLVANIA.

PHILADELPHIA.

Curtis, F. D.....Care Sower, Potts & Co.

MANUAL

OF THE

Rhode Island Institute of Instruction,

IN EXCHANGE.
MAR 28 11

FOR THE YEAR 1886-7.

ORGANIZED 1845.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.
E. L. FREEMAN & SON, STATE PRINTERS.
1887.

Miscellaneous
printed matter

OFFICERS

ELECTED OCTOBER 30, 1886.

L13
R55
no. 9

President	GEORGE A LITTLEFIELD	Newport.
Secretary	LEWIS H. MEADER	Providence.
Assistant Secretary	CHARLES N. BENTLEY	Central Falls.
Treasurer	ELI H HOWARD	Providence.
Assistant Treasurer	FRED H. SAUNDERS	Westerly.

VICE-PRESIDENTS —Rev. Dan'l Leach, D. D., Thos. B. Stockwell, Horace S Tarbell Sarah E. Doyle, George F. Weston, Rebecca E. Chase, Charles B. Goff, Benj W. Hood, Rhoda A. Esten, Charlotte Blundell, Everett C. Willard, Ellen A. Salisbury, Gertrude E Arnold, Frederick W. Wing, Benjamin Baker, W. R. Butler, Emory Lyon, Gilbert E Whittemore, Rev. Wm. N. Ackley, Dwight R. Adams, Fred Sherman, Marcius L. Esten, William F Tucker, Patience Cole, J. Lewis Wightman, Joseph E. Mowry, Hattie S Fales, Alfred W Chase, Mary E. Coy, Harriet E. Hewitt, Stella C. Allen, S. Fannie Eddy, Harriet A. Dean, Arthur W. Brown.

DIRECTORS —Alvin F. Pease, George E Church, David W. Hoyt, Levi W. Russell, Thos. J. Morgan, D. D., Albert J. Manchester, Merrick Lyon, LL D., J. Milton Hall, Wm T. Peck, James M. Sawin, William A Mowry, Walter G. Webster. Ellyn A Clarke, Henry W Clarke, Lizzie Hammett. George W. Cole, John M. Nye, Edward C. Tefft. Sarah Marble, Wilhemina A. Luft, George J. McAndrew, Henry W. Harrub, William E Wilson, Emma A Durfee, Julia A. Osgood, Mary E. Wood, Alice J. Jones.

COMMITTEE ON NECROLOGY FOR 1887.—Levi W. Russell, Providence; James A. Rose, So. Kingstown; Henry H. Jencks, Lime Rock.

COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS FOR ANNUAL MEETING OF 1887.—Geo. A. Littlefield, Thomas B. Stockwell, Horace S. Tarbell, William T. Peck, Dwight R. Adams, Sarah Marble, Elizabeth Hammett.

CONSTITUTION.

ADOPTED JANUARY 24, 1845.

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be styled the "Rhode Island Institute of Instruction," and shall have for its object the improvement of Public Schools, and other means of popular education in this State.

ARTICLE 2. Any person may become an active member of this Institute on subscribing to the Constitution, and such membership shall continue ONLY on condition of the ANNUAL payment of ONE DOLLAR for Gentlemen and FIFTY CENTS for Ladies. Any person may be elected an honorary member of this Institute at the annual meeting, provided his name be presented by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of the Institute shall be a President, two or more Vice Presidents, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, a Treasurer, an Assistant Treasurer, with such powers and duties respectively as their several designations imply, and a Board of Directors, who shall together constitute an Executive Committee

ARTICLE 4. The Executive Committee shall carry into effect such measures as the Institute may direct, and for this purpose, and to promote the general object of the Institute, may appoint special committees, collect and disseminate information, call public meetings for lectures and discussions, circulate books, periodicals and pamphlets on the subject of schools, school systems, and education generally, and perform such other acts as they may deem necessary or expedient, and make report of their doings to the Institute at its annual meeting

ARTICLE 5. A meeting of the Institute shall be held annually in the city of Providence, in the month of October or of November, for the choice of officers, at such time and place as the Executive Committee may designate, in a notice published in one or more of the city papers; and meetings may be held at such other times and places as the Executive Committee may appoint.

ARTICLE 6. This constitution may be altered or amended at any annual meeting by a majority of the members present, and any regulations not inconsistent with its provisions may be adopted at any meeting.

THE RHODE ISLAND TEACHERS' READING CIRCLE.

Every member of the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction is a member of the Reading Circle. There are no extra fees. It is recommended that each shall read at least one volume in Pedagogy. By reading three pages a day, five days in the week, one can read a volume of 400 pages before the next annual meeting in October Those who are teaching history, literature or any subject in the other departments will find it helpful to read the books recommended by the directors of those departments The Directors will be glad to answer any inquiries or to give further information to any who desire it, in relation to books, methods of study, or other points of interest in their departments.

The following are the various departments and the books recommended in each:—

I. PEDAGOGY.

H. S. Tarbell, Director.

"*The Elements of Pedagogy*," by E. E. White, LL.D., Superintendent of the Public Schools of Cincinnati, is published by Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co , Cincinnati. It is a book of 336 pages, and is sold at $1.00.

It has first 90 pages of the Elements of Psychology, taking up two divisions of the human mind, the sensibility and the intellect. Principles of Teaching occupy 25 pages ; Methods of Teaching (general) are treated in 80 pages ; and to Methods of Teaching Special Branches,—Reading, Language, Grammar, Geography and Arithmetic,—are assigned 100 pages. A very admirable essay on Moral Training, or the Training of the Will, completes the volume, which has a good index, and is an able, sound, sensible exposition of what is latest and best in educational theory.

II. HISTORY.

J. Milton Hall, Director.

General History.—Fisher's "*Outlines of Universal History*," published by Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co. See "*Plan for a Year's Study in History*," in the Manual of the R. I Institute of Instruction for January, 1886. Price $3 00.

U. S. History —For those who wish an extended course, no work equals the revised edition of Bancroft's work, published by D Appleton & Co , supplemented by McMaster's "*History of the People of the United States*," published by the same firm. $2.50 per vol.

For those who wish in a single inexpensive volume a work covering nearly the whole period of our nation's history, a work abounding in "cross-references," clearly expressed, concise, and a most valuable reference book for the teacher, Johnston's "*History of the United States*" is recommended. It is published by Henry Holt & Co.; price $1.00. Read the author's Preface and Suggestions carefully. P. O. address of each publisher, New York.

III. LITERATURE.

Julia M. Darrow, Director.

"*Masterpieces in English Literature*," with Notes and Suggestions by Homer B Sprague, is especially adapted to use in the local Circles, where, it is hoped, that many of the teachers in

our State shall meet for the mutual study of the books recommended in this Manual. Mr. Sprague is known as a teacher of wide experience in English Literature, and a careful review of his work in this book only increases our confidence in him as a leader in this department. The choice of authors and their representative work is most wise, the notes are scholarly and suggestive, and the book can but be helpful to those who shall bring to its reading a sincere desire for aid in the study of authors.

Somewhat out of the usual line in the study of typical authors is the "*Manual of English Prose Literature,*" by William Minto. The aim of this work is to aid not only in the choice of *what* to read, but—a choice having been made—*how* to read to the best advantage and with the greatest pleasure. Its method is original and philosophical, and may possibly not be attractive to the casual or superficial reader, but will be very useful to the careful, thoughtful student in English Literature.

"*Masterpieces in English Literature,*" by Homer B. Sprague, A. M., Ph. D. Interstate Publishing Co., Boston, Mass. $1.50.

"*A Manual of English Prose Literature: Biographical and Critical,*" by William Minto, University of Aberdeen. Ginn & Co., Boston, Mass. $2.00.

IV. LANGUAGE.

GEORGE A. LITTLEFIELD, Director.

"*The Principles of Rhetoric and Their Application,*" by Prof. Adams S. Hill of Harvard University. Harper & Brothers, New York. 80 cents.

"*Essentials of English Grammar,*" by Prof. W. D. Whitney of Yale College. Ginn & Co., Boston, Mass. $1.00.

All teachers, of whatever grade of pupils, should be familiar with the subject of rhetoric in order that its principles, without their technical names, may be applied to every sentence that is framed in the school-room. Prof. Hill's book may be read through with interest every year. The fascinating style in which it is written, the incisive distinction it makes between what is good English and what is not, among expressions even that are common with intelligent people, and the perfect wealth of illustrations, quoted chapter and verse from standard authors, take the work quite out of the realm of ordinary school books, and give it a power to hold attention equal to that of a good novel.

A teacher of language must recognize the grammatical floor-plan of any proper sentence, with all the relations, chief and subordinate, contained in it, as clearly as one sees the main and the side streets upon a city map. Very little time is needed for one interested to grasp thus the essential facts of grammar. It is to the illustration of its principles in the learner's own composition, in imitation of good examples, that the time must be given—every illustration being also subjected to rhetorical tests. One of the chief recommendations of the rhetoric named, as of the grammar, is its large collection of choice examples, not merely composed for the occasion, but selected from real literature in the course of the author's wide reading.

If there is any feeling of surprise at the suggestion of simple text-books in language rather than of treatises upon methods, we trust the Reading Circle will remember what old teachers have learned by experience, namely, that the problem of how to teach a subject can be profitably entertained only after the other problem of what to teach is well in hand, when it will often be found that the first problem has solved itself, or, at all events, that both problems have merged into one.

V. GEOGRAPHY.

GEO. E. CHURCH, Director.

"*Earth and Man,*" by Arnold Guyot; published by Chas. Scribner's Sons. $1 25 "*The Alhambra and the Kremlin,*" by S. I Prime; published by A D. F Randolph & Co. $2 00. "*Boy Travellers in South America,*" by T. W. Knox; published by Harper & Brothers. $3.00. P. O. address of each publisher, New York.

The names of three books are given and the following plan of reading is suggested:—(1.) "*Earth and Man.*" This work consists of twelve lectures, which aim in an illustrative

way to present the intimate relation of the position, surface and climate of a country to its industrial and national life. The careful study of this book is well supplemented by the reading of (2) "*The Alhambra and the Kremlin,*" or, "*Boy Travellers in South America.*" The former presents the contrasts in the physical and social conditions of Southern and Northern Europe; the latter is one of the best of quite a large class of books recently published, the plan of which is clearly indicated by its title.

VI. SCIENCE.

F. E. Thompson, Director.

"*The Scotch Naturalist,*" by Samuel Smiles. Published by Harper & Brothers, New York. Price $1.00.

This book has been selected not with the intention of furnishing information in Natural History, but that the members of the Reading Circle might have an eminent example of perseverance in a favorite subject under the most adverse circumstances. It is not technical, but will be found to be very interesting reading, and at the same time will impart considerable knowledge of the kinds, habits and characteristics of insects and birds, together with a limited fauna of the Scottish coast.

MEMBERS.

ARRANGED BY TOWNS WHERE TEACHING OR RESIDING, WITH P. O. ADDRESS.

The members of the Institute are cordially invited to communicate to the Committee of Arrangements for the next annual meeting, such suggestions as to topics, questions for discussion, and other matters pertaining to the conduct of the meeting, as may occur to them.

Members are invited to send, on or before September 30th, to any one of the Committee of Arrangements, questions pertaining to the practical work of the school-room, which will be briefly considered and answered at the next annual meeting, so far as opportunity will permit.

In case of change of P. O. address, persons are requested to notify the Secretary.

In the event of the death of any member, persons cognizant of the fact and of the leading events of his life, are requested to send them to the Committee on Necrology.

PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Allen, Edith R.....53 Greenwich St.
Allen, Juliet A.....245 Waterman St.
Allen, Stella C.....245 Waterman St.
Almy, Laura E.....78 Comstock Ave.
Angell, Flora E.....824 High St.
Armington, Juliana T.....144 Wickenden St.
Arnold, Mary E.....18 West Clifford St.
Austin, Katherine H.....85 Congdon St.
Bacon, Sarah J.....30 Candace St.
Bailey, Etta G.....43 Jefferson St.
Baker, Benjamin.....16 Hawthorne St.
Barber, Arabel E.....3 Liberty St.
Barnes, Sarah D.....Manton.
Barney, Abby V.....139 Doyle Ave.
Barrows, Arthur C.....253 Public St.
Bartlett, Annie F.....22 Thayer St,
Battey, Abby B.....215 Smith St.
Battey, Clara E.....965 Eddy St.
Behan, Mary J.....224 Smith St.
Bennett, Adaline F.....19 Bridgham St.
Bicknell, Mary E.....433 Benefit St.
Black, Anna M.....44 Broadway.
Blackburn, Ella.....18 Candace St.
Bliss, Mary E.....26 Marlborough St., Newport.
Bliven, Anna L.....350 Public St.
Blundell, Charlotte.....81 Prairie Ave.
Bowen, Florence E.....92 Point St.
Bowen, Helen N.....65 Orms St.
Bowker, Abbie L.....32 Prairie Ave.
Briggs, Irene C.....39 Laura St.
Brown, Ellen L.....27 Lloyd St.
Brown, Mary L.....10 Beacon St.
Bucklin, Amey S.....162 Clifford St.
Bucklin, Jane F.....8 Arnold St.
Bucklin, Lucy D.....162 Clifford St.
Budlong, Ida M.....101 Lockwood St.
Bull, Kate K.....8 Tobey St.
Burroughs, Eleanor H.....27 Whitmarsh St.
Burroughs, Laura C.....27 Whitmarsh St.
Burwell, W. C.....324 Westminster St.
Butler, Abbie F.....49 Bassett St.
Carpenter, Lydia M.....91 Arnold St.
Case, Martha.....22 Burnside St.
Chace, Harriet R.....314 Westminster St.
Chace, Josephine J.....165 Point St.
Chamberlain, Lizzie E.....10 Dexter St.
Chase, Elizabeth J.....368 Friendship St.
Chase, Rebecca E.....368 Friendship St.
Church, George E.....15 Adelaide Ave.
Clapp, Anna B.....22 Jefferson St.
Clapp, Matilda M.....45 Davis St.
Clarke, Ellyn A.....35 Halsey St.
Cobb, Mary.....171 Westminster St.
Coleman, M. Elizabeth.....123 Broadway.
Coleman, Sarah D.....87 Williams St.
Collins, Amy F.....221 Smith St.
Collins, Nancy H.....126 Smith St.
Colwell, Myra E.....31 Common St.
Cook, Helen M.....26 Stewart St.
Cooley, Genevra A.....27 Park St.
Cory, Elizabeth J.....70 Broadway.
Cowing, Celia F.....298 Cranston St.
Cranston, Anna F.....20 Maple St.
Crocker, Hannah M.....6 Kepler St.
Crocker, Nellie F.....6 Kepler St.
Cushing, M. Emily.....107 Waterman St.
Cutting, Phebe A.....108 South St.
Daboll, John.....124 Daboll St.
Daboll, Mary.....124 Daboll St.
Daggett, M. Isabel.....145 Williams St.
Davenport, Anna F.....190 Potter's Ave.
Dean, Mrs. Harriet A.....81 Prairie Ave.
Deming, Charlotte E.....Normal School.
Dennis, Alice A.....18 Dudley St.
Dillon, Josephine.....38 Ann St.
Dodge, Ellen.....5 Humboldt Ave.
Doyle, Sarah E.....87 Chestnut St.
Dunham, Julia A.....34 Armington Ave.
Durfee, Emma A.....45 Brighton St.
Durfee, Lydia S.....16 Portland St.
Eastwood, Alice J.....17 Pettis St.
Emerson, Lizzie M.....9 Grove St.
Esten, Mrs. Rhoda A.....22 Carpenter St.
Evans, Abby A.....46 Davis St.
Farrell, Mary A.....81 Sherburne St.

NOTE. School Officers designated by an *

Fielden, Mrs. Annie F .....314 Westminster St.
Forbes, Lizzie L.....68 Jenkins St.
Fowler, Frances H.....98 John St.
French, Isabel C..... 72 Cottage St., Pawtucket.
Gage, Ellen I.....38 Waverly St.
Gardiner, Elizabeth W.....22 Barnes St.
Gerald, Anna M.....87 John St.
Getchell, Helen F.....207 Williams St.
Goff, Charles B..... 49 Snow St.
Greene, Ella A.....486 Broad St.
Greene, Emma F.....113 Williams St.
Guilbert Jean E.....10 Congdon St.
Hale, Miss S. P.....69 Williams St.
Hall, Georgiana M.....417 Pine St.
Hall, J. Milton ..... 43 Camp St.
Hall, Martha W..... 80 Vinton St.
Halton, Martha A.....10 Harvard Ave.
Harris, Mrs. Elinor F..... Georgiaville.
Harris, Mrs. J. W.....281 Washington St.
Harvey, Delia E.....32 Prairie Ave.
Haskell, Angeline..... 383 Pine St.
Hathaway, Abbie A.....115 Butler Ave.
Hawkins, Avis A.....91 Canal St.
Hayward, Harriet L..... .....273 Washington St.
Hazard, Mary C.....43 Courtland St.
Henry, Flora G.....97 Lockwood St.
Hewitt, Mrs. Harriet E.....313 Prairie Ave.
Hood, Benj. W .....20 Brighton St.
Hopkins, Eliza J.....258 Public St.
Hopkins, Ellen M.....115 Hope St.
Houghton, Mary S .....30 Jenkins St.
Howard, Eli H.....6 West Park St.
Howard, Ida A..... 6 West Park St.
Hoyt, David W..... .....13 Humboldt Ave.
Hull, Clara L..... .....20 Jefferson St.
Humes, Harriet E.....27 Ford St.
Huntington, Mary A.....325 Friendship St.
Ingalls, William C.....15 Atlantic St.
Ingraham, Charlotte C.....150 Wickenden St.
Jackson, Mary... .....245 Greenwich St.
Jacobs, Walter B .....582 Broad St.
Johnson, Caroline M.....203 Power St.
Johnson, Mary E.....313 Public St.
Johnson, Nellie G.....33 Hospital St.
Jones, Mattie M..... .....98 Sberburne St.
Joslin, Eudora E.....7 Paine St.
Joslin, Susan R.....9 Church St.
Joy, Helen S.....127 Smith St.
Kennedy, Jennie O.....19 Greenwich St.
Kenyon, Annie C..... 37 Dudley St.
Kettner, Jacob.....146 Bridgham St.
King, Mrs. Celia A.....62 Knight St.
Leavens, Rosamond R..... ....794 High St.
Lee, Mary A .....7 East St.
Lewis, Frances W.....State Normal School.
Lovett, Harriet N.....9 Ringgold St.
Lovett, Mary R.....227 Cbalkstone Ave.
Luft, Wilhemina A .. ..18 Belknap St.
Lyon, Emory.....97 Congdon St.
Lyon, Merrick .....169 Power St.
Magnus, Anna C..... ...343 Friendship St.
Manchester, Albert J..... .....562 No. Main St.
Marble, Sarah.....Woonsocket.
Marshall, Etta J.....11 Pekin St.
Marsball, Martha J.....112 Miner St.
Martin, Isabelle F.....38 Bridgham St.
Mason, Miss A. E.....19 East St.
Mason, Esther A..... ...96 Lester St.
Masou, Minnie W..... ...192 Clifford St.
McCrillis, Emily R.....93 Broadway.
McNaughton, Lilly .. ..60 Plenty St.
Meader, Lewis H..... .....3 Beaufort St.
Merriam, Bessie G.....68 Doyle Ave.
Metcalf, Abby B..... .....1068 Eddy St.
Miles, Elizabeth W.....28 Bridgham St.
Miller, Mrs. Harriet M .....49 Snow St.
Molloy, Elizabeth J..... .....232 Smith St.
Morgan, Thomas J..... .....51 Angell St.
Morse, Ida E.....104 Hope St.
Mowry, Jenks..... ..Mt. Pleasant Academy.
Mowry, Joseph E.. .....30 Dover St.
Mumford, Alice D..... 37 Ring St.
Nichols, Mary J..... .....71 John St.
Noonan, Lizzie M.....18 Winsor St.
Olney, Lizzie E..... .. ..9 Parade St.
Osgood, Julia A..... .....74½ Bridgham St.
Osler, Emma R.....397 Friendship St.
Otis, Fanny M.....44 Waverly St.
Owen, Elizabeth .....37 Carpenter St.
Padelford, Adelaide D.....20 Hawthorne St.
Padelford, Sarah C.....279 Washington St.
Paine, Hattie B.....40 Daboll St.
Peace, Henry A..... .....2 Niagara St.
Peck, Wm. T.....350 Pine St.
Peirce, Lucy M.....7 Carter St.
Peirce, Mrs. M. A. M..... .....5 Carroll St.
Perry, Clara F.....West Hanover, Mass.
Pfanner, Emma E..... .....155 Burnside St.
Pierce, Ella M.....9 Lester St.
Pierce, Louise W.....8 Melrose St.
Porter, Esther A. J..... .....391 Pine St.
Potter, Abby W..... .....41 Garden St.
Potter, E. Harry... .....North Adams Mass.
Purkis, Sarah A .. ..37 Charles Field St.
Randall, Harriet C.....97 Waterman St.
Randall, Sarah F.....35 Gilmore St.
Rea, Harriet A.....110 Doyle Ave.
Read, Eleanora..... .....350 Pine St.
Redding, Zella.....26 Sullivan St.
Rice, Howard M..... .....49 Snow St.
Rich, Belle M..... ..... 129 Beacon St.
Ring, Rebecca L.....21 Wood St.
Robinson, Elizabeth S.....63 Warren St.
Rosa, E. B.....49 Snow St.
Rothwell, Emily J.....30 Tobey St.
Rounds, Mattie A.....9 Searle St.
Russel, Levi W..... .....35 Bridgham St.
Salisbury, Ellen A..... .....17 Maple St.
Sawin, James M.....11 Beacon St.
Sayles, Emeline A.....1273 Eddy St.
Schaffer, Emma..... .. ..288 Public St.
Schubarth, Antonia F. L..... ..... 117 Burnside St.
Schubarth, Minnie J.....69 Vinton St.
Seymour, Abbie C..... .....19 Angell St.
Shaw, Emma.....213 Greenwich St.
Shepley, Miss E. C... .....35 Ford St.
Smart, Charles H.....38 Academy Ave.
Smith, Elizabeth H..... .....67 Cushing St.
Smith, Mary C.....18 Sutton St.
Snow, Luella B.... .. ..48 Ford St.
Southwick, Abbie E.....314 Westminster St.
Stanley, Lucy C.....159 South St.
Stevens, Abby F.....182 Pine St.
Swan, Ednah L..... .....117 Lockwood St.

Swan, Harriet A .....117 Lockwood St.
Sweet, Grace L. B.....Olneyville.
Taft, Maria L.....29 Howell St.
Teel, Dorcas B.....663 High St.
Teel, Martha B.....663 High St.
Tempest, Mary E.....29 Forest St.
Tetlow, Asenath.....29 Bridgham St.
Tingley, Lemira S.....534 No. Main St.
Towne, Elizabeth L .....244 Friendship St.
Tripp, Henry O.....367 High St.
Truman, Imogene A.....61 Hospital St.
Vose, Abby S.....181 Benefit St.
Walker, Annie P.....33 Spring St.
Waterman, Mary F.....157 Pond St.
Webster, Nellie F.....80 Pearl St.
Webster, Walter G.....253 Broadway.
Weld, Mary E.....42 West Friendship St.
Weston, George F.....120 Atlantic St.
White, Harriet M.....Woonsocket.
Wilbor, Maria H.....107 Harrison St.
Wilbur, Emily P.....43 Dudley St.
Wilbur, Phebe E.....410 Broad St.
Williams, Agnes F.....16 Portland St.
Wilson, William E.....96 Doyle Ave.
Wing, Frederick W.....Hendrick St.
Wood Harriet E.....31 Laura St.
Wood, Mary E.....12 Lockwood St.
Work, Caroline E.....405 Pine St.
Work, Jennie F.....399 Pine St.
Wright, Agnes.....11 Peirce St.

Other Members.

Andrews, Miss E. E.....12 Greene St.
Bailey, Emma P.....41 Evergreen St.
Ballou, Mrs. B. A.....61 Congdon St.
Bamford, Lillian A.....141 Beacon St.
*Blaisdell, Albert F., M. D.....404 Broad St.
Bliss, Mrs. Mary E.....36 Doyle Ave.
Buffum, Mrs Clara M.....4 Loyd St.
Bullock, Mary A.....84 Olney St.
Carpenter, Sarah I.....104 No. Main St.
Case, Joseph.....
Cheshrough, Mrs. A. L .....12 Greene St.
Cushiug, Nora B.....15 Olney St.
Dawley, Kate B. .....Box 1181.
Day, James W.....48 Weybosset St.
Day, Mrs. James W.....48 Weybosset St.
Dronsfield, Edith.....162 Admiral St.
Dunham, Rev. Lewis E.....34 Armington Ave.
Ferguson, Miss M. E .....20 Aborn St.
Frost, John D.....126 Smith St.
Hawkins, Myron H.....91 Canal St.
Horton, Mrs. H. A.....58 Davis St.
Howland, Henry A.....247 Pine St.
Hunt, George .....119 Prospect St.
Hunt, Ellen G .....119 Prospect St.
*Leach, Rev. Daniel.....18 Brown St.
Luther, Emma F .....435 Pine St.
Mason, Mrs. I. B.....541 Broad St.
Morris. Phebe E.....No. Main St. Cor North.
Oldfield, Mary H.....48 George St.
Peck, Mrs. Ann S.....865 No. Main St.
Schroeder, Miss.....
Slade, Mrs. E. A.....287 Greenwich St.
Slocum, Mrs. E. E.....65 Bowen St.
Smith, J. Thomas.....26 Prairie Ave.
*Stockwell, Thomas B.....104 No. Main St.
*Tarbell, Horace S.....City Hall.
Tourtellotte, Mrs. Sarah A.....22 Chapin Ave.
Webb, Joel A.....Box 1065.
Welch, George.....23 Carpenter St.
Whittemore, Gilbert E.....1 Whittemore Place.

NEWPORT.

Teachers.

Atkinson, Clara A.....33 Franklin St.
Aylsworth, Fannie.....10 Warner St.
Boss, Lizzie C.....40 Prospect Hill St
Bosworth, Rebecca K.....35 Spring St.
Bosworth, Rebecca T.....11 Gould St.
Brice, Anna E.....39 Second St.
Burdick, Mary B.....30 Sherman St.
Burgess, Isaac B.....11 Mt. Vernon St.
Carr, Alice W.....115 John St.
Carr, Florence T.....131 Broadway.
Chace, Emily B.....17 Liberty Square.
Chase, Alfred W. .....
Chase, Mrs. Edna C.....Tilley Ave.
Clarke, Flora M.....18 High St.
Clarke, Henry W.....21 Park St.
Cottrell, Annie.....35 Pelham St.
Crandall, Alice.....
Currin, Sarah L .....58 Perry St.
Downing, Adelaide B.....9 Covell St.
Downing, Hattie S.....9 Covell St.
Fadden, Adelaide C.....Bellevue Ave.
Fales, Hattie S.....Box 657.
Fales, Sarah E.....Bliss Road.
Finlay, Lizzie E.....6 Fir St.
Freeman, Eleanor L.....14 Everett St.
French, Hattie E.....89 Broadway.
French, Loresta E.....15 Everett St.
Friend, Cynthia M.....11 Elm St.
Friend, Rachel M.....11 Elm St.
Gorton, Etta C.....244 Spring St.
Gorton, Hannah.....244 Spring St.
Greene, Miss A. M.....54 John St.
Greenman, Phebe A.....3 Gladdings Court.
Hammett, Alice.....10 Mann Ave.
Hammett, Elizabeth.....10 Mann Ave.
Jones, Alice J .....70 Church St.
Martiu, Mary S.....46 John St.
Peabody, S. Josephine.....362 Spring St.
Pitman, Julia F.....6 Cranston Ave.
Smith, Martha A.....15 Everett St.
Sterne, Mrs. E. R.....Mann Ave.
Swinburne, Susie W.....Bliss Road.
Thurston, Mary L.....10 Ayrault St.
Tilley, Mary S.....Maun Ave.
Vose, Caroline M.....41 Pelham St.
Ward, Helen M.....Rhode Island Ave.
Wood, Mary E.....12 Marlborough St.

Other Members.

*Littlefield, George A.....
Norman, Sadie A.....374 Spriug St.

PAWTUCKET.

Teachers.

Allen, Annie M.....22 Prospect St.
Alleu, Grace G.....42 Cottage St.
Allyn, Emogene .....154 No. Main St.

Beane, Lucy M.....16 Hammond St., Providence.
Bisbop, Angeline W.....51 Cottage St.
Bosworth, Mary A.....Quincy Point, Mass.
Bourne, Clara F.....Hebronville Mass.
Brady, Ellen M.....53 Vernon St.
Bromley, May.....65 East St.
Burt, Alice H.....So. Glen Falls, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
Butler, Margaret G.....14 Lilac St.
Carey, Mary T. S.....55 West Ave.
Carpenter, Mrs. Clara E.....33 Vernon St.
Case, Elmer.....Collinsville, Conn.
Chaplin, Hattie L.....178 No. Main St.
Chatterton, Mrs. Annie L.....247 Main St.
Cole, George W.....29 Meadow St.
Cushman, Louisa.....13 Central Ave.
Darrah, Fanny A.....Reeds Ferry, N. H.
Darrow, Julia M.....West Boylston, Mass.
Delano, Rose.....15 Spring St.
Draper, Frank O.....8 Jackson St.
Eddy, S. Fannie.....9 Cottage St.
Elliott, M. Etta.....41 Crescent St., Brockton, Mass.
Estes, L. Frances.....23 Bartlett St.
Flagg, Emilia M.....Malden, Mass.
French, Mahala W.....31 Cottage St.
French, Nettie L.....107 High St.
Goddard, Mary A.....18 Garden St.
Greene, Carrie.....113 Carpenter St., Providence.
Greene, Louise H.....72 Cottage St.
Hale, Emily A.....345 Pleasant St.
Harruh, Henry W.....169 East Ave.
Hopkins, Harriet R.....154 No. Main St.
Howland, Florence B.....13 Park Place.
Jeffers, Jennie.....Sterry St.
Jencks, Mary T.....Church Hill School.
Jencks, Jennie B.....Mendon Ave.
Johnson, S. Alva.....42 Park Place.
Jollie, Lilian F.....7 Garden St.
Keenan, Sarah L.....86 Division St.
Kelly, Isabel H.....15 Laurel St.
Lawson, Elizabeth A.....118 Broad St.
Martin, Ellen C.....4 Lockwood St., Providence.
Martin, Emma F.....52 Cottage St.
McAndrew, George J.....190 No. Main St.
McCudden, Margaret L.....34 Boutwell St.
McFee, Ellen.....44 South Union St.
Meader, Mrs. Mary J.....45 Cottage St.
Messenger, Emma J.....10 Read St.
Moroney, Fannie J.....22 Cottage St.
Mowry, Carrie B.....9 Quincy Ave.
Newell, Lillian A.....15 West Ave.
O'Brien, Elizabeth A.....63 Meadow St.
Paine, Lydia A.....81 Broadway.
Patterson, Ernestine.....86 East St.
Perry, Kate D.....16 Central Ave.
Pierce, Fannie R.....14 Pitcher St.
Potter, Franc E.....Cedar and Pine Sts.
Remington, Louise P.....69 Mineral Spring Ave.
Robinson, Myra S.....31 Cottage St.
Sanborn, Mary P.....20 Church St.
Scott, Estella F.....11 Garden St.
Slocum, Maybelle E.....Kossuth St.
Stuart, Miss J. B.....Pawtucket Box, Lowell, Mass.
Tiffany, Ida A.....Cor. Pine and Cedar St.
Tower, Emma T.....15 So. Union St.
Warner, Olive H.....46 East St.
Weeden, Eliza F.....32 Park Place.
Whipple, Hattie E.....Central Falls.
White, Albert C.....7 Manchester St.
Wightman, J. Lewis.....56 Fountain St.
Wiley, Lottie S.....14 Kosuth St.
Wilson, Hattie C.....48 Brown St.
Wood, Leona M.....Harrisville.

Other Members.

Clark, Mrs. D. A.....11 Park Place.
Eastwood, Alice A.....442 Main St.
Newell, George E.....15 West Ave.
*Pease, Alvin F.....37 Cottage St.
Pease, Mrs. A. F.....37 Cottage St.
*Pratt, Charles T.....25 So. Water St., Providence.
*Sherman, Fred.....35 Spring St.
Wilson, Mrs. John C.....48 Brown St.

BARRINGTON.

Teachers.

Frye, Emma.....Willimantic, Conn.
Godfrey, J. Eliza.....Barrington Centre.
Osborn, Mary G.....Swansea Mass.

BRISTOL.

Teachers.

Blakeslee, Ella E.....Bristol.
Church, Gertrude E.....Bristol.
Coggeshall, Harriet L.....Box 306, Bristol.
Moody, Maria T.....Box 397, Bristol.
Pitman, Elizabeth H.....Bristol.
Pitman, Mary A.....Bristol.
Randall, Reuben F.....Pawtucket.
Scanlon, Annie.....Bristol.
Taft, Putman W.....Bristol.
Warren, Ina P.....Box 142, Bristol.

BURRILLVILLE.

Teachers.

Bailey, Lillia M.....Pascoag.
Baker, Annie J.....Pascoag.
Batcheller, Sarah E.....Mohegan.
Briggs, Jennie M.....Burrillville.
Esten, Cora J.....Pascoag.
Lester, Sadie M.....Maplevilie.
Olney, Blanche E.....Pascoag.
Phetteplace, Estella J.....Mohegan.
Remington, Lottie R.....Burrillville.
Richardson, Mrs. Harriet H.....Pascoag.
Sherman, Emma J.....Burrillville.
Sherman, Viola E.....Burrillville.
Spring, Emma F.....Pascoag.
Steere, Annie.....Pascoag.
Taft, Nora E.....Pascoag.
Thayer, Ella M.....Burrillville.
Walling, Mrs. Ellen M.....Mohegan.
Wight, Fanny H.....Pascoag.
Whipple, Cora L.....Diamond Hill.

Other Members.

Thayer, Eliza A.....Burrillville.

CHARLESTOWN.

Teachers.

Church, Mary E.....Charlestown.
Farnsworth, Luella E.....Washington, N. H.
Hoxsie, Dora.....Quonocontaug.
Tucker, Jennie E.....Shannock.

Other Members.

*Tucker, William F.....Shannock.

COVENTRY.

Teachers.

Ashworth, Sarah E.....Crompton
Borden, Emma F.....Greene.
James, Hettie.....Wyoming.

CRANSTON.

Teachers.

Bowen, Edith R.....Auburn.
Brayton, Lula E.....Fiskeville.
Coe, Marcy W.....109 Lippitt St., Providence.
Hall, Hannah A.....22 Waverly St., Providence.
Murray, Mary A.....24 Ford St., Providence,
Salisbury, Adela C.....Pawtuxet.
Taylor, Ella E.....9 Avon St., Providence.
Whitman, Lydia A.....Kent.
Wickes, Carrie E.....94 Mawney St. Providence.

CUMBERLAND.

Teachers.

Hastings, Jennie E.....5 Vinton St., Providence.
Hoag, Emily.....Lonsdale.
Hoag, M. Antoinette.....Lonsdale.
Hornby, Sarah J.....28 West Ave., Pawtucket.
Keach, Jason A.....Valley Falls.
Pickett, Mary.....Valley Falls.
Randall, Emily M.....Westerly.

EAST GREENWICH.

Teachers.

Pierce, Susie A.....Wickford.

Other Members.

Bucklin, Mrs. Mary P.....East Greenwich.

EAST PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Adams, Harriet E.....East Providence.
Armington, Carrie F.....East Providence.
Bongartz, Mrs. Susan J. H.....Pomham.
Chaffee, J. Irvin.....East Providence Centre.
Cummings, Mrs. M. L.....17 Baptist St., Pawtucket.
Farrell, Emma F.....East Providence.
Goff, Cornelia M.....100 Lockwood St.
Lawson, Mary A.....East Providence.
Moore, Annie P.....Norfolk, Mass.
Read, Emma F.....East Providence.
Richardson, Mary J.....Cranston Print Works.
Straight, Hattie E.....East Providence.
Thomas, Anna L. W.....51 Warren Ave., East Prov.
Whitmarsh, Clara B.....27 Whitmarsh St., Providence.

Other Members.

Carpenter, H. Miles.....East Providence Centre.

EXETER.

Teachers.

Church, Genie S.....Wyoming.

FOSTER.

Teachers.

Armstrong, Lydia C.....Chepachet.

GLOCESTER.

Teachers.

Arnold, Ellen C.....Danielsonville, Conn.
Bailey, John H., Jr.....Woonsocket.
Browne, Carrie B.....Harmony.
Clarke, Lydia W.....Chepachet.
Coman, Zelotie A.....Greenville.
Cook, Percy E.....Foster.
Cooper, Myrtie A.....Mapleville.
Irons, Clara L.....Harmony.
Irons, Stephen C.....Harmony.
Irons, Thomas.....Harmony.
Scholefield, C. Howard.....23 Oak St., Lowell, Mass.
Steere, Ella M.....Harmony.

Other Members.

*Arnold, Mrs. Mary O.....Chepachet.

HOPKINTON.

Teachers.

Allen, Henry L.....Rockville.
Briggs, Jessie F.....Ashaway.
Chipman, S. Fannie.....Hope Valley.
Hoxsie, Lizzie J.....Hope Valley.
Hoxsie, Sarah A.....Hope Valley.
Nichols, Cora D.....Hope Valley.
Olney, Clara A.....Hope Valley.
Rees, Thomas G.....37 Woodbine St., Providence.
Spicer, Mary L.....Ashaway.
Sullivan, A. W.....Ashaway.
Taylor, Mabel E.....Ashaway.

Other Members.

*Barber, P. M. 2nd.....Ashaway.
Spicer, Mrs. Joseph T.....Ashaway.

JAMESTOWN.

Teachers.

Gifford, Agnes L.....Adamsville.

JOHNSTON.

Teachers.

Bowen, Abbie M.....Box 254, Olneyville.
Clemence, Ida M.....Manton.
Clemence, Mary A.....Manton.
Cole, Lillie M.....Olneyville.
Cole, Mrs. Mary M.....Olneyville.
Dyer, Sarah E.....Olneyville.
French, Ferdinand C.....22 Brownell St., Providence.
Horton, Alice M.....Olneyville.
*Horton, Victor F.....Olneyville.
Irons, Ellen E.....Manton.
Irons, T. Fenner.....Harmony.
Martin, Alvertus.....Olneyville.
Steere, W. S.....Manton.
Williams, Mattie.....No. Scituate.

Other Members.

*Calef, George C.....79 No. Main Street, Providence.
Magoon, Hattie S.....Olneyville.

LINCOLN.

Teachers.

Bentley, Charles N.....Central Falls.
Clark, Annie.....Albion.
Collins, Alfred G.....Lonsdale.
Cowperthwaite, Sarah A.....Central Falls.
Cozzens, Addie A.....21 Star St., Pawtucket.

Davis, J. Alice.....166 Broad St., Pawtucket.
Gardiner, Ida E.....Georgiaville.
Gardiuer, Luella D.....Georgiaville.
Goldsmith, Lizzie G.....Valley Falls.
Griffin, Lizzie A.....Valley Falls.
Jencks, Henry H.....Lime Rock.
McLoughlin, Mary E.....Central Falls.
Paiue, Lizzie M.....Central Falls.
Paine, Melvina D.....Central Falls.
Trafton, Harriet S.....Pawtucket.

Other Members.

Kent, George A.....42 Olive St., Pawtucket.

LITTLE COMPTON.

Teacher.

Gifford, Alice M.....Adamsville.

MIDDLETOWN.

Teachers.

Earle, Alice C.....Fiskeville.
Smith, Annie P.....Middletown, Newport.
Stevens, Hannah.....Canton, Mass.

Other Members.

Chase, Mrs. Alfred W.....Middletown, Newport.

NORTH KINGSTOWN.

Teachers.

Dimon, Mattie E.....East Providence Centre.
Howard, Walter L.....Abbott Run.
Matteson, Eva L. T.....East Greenwich.
Tefft, Azel W.....Allenton.

NORTH PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Brayton, E. Nettie.....Georgiaville.
Steere, Susan M.....Enfield.
Tucker, Calvin D.....Shannock.

NORTH SMITHFIELD.

Teachers.

Hunt, Amanda.....Woonsocket.
Hunt, Mary E.....Woonsocket.
Tabor, Walter H.....Slatersville.

PORTSMOUTH.

Teachers.

Chase, Mrs. Henrietta.....Box 1422, Providence.
Gifford, Wm. H.....So. Portsmouth.
Hoxsie, Sarah.....Quonocontaug.

RICHMOND.

Teachers.

Clark, Ida S.....Wyoming.
Gray, Ida J.....Hope Valley.
Kenyon, Emma F.....Hope Valley.

SCITUATE.

Teachers.

Battey, Mabel F.....Fiskeville.
Boss, Caroline.....No. Scituate.
Card, Elbern O.....No. Scituate.
Eddy, Edith F.....No. Scituate.
Wilbur, Bertha M.....Woodville.

SMITHFIELD.

Teachers.

Hawkins, Nettie G.....Harmony.
Marston, Nellie R.....Georgiaville.
Miller, Martha W.....Box 96, Warren.
Mowry, Emeline M.....Greenville.
Robinson, Ella.....Central Falls.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

Teachers.

Esten, Marcius L.....13 Park Place, Pawtucket.
Estes, Nellie L.....Box 1065, Woonsocket.
Gould, Fanny R.....Peace Dale.
Hall, George P.....Wakefield.
Hall, Mrs. G. P.....Wakefield.
Mowry, Sumner.....Peace Dale.
Peckham, Alice M.....Narragansett Pier.
Rose, James A.....Narragansett.
Saunders, John W.....Carolina.
Sherman, Ella.....Kingstou.
Tillinghast, Miss E. A.....Greene.
Tucker, Clara M.....Wakefield.
Waters, James.....Wakefield.

Other Members.

*Brown, Arthur W.....West Kingston.
Gould, Susie T.....Gould.
Tefft, E. C.....Wakefield.

TIVERTON.

Teachers.

Almy, Peleg.....Tiverton.
Brown, Ann E.....Tiverton.
Chase, Deborah A.....Tiverton Four Corners.
Cook, Genevra.....Tiverton Four Corners.
Fitch, Adelaide T.....Norwich, Conn.
Gifford, Elizabeth A.....Adamsville.
Gray, Mary C.....Tiverton Four Corners.
Gray, Peace C.....Tiverton.
Gray, Phebe M.....Tiverton.
Hicks, Charles R.....Fall River, Mass.

WARREN.

Teachers.

Brown, Emma E.....Warren.
Butler, W. R.....Warren.
Cole, Patience.....Warren.
Collins, Emelyn F.....Box 17, Warren.
Driscoll, Anuie.....Box 48, Warren.
Drown, Louise F.....Warren.
Fish, Patience L.....Warren.
Gardner, Gertrude L.....Warren.
Hoar, Emilie M.....Warren.
Martin, Henrietta.....Box 111, Warren.

Other Members.

*Ackley, Rev. Wm. N.....Warren.

WARWICK.

Teachers.

Adams, J. Q.....Box 94, Natick.
Burlingame, Mrs. Abbie A.....River Point.
Burlingame, Wm. C.....River Point.
Cocroft, Margaret H.....Crompton.
Cole, Susie E.....Pawtucket.
Deering, John F.....River Point.

Nye, John M.....Phenix.
Peace, Mrs. H. A ..... No. 2 Niagara St., Providence.

Other Members.

*Adams, Dwight R.....Centreville.

WESTERLY.

Teachers.

Ball, E. S .....Westerly.
Barber, Lizzie A.....Westerly.
Barbour, Edna L.....Westerly.
Chapman, Mary N. B.....Westerly.
Chester, Sarah E.....Ashaway.
Coy, Mary E .....Westerly
Coy, Susan P.....Westerly.
Crandall, Ruth A.....Westerly.
Dawley, Mrs. Jennie A.....Westerly.
Fyffe, Maggie S.....Box 747, Westerly.
Greenman, B. Frank.....Westerly.
Haswell, Annie M .....Westerly.
Krebs, Louise.....Westerly.
Pendleton, Harriet C .....Westerly.
Saunders, Frederick H.....Westerly.
Smith, Lottie E.....Westerly.
Tyler, Harriet E.....Westerly.
Willard, Everett C.....Westerly.
Wolcott, Eleanor C.....Westerly.
Woodward, George W.....Westerly.

Other Members.

Beane, Miss E. L .....Westerly.
Perry, Miss A. W.....Westerly.

WOONSOCKET.

Teachers.

Allen, H. Mabelle.....Woonsocket.
Arnold, Gertrude E.....Woonsocket.
Battye, Etta A.....Box 548, Woonsocket.
Cook, Alice A .....Woonsocket.
Fuller, Nettie R.....Woonsocket.
Howes, Abby C.....Hyde Park, Mass.
Jackson, Emma L.....Box 533, Woonsocket.
McDavitt, Inez.....Woonsocket.
Moffitt, Flora I.....Lowell, Mass.
Thayer, Mabel A.....Box 919, Woonsocket.

CONNECTICUT.

ONECO.

Fenner, Minnie L.....Oneco.

MASSACHUSETTS.

ATTLEBORO.

Bushee, Rachel L.....Attleboro.

BLACKSTONE.

Verry, Ellen M.....Blackstone.

BOSTON.

Ames, Charles H.....7 Park St.
Buffington, Geo. B.....2 McClellan Ave., Dorchester.
Carrington, Gen. H. B.....22 Bromfield St.
Crockett, A. J.....3 Somerset St.
Fairbanks, R. G.....43 Milk St.
Goodwin, Carl H .....30 Franklin St.
Kilborn, Charles H .....3 Tremont Place.
Manson, A. S .....22 Bromfield St.
Mathews, W. B.....22 Bromfield St.
McClintock, E. C.....15 Bromfield St.
Meleny, G. B.....75 Hawley St.
Mowry, Wm. A.....3 Somerset St.
Pulsifer, W. E.....9 Tremont Place.
Silver, Edgar O.....50 Bromfield St.

DIGHTON.

Walker, Cora M.....Dighton

FALL RIVER.

Benson, H. A.....
Bury, Miss M. J.....5 Ridge St.
Bury, Sarah.....5 Ridge St.
Davis, Miss F. I.....15 Taylor St.
Hurley, Miss M. T.....Dean's Hotel.
Jackson, Amy L.....193 No. Main St.
King, Amanda F.....Tiverton, R. I.
Ricker, Jennie A.....86 Prospect St.
Sheen, Ella.....4 Cottage St.
Smith, Hattie A. M.....38 Bank St.
Winslow, Miss S. P. H .....

MELROSE.

Leach, H. S.....Box 320, Melrose.

NEW YORK.

BROOKLYN.

Smith, H. P.....425 Sixth St.

MEDINA.

Shattuck, George H.....Medina, Orleans Co.

PENNSYLVANIA.

PHILADELPHIA.

Curtis, F. D.....Care Sower, Potts & Co.
Stone, D. S .....628 Chestnut St.

MANUAL

OF THE

Rhode Island Institute of Instruction,

FOR THE YEAR 1887-8.

IN EXCHANGE.
MAR 28 '11

ORGANIZED 1845.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & SON, PRINTERS TO THE STATE.
1887.

Miscellaneous
printed matter

OFFICERS

Elected October 29, 1887.

L13
R55
no. 10

President.....George E. Church.....Providence.
Secretary.....Lewis H. Meader.....Providence.
Assistant Secretary.....Charles N. Bentley.....Central Falls.
Treasurer.....George F. Weston.....Providence.
Assistant Treasurer.....John Daboll.....Providence.

Vice Presidents — Rev. Daniel Leach, D. D., Thomas B. Stockwell, Horace S. Tarbell, Sarah E. Doyle, Rebecca E. Chase, Charles B. Goff, Benj. W. Hood, Rhoda A. Esten, Charlotte Blundell, Everett C. Willard, Ellen A. Salisbury, Frederick W. Wing, Benjamin Baker, W. R. Butler, Emory Lyon, Gilbert E. Whittemore, Rev. Wm. N. Ackley, Dwight R. Adams, Marcius L. Esten, William F. Tucker, Patience Cole, J. Lewis Wightman, Joseph E. Mowry, Alfred W. Chase, Mary E. Coy, Harriet E. Hewitt, Stella C. Allen, S. Fanny Eddy, Harriet A. Dean, Arthur W. Brown, Adela C. Salisbury, Frank E. McFee, George P. Hall, Wm. H. Gifford, Alfred G. Collins, Rev. Robert Murray, Jr., George R. Smith, M. D.

Directors — George A. Littlefield, Alvin F Pease, David W. Hoyt, Levi W. Russell, Thos J. Morgan, D. D., Albert J. Manchester, Merrick Lyon, LL. D., J. Milton Hall, Wm. T. Peck, James M. Sawin, William A. Mowry, Walter G. Webster, Ellyn A. Clarke, Henry W. Clarke, Lizzie Hammett, George W. Cole, John M. Nye, Sarah Marble, Wilhelmina A. Luft, George J. McAndrew, Henry W. Harrub, William E. Wilson, Emma A. Durfee, Julia A. Osgood, Mary E. Wood, Alice J. Jones, Arthur L. Doe, Elizabeth H. Pitman, Peace C. Gray, P. M. Barber 2d.

Committee on Necrology for 1888 — Wm. T. Peck, Eli H. Howard, Henry W. Clarke.

Committee of Arrangements for Annual Meeting of 1888 — George E. Church, Thomas B. Stockwell, Thomas J. Morgan, Charles B. Goff, F. E. McFee, Rhoda A. Esten, Carrie B. Mowry, George F. Weston, Lewis H. Meader.

CONSTITUTION.

Adopted January 24, 1845.

Article 1. This Association shall be styled the "Rhode Island Institute of Instruction," and shall have for its object the improvement of Public Schools, and other means of popular education in this State.

Article 2. Any person may become an active member of this Institute on subscribing to the Constitution, and such membership shall continue only on condition of the annual payment of One Dollar for Gentlemen and Fifty Cents for Ladies. Any person may be elected an honorary member of this Institute at the annual meeting, provided his name be presented by the Executive Committee.

Article 3. The officers of the Institute shall be a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, a Treasurer, an Assistant Treasurer, with such powers and duties respectively as their several designations imply, and a Board of Directors, who shall together constitute an Executive Committee.

Article 4. The Executive Committee shall carry into effect such measures as the Institute may direct, and for this purpose, and to promote the general object of the Institute, may appoint special committees, collect and disseminate information, call public meetings for lectures and discussions, circulate books, periodicals and pamphlets on the subject of schools, school systems, and education generally, and perform such other acts as they may deem necessary or expedient, and make report of their doings to the Institute at its annual meeting.

Article 5. A meeting of the Institute shall be held annually in the city of Providence, in the month of October or of November, for the choice of officers, at such time and place as the Executive Committee may designate, in a notice published in one or more of the city papers; and meetings may be held at such other times and places as the Executive Committee may appoint.

Article 6. This Constitution may be altered or amended at any annual meeting by a majority of the members present, and any regulations not inconsistent with its provisions may be adopted at any meeting.

THE RHODE ISLAND TEACHERS' READING CIRCLE.

Every member of the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction is a member of the Reading Circle. There are no extra fees. It is recommended that each shall read at least one volume in Pedagogy. By reading three pages a day, five days in the week, one can read a volume of 400 pages before the next annual meeting in October. Those who are teaching history, literature or any subject in the other departments will find it helpful to read the books recommended by the Directors of those departments. The Directors will be glad to answer any inquiries or to give further information to any who desire it, in relation to books, methods of study, or other points of interest in their departments.

The following are the various departments and the books recommended in each: —

I. PEDAGOGY.

THOMAS B. STOCKWELL, Director.

Rousseau's "*Emile*" or Pestalozzi's "*Leonard and Gertrude.*" Published by D. C. Heath &Co., Boston. Price, 75 cents each.

Prince's "*Courses and Methods.*" Published by Ginn & Co., Boston. Price 75 cents.

The course of reading recommended for the ensuing year is a double one, combining both theory and practice. In the first two books recommended we have the substance in an attractive form of two educational classics. There is little in modern pedagogy that does not go back to Rousseau and Pestalozzi, and it has seemed to me wise to direct the attention of teachers to these two sources of the present system of educational training and culture.

Emile is the earlier in point of time and is more thorough in its treatment of the subject, covering the whole province of education from birth to youth. There is but little pretense to a story although it is called a romance. There are positions taken from which we shall probably dissent, but on the other hand we shall be surprised to find how much there is with which we shall agree.

Leonard and Gertrude is quite an entertaining story of peasant life in Europe which shows how the introduction of correct principles of life and action, especially in connection with the training of the young, may reform a community and impart to it a new and a higher life.

A careful reading of either or both of these little books will amply repay the cost of time and money in the stimulus they will afford and the opportunity they will give for a re-adjustment and a new settlement of our plans of action.

Prince's *Courses and Methods* has been chosen; First. In the belief that to a great many teachers its outline of a regular, progressive and symmetrical order of studies will be of great help. Much good teaching is rendered practically of little value for the lack of just such a basis as this book will furnish.

Second, Because its plans for the presentation of the various subjects of Reading, Spelling, Writing, Language, Grammar, Geography, Arithmetic, History, Physiology and Hygiene, Drawing, Singing, Observation Lessons and Information Lessons are believed to be valuable both in themselves and as models for the teacher's use in other directions. It is essentially a "hand book" for the school-room.

II. HISTORY.

F. W. TILTON, Director.

Nowhere is systematic study more essential than in the Department of History. Before attempting to recommend a course of reading and study for the next year, I have deemed it important to inquire what the work of the "Reading Circle" has been in this direction. I find that two years ago the members were advised to read Fisher's *Outlines of Universal History*, and suggestions of the greatest value were given by Prof. Andews as to the method and spirit in which the work should be done. I heartily recommend that these suggestions be again brought, in some convenient form, within reach of every member of the "Reading Circle." A year ago the same book was again recommended, with a suggestion that the members also follow a course of reading upon United States History.

These recommendations are in entire harmony with what I believe to be the true method of historical study, viz.: to begin with a general view of the whole field of history, and then to pass on to more minute study of important periods. This method is adopted and

carried out almost to perfection in the schools of Germany, and there is little doubt that it will become more prevalent in our own schools, than it has been in the past. The medical student does not make a minute study of the heart before he has any idea of the structure of the body as a whole. Critical study of a brief epoch in the history of a single people, with no knowledge of earlier or contemporaneous events, is scarcely more sensible

I deem it wise to read with great care a good summary of General History every year. An ordinary memory needs this amount of quickening to keep the cardinal events clearly defined. Something is to be gained, doubtless, by occasionally changing the book used for this purpose. Fresh interest is thus awakened, and the facts are presented to the mind in different lights. As special attention has been given to United States History the past year, it seems to me advisable to suggest that a reasonably full work upon English History be now mastered. I accordingly recommend the following courses for the ensuing year:

(*A*) General History.— A careful reading of one or more of the following, observing the suggestions of Prof. Andrews, regarding abstracts, etc.: Fisher's *Outlines of Universal History;* Miss Sheldon's *General History;* Myers' *Outlines of Ancient, Mediæval and Modern History, 2 vols.;* Freeman's *General Sketch of History; Outlines of the World's History*, by Swinton.

(*B*) English History.— A similar reading of Green's *History of the English People, 4 vols.* Published at $6, can be bought for about $3.50.

III. LITERATURE.

Elizabeth C. Shepley, Director.

1. Chaucer's *Prologue to the Canterbury Tales, with the Knight's Tale.* Clarendon Press edition. MacMillan, New York. 60 cents.
2. Mrs. Oliphant's *Makers of Florence.* MacMillan. $2.25.
3. *Romola*, in any edition.

For any teachers who wish for text-books on English Literature nothing can be better than those proposed in the first year of the Reading Circle: Stopford Brooke's *Primer* and Mrs. Oliphant's *Literary History of England.* Those who have read these, especially if they have added Taine's *English Literature*, and who wish for any advice in the selection of literature for delight and refreshment, are heartily recommended to the books I have named at the head of my paper. In the first and second they will find an agreeable introduction to the earliest great poet of the English language, and to the sources from which he largely drew his inspiration. In this connection they will readily be reminded to re-read George Eliot's story of Florence, *Romola.*

IV. LANGUAGE.

T. Whiting Bancroft, Director.

I. *The Life and Growth of Language*, by Prof. W. D. Whitney, in the International Scientific Series, published by D. Appleton & Co., New York. 326 pp.

II. *The Philology of the English Tongue*, by Prof. John Earle. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press. 700 pp. $1.75, third edition.

III. *The English Language*, by Prof. J. M. D. Meiklejohn. D. C. Heath & Co., Boston. 388 pp.

These works are suggested as a comprehensive course of reading on the subject of language.

The first is an outline of linguistic science, discussing such topics as how each individual acquires his language, change in the outer form of words, change in the inner content of words, loss of words and forms, production of new words and forms, the name-making process, Indo-European language, other families of language, nature and origin of language and the science of language.

The second is an elementary philological treatise on the English language, embracing such subjects as a historic sketch of the rise and formation of the English language, the English alphabet, spelling and pronunciation, the parts of speech, the verbal group, the noun group, the pronoun group, the link-word group, syntax, compounds and prosody.

In a clear and lucid manner the author treats of the leading philological principles of the English language so that the whole subject is presented in a most attractive light.

The third work recommended is just published. It is a condensed summary of the grammar, history and literature of the English language. It is divided into four parts:

Part I is grammatical, considering such topics as etymology, syntax, analysis, word-building and derivation, word branching, etc.

Part II is rhetorical, presenting the subjects of composition, punctuation, figures of speech, paraphrasing, etc.

Part III. is historical, with the following order of topics: the English language and the family to which it belongs, the periods of history of the English vocabulary, history of the

grammar, specimens of English of different periods, modern English, and land-marks in the history of the English language.

Part IV. contains a brief history of English literature with tables of English literature.

V. GEOGRAPHY.

CHARLOTTE E. DEMING, Director.

The Earth as Modified by Human Action, by George P. Marsh, published by Charles Scribner's Sons. Price (edition of 1885), $2.70.

This book is valuable for either consecutive or topical reading. The author was a wise observer of Nature in both hemispheres, as well of her minutest as of her grandest operations, and his conclusions are those of a scholarly, practical man.

It is difficult to give an idea of the scope of the work by quoting a few of the subjects treated, but perhaps the following may be mentioned:

Natural advantages and physical decay of the Roman Empire, reaction of man on nature, human and brute action on nature compared, limits of human power, physical conservation and restoration, origin of domestic plants, vegetable power of accommodation, influence of animal life on vegetation, origin and transfer of domestic quadrupeds, introduction of fish, birds and insects, utility and destruction of reptiles, marine and inland waters, sand dunes, projects of physical changes accomplished or proposed by man as cutting marine isthmuses—Suez canal, Cape Cod canal, diversion of the Nile.

The author has treated in an interesting manner the subjects—trees and their influence, American and European forests and forestry.

In view of the increasing interest in trees and forests, owing to the observance of Arbor Day by our schools, it may not be out of place to call attention to Vol. 9 of the Tenth Census Report, which embodies the researches of Charles S. Sargent, professor of Arboriculture in Harvard University, and others, with relation to forest trees of North America. The bibliographical list which accompanies Mr. Marsh's book is excellent.

VI. SCIENCE.

GEORGE F. WESTON, Director.

Natural Science is especially useful in quickening the perceptive powers of pupils; and that teachers may be aided in this line we recommend the following guides for science teaching:

I. *About Pebbles.* Prof. Alpheus Hyatt.
II. *Concerning a Few Common Plants.* Prof. George Goodale.
III. *First Lessons in Natural History.* Mrs. Elizabeth Agassiz,
IV. *Hydroids and Corals.* Prof. Hyatt.
V. *Commercial and other Sponges.* Prof. Hyatt.
VI. *First Lessons in Minerals.* Miss E H. Richards.
VII. *Common Minerals and Rocks.* Prof. W. O. Crosby.

These little volumes are issued by Heath & Co., Boston, Mass. Nos. 1, 2 and 6, costing ten cents each, mailing price. No. 3, twenty-five cents. Nos. 4 and 5, twenty cents. No. 7, twenty-five cents.

MEMBERS.

ARRANGED BY TOWNS WHERE TEACHING OR RESIDING, WITH P. O. ADDRESS.

The members of the Institute are cordially invited to communicate to the Committee of Arrangements for the next annual meeting, such suggestions as to topics, questions for discussion, and other matters pertaining to the conduct of the meeting, as may occur to them.

Members are invited to send, on or before September 30th, to any one of the Committee of Arrangements, questions pertaining to the practical work of the school-room, which will be briefly considered and answered at the next annual meeting, so far as opportunity wil permit.

In case of change of P. O. address, persons are requested to notify the Secretary.

In the event of the death of any member, persons cognizant of the fact and of the leading events of his life, are requested to send them to the Committee on Necrology.

PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Allen, Edith R.....28 Sullivan St.
Allen, Stella C.....245 Waterman St.
Almy, Laura E.....78 Comstock Ave.
Angell, Flora E.....824 High St.
Anthony, Gardner C.....48 Courtland St.
Armington, Emma F.....144 Wickenden St.
Armington, Juliana T.....144 Wickenden St.
Arnold, Mary E.....18 West Clifford St.
Bacon, Sarah J. H.....30 Candace St.
Bailey, Emma P.....155 Ivy St.
Bailey, Etta G.....43 Jefferson St.
Baker, Benjamin.....16 Hawthorne St.
Bamford, Lillian A.....141 Beacon St.
Barber, Arabel E.....271 Chalkstone Ave.
Barnes, Sarah D.....Manton*
Barney, Abby V.....139 Doyle Ave*
Barrows, Arthur C.....253 Public St.
Bartlett, Annie F.....12 East St.
Behan, Mary J.....224 Smith St.
Bennett, Adaline F.....19 Bridgham St.
Bicknell, Mary E.....433 Benefit St.
Bisbee, Mrs. H. N.....1 Kendall St.
Black, Anna M.....81 Fountain St.
Blackburn, Ella.....18 Candace St.
Blinkhorn, Bessie M.....336 Public St.
Bliss, Mary E.....26 Marlborough St., Newport.
Bliven, Anna L.....350 Public St.
Blundell, Charlotte.....110 Lockwood St.
Bowen, Florence E.....92 Point St.
Bowen, Helen N.....65 Orms St.
Bowker, Abby L.....32 Prairie Ave.
Brayton, Henrietta M.....Oaklawn, R. I.
Briggs, Irene C.....455 Potter's Ave.
Brown, Ellen L.....27 Lloyd St.
Brown, Mary L.....10 Beacon St.
Bucklin, Amey S.....162 Clifford St.
Bucklin, Jane F.....8 Arnold St.
Budlong, Ida M.....101 Lockwood St.
Burroughs, Eleanor H.....27 Whitmarsh St.
Burroughs, Laura C.....27 Whitmarsh St.
Burwell, W. C.....Prov. High School.
Butler Abbie F.....49 Basset St.
Butler, Mrs. Mary Agnes.....284 Westminster St.
Chace, Harriet R.....314 Westminster St.
Chace, Josephine J.....165 Point St.
Chamberlain, Lizzie E.....10 Dexter St.
Chase, Elizabeth J.....368 Friendship St.
Chase, Rebecca E.....368 Friendship St.
Church, George E.....15 Adelaide Ave.
Clapp, Anna B.....22 Jefferson St.
Clapp, Matilda M.....45 Davis St.
Clarke, Ellyn A.....35 Halsey St.
Cobb, Mary.....171 Westminster St.
Colcord, Clara M.....State Normal School.
Coleman, M. Elizabeth.....123 Broadway.
Coleman, Sarah D.....87 Williams St.
Collins, Amy F.....221 Smith St.
Collins, Nancy A.....124 Smith St.
Colwell, Myra E.....31 Common St.
Cook, Helen M.....26 Stewart St.
Cooley, Geneva A.....27 Park St.
Cowing, Celia F.....298 Cranston St.
Cranston, Anna F.....20 Maple St.
Crocker, Hannah M.....6 Kepler St.
Crocker, Nellie F.....6 Kepler St.
Cushing, M. Emily.....107 Waterman St.
Cutting, Phebe A.....108 South St.
Daboll, Mrs. D. L.....124 Daboll St.
Daboll, John.....124 Daboll St.
Daggett, M. Isabel.....145 Williams St.
D'Arcy, Elizabeth J.....930 Eddy St.
Dean, Mrs. Harriet A.....81 Prairie Ave.
Demiug, Charlotte E.....State Normal School.
Dillon, Josephine.....38 Ann St.
Dodge, Ellen.....5 Humboldt Ave.
Doyle, Sarah E.....87 Chestnut St.
Duffy, Elizabeth M.....75 Douglas Ave.
Duffy, Gertrude H.....75 Douglas Ave.
Dunham, Julia A.....34 Armington Ave.
Durfee, Emma A.....10 Ringgold St.
Durfee, Lydia S.....Elmwood Grammar School.
Eastwood, Alice J.....17 Pettis St.
Emerson, Lizzie M.....9 Grove St.

NOTE. School officers designated by an *

Esten, Mrs. Rhoda A.....109 Lippitt St,
Farmer, Sarah M.....14 Claverick St.
Farrell, Mary A.....81 Sherburne St.
Fielden, Mrs. Annie F.....314 Westminster St.
Forbes, Lizzie L.....68 Jenkins St.
Fowler, Frances H.....98 John St.
French, Isabel C.,.....Pawtucket.
Gage, Ellen I.....38 Waverly St.
Gerald Anna M.....10 Cooke St.
Getchell, Helen F.....207 Williams St.
Goff, Charles B.....63 Snow St.
Gorman, Eliza F.....23 Linton St.
Gorman, Kate C.....27 Transit St.
Greene, Ella A.....486 Broad St.
Greene, Emma F.....113 Williams St.
Guilbert, Prof. J. E.....10 Congdon St.
Hale, Sarah B.....69 Williams St.
Hall, C. Laura.....30 Dover St.
Hall, Georgiana M.....417 Pine St.
Hall, J. Milton.....43 Camp St.
Hall, Martha W.....80 Vinton St.
Halton, Martha A.....10 Harvard Ave.
Harris, Mrs. Elinor F.....Georgiaville.
Harris, Mrs. J. W.....281 Washington St.
Harvey, Delia E.....32 Prairie Ave.
Haskell, Angeline.....383 Pine St.
Hathaway, Abbie A.....115 Butler Ave.
Hawkins, Avis A.....Manton.
Hayward, Harriet L.....59 Wilson St.
Hazard, Mary C.....43 Conrtland St.
Henry, Flora G.....97 Lockwood St.
Hewitt, Mrs. Harriet E.....313 Prairie Ave.
Holden, Abbie F.....55 Waterman St.
Hood, Benj. W.....20 Brighton St.
Hopkins, Ellen M.....115 Hope St.
Hoswell, Charlotte R.....116 Congdon St.
Houghton, Mary S.....30 Jenkins St.
Howard, Eli H.....6 West Park St.
Howard, Ida A.....6 West Park St.
Hoyt, David W.....13 Humboldt Ave.
Hull, Clara L.....25 Mulberry St.
Humes, Harriet E.....27 Ford St.
Huntington, Mary A.....325 Friendship St.
Hussey, Emma P.....3 Gould's Court.
Ingalls, Will. C.....15 Atlantic St.
Ingraham, Charlotte C.....150 Wickenden St.
Jackson, Mary.....245 Greenwich St.
Jacobs, Walter B.....582 Broad St.
Johnson, Caroline M.....203 Power St.
Johnson, Mary E.....313 Public St.
Johnson, Nellie G.....33 Hospital St.
Jones, Mattie M.....Aldrich St., Primary School.
Joslin, Eudora E.....7 Paine St.
Joslin Susan R.....9 Church St.
Joy, Helen S.....127 Smith St.
Kennedy, Jennie O.....19 Greenwich St.
Kenyon, Annie C.....37 Dudley St.
Kenyon, Florence R.....90 Lockwood St.
Kettner, Jacob.....146 Bridgham St.
King, Mrs. Celia A.....62 Knight St.
Lancaster, Annie E.....108 Miner St.
Leavens, Rosamond R.....794 High St.
Lee, Mary A.....7 East St.
Lewis, Frances W.....State Normal School.
Linton, Rachel J.....17 Beacon St.
Lovett, Harriet N.....9 Ringgold St.
Luft, Wilhelmina.....18 Belknap St.

Lyon, Emory.....97 Congdon St.
* Lyon, Merrick.....169 Power St.
Magnus Anna C.....343 Friendship St.
Manchester, Albert J.....562 North Main St.
Marble, Sarah.....Woonsocket.
Marshall, Etta J.....28 Kenyon St.
Marshall, Martha J.....112 Miner St.
Martin, Isabelle F.....38 Bridgham St.
Martin, Lizzie A.....27 High St.
Martin, May.....27 High St.
Mason, Miss A. E.....19 East St.
McCrillis, Emily R.....558 Atwell's Ave.
McNaughton, Lilly.....60 Plenty St.
Meader, Lewis H.....106 Academy Ave.
Merriam, Bessie G.....68 Doyle Ave.
Metcalf, Abbie B.....1068 Eddy St.
Miller, Mrs. Harriet M.....63 Snow St.
Molloy, Elizabeth J.....232 Smith St.
* Morgan, Gen. Thomas J.....51 Angell St.
Mowry, Jencks.....Mt. Pleasant Academy.
Mowry, Joseph E.....72 Academy Ave.
Mugan, Mary A. S.....75 Sherburne St.
Muir, Mary J.....152 Elm St.
Mumford, Alice D.....37 Ring St.
Nichols, Mary J.....71 John St.
Nickerson, Stella F.....14 Wheaton St.
Noonan, Elizabeth M.....18 Winsor St.
Olney, Lizzie E.....9 Parade St.
Osgood, Julia A.....74 Bridgham St.
Osler, Emma R.....397 Friendship St.
Otis, Fanny M.....44 Waverly St.
Overton, William.....82 High St., Pawtucket.
Owen, Elizabeth.....37 Carpenter St.
Padelford, Adelaide D.....20 Hawthorne St.
Paine, Hattie B.....40 Daboll St.
Peck, William T.....350 Pine St.
Peirce, Lucy M.....7 Carter St.
Peirce, Mrs. M. A. M.....5 Carroll St.
Phillips, Elizabeth K.....20 East St.
Pierce, Ella M.....9 Lester St.
Pierce, Louise W.....8 Melrose St.
Porter, Esther A. J.....391 Pine St.
Potter, Abby W.....41 Garden St., Pawtucket.
Purkis, Sarah A.....37 Charles Field St.
Randall HarrietC.....91 Waterman St.
Randall, Sarah F.....35 Gilmore St.
Rea, Harriet A.....110 Doyle Ave.
Read, Eleanora.....350 Pine St.
Reynolds, J. A.....89 Sheldon St.
Rice, Howard M.....63 Snow St.
Rich, Belle M.....129 Beacon St.
Ring, Rebecca L.....21 Wood St.
Robinson, Elizabeth S.....63 Warren St.
Robinson, Fanny W.....17 West Clifford St.
Rosa, E. B.....63 Snow St.
Rothwell, Emily J.....30 Tobey St.
Rounds, Mattie A.....9 Searle St.
Russell, Levi W.....35 Bridgham St.
Salisbury, Ellen A.....88 Pearl St.
Sawin, James M.....11 Beacon St.
Sayles, Emeline A.....1273 Eddy St.
Schaffer, Elizabeth.....288 Public St.
Schaffer, Emma.....288 Public St.
Scholfield, Bessie M.....61 Vernon St.
Schubarth, A. F. Lucy.....117 Burnside St.
Schubarth, Minnie J.....69 Vinton St.
Shaw, Emma.....213 Greenwich St.

Shepley, Miss E. C ..... 35 Ford St.
Smart, Charles H..... 38 Academy Ave.
Smith, Mrs. E. H..... 67 Cushing St.
Snow, Luella B..... 48 Ford St.
Southwick, Abbie E..... 314 Westminster St.
Stanley, Lucy C..... 159 South St.
Stevens, Abby F..... 182 Pine St.
Swan, Ednah L..... 117 Lockwood St.
Swan, Harriet A..... 117 Lockwood St.
Taft, Catherine E..... 81 Diamond St.
Taft, Maria L..... 38 East Ave.
Teel, Dorcas B..... 663 High St.
Teel, Martha B..... 663 High St.
Tempest, Mary E ..... 27 Forest St.
Tingley, Lemira S..... 534 North Main St.
Towne, Elizabeth L..... 244 Friendship St.
Tripp, Henry O ..... 367 High St.
Truman, Imogene A..... 61 Hospital St.
Vose, Abby S..... 183 Benefit St.
Walker, Annie P..... 33 Spring St.
Waterman, Mary F..... 157 Pond St.
Webster, Nellie F..... 439 Pine St.
Webster, Walter G..... 253 Broadway.
Weld, Mary E..... 42 West Friendship St.
Weston, George F..... 120 Atlantic St.
White, Harriet M..... Woonsocket.
Wilbor, Maria H..... 107 Harrison St.
Wilbur, Emily P..... 43 Dudley St.
Wilbur, Phebe E..... 410 Broad St.
Williams, Agnes F..... 10 Barton St.
Wood, Harriet E..... 450 Potter's Ave.
Wood, Mary E..... 12 Lockwood St.
Work, Caroline E..... 405 Pine St.
Work, Jennie F..... 399 Pine St.
Wright, Agnes..... 11 Peirce St.

Other Members.

Andrews, Miss E. E..... 12 Greene St.
Ballou, Mrs. B. A..... 61 Congdon St.
* Blaisdell, Albert F., M. D..... 404 Broad St.
Bliss, Mrs. Mary E..... 36 Doyle St.
Buffum, Mrs. Clara M..... 4 Lloyd St.
Bullock, Mrs. Mary A..... 84 Olney St.
Carpenter, Sarah I..... 104 North Main St.
Chadwick, Mrs. Josephine..... City Hall.
Chase, Thomas..... 60 Barnes St.
Chesbrough, Mrs. A. L..... 12 Greene St.
Cushing, Nora B..... 15 Olney St.
Dawley, Kate B..... Box 1181.
Dronsfield, Edith..... 162 Admiral St.
Dunham, Rev. Lewis E..... 34 Armington Ave.
Ferguson, Miss M. E..... 20 Aborn St.
Frost, John D..... 126 Smith St.
Gammell, Asa M..... Providence Hotel.
Hall, Mrs. Emily A..... 15 Benevolent St.
Hawkins, Myron H..... 91 Canal St.
Healy, M. C..... State Home and School.
Healey, Mrs. S. A..... State Home and School.
* Howland, Henry A..... 247 Pine St.
Hunt, Mrs. Ellen G..... 119 Prospect St.
Hunt, George..... 119 Prospect St.
Kelley, Sarah E..... Wayland and Manning Sts.
Kilburn, Mrs. M. E..... 195 Waterman St.
Larry, Edith W..... 20 Forest St.
Leach, Rev. Daniel..... 18 Brown St.
Luther, Emma F..... 435 Pine St.
Mason, Mrs. I. B..... 541 Broad St.
Oldfield, Mary H..... 48 George St.
Peck, Mrs. Ann S..... 865 North Main St.
Perry, Amos..... 200 Waterman St.
Rea, Anna P..... 98 Arnold St.
Reynolds, Charlotte S..... 89 Sheldon St.
Slade, Mrs. E. A..... 287 Greenwich St.
Slocum, Mrs. E. E..... 65 Bowen St.
Smith, Edith..... 9 Pratt St.
* Stockwell, Thomas B..... 104 North Main St.
* Tarbell, Horace S..... City Hall.
Tourtelotte, Mrs. Sarah A..... 22 Chapin Ave.
Waterman, Miss E. V..... 157 Pond St.
Webb, Joel A..... Box 1065.
Welch, George..... 23 Carpenter St.
White, Miss A. M..... City Hall.
Whittemore, Gilbert E..... 1 Whittemore Place.
Winsor, Mrs. Adah..... 132 Smith St.

NEWPORT.

Teachers.

Atkinson, Clara A..... 33 Franklin St.
Aylesworth, Frances W..... 10 Warner St.
Boss, Elizabeth C..... 40 Prospect Hill St.
Bosworth, Rebecca K..... 35 Spring St.
Bosworth, Rebecca T..... 11 Gould St.
Brice, Anna E..... 39 Second St.
Buidick, Mary B..... 30 Sherman St.
Burgess, Isaac B..... 11 Mt. Vernon St.
Carr, Alice W..... 115 John St.
Carr, Clarence A.....
Carr, Florence T..... 8 Everett St.
Casey, Mary E..... Coggeshall Ave
Chace, Emily B..... 17 Liberty Square.
Chase, Alfred W .....
Chase, Mrs. Edna C..... 2 Tilley Ave.
Clarke, Flora M..... 18 High St.
Clarke, Henry W..... 21 High St.
Clarke, Kate S.....
Cottrell, Annie..... 35 Pelham St.
Currin, Sarah L..... 58 Perry St.
Downing, Adelaide B..... 9 Covell St.
Downing, Hattie S..... 9 Covell St.
Dring, Mary J..... 81 Gibbs St.
Fadden, Adelaide C..... 2 Bath Road.
Fales, Hattie S..... 3 Bliss Road
Fales, Sarah E..... 3 Bliss Road.
Finlay, Lizzie E..... 80 John St.
Frank, J. L..... 8 Cross St.
Franklin, Ruth B.....
Freeman, Eleanor L..... 14 Everett St.
French, Hattie E..... 89 Broadway.
French. Loresta E..... 15 Everett St.
Friend, Rachel M..... 11 Elm St.
Gorton, Hannah..... 244 Spring St.
Gorton, Henrietta C..... 244 Spring St.
Greene, Miss A. M..... 54 John St.
Greenman, Phebe A..... 3 Gladding's Court.
Hammett, Alice..... 10 Mann Ave.
Hammett, Elizabeth..... 10 Mann Ave.
Jones, Alice J..... 70 Church St.
Martin, Mary S..... 46 John St.
Murphy, Elizabeth H..... 14 Central Court.
Newton, Florence G..... P. O. Box 703.
Peabody, S. Josephine..... 362 Spring St.
Pitman, Julia F..... 6 Cranston Ave.
Proud, Emma C.....
Smith, Martha A..... Rhode Island Ave.

Sterne, Mrs. E. R. ....Mann Ave.
Thompson, Frank E....128 Mill St.
Thurston, Mary L....10 Ayrault St.
Tilley, Mary S....7 Mann Ave.
Tilton, F. W....10 Mt. Vernon Court.
Vose, Caroline M....41 Pelham St.
Ward, Helen M....Rhode Island Ave.
Wood, Mary E....12 Marlborough Ave.

Other Members.

Chase, Mrs. Alfred W....
* Littlefield, George A....
Norman, Sadie A....374 Spring St.

PAWTUCKET.

Teachers.

Allen, Annie M....134 Broadway.
Allen, Grace G....42 Cottage St.
Allyn, Emogene....154 North Main St.
Avery, Julia S....Columbia, Conn.
Bishop, Angeline W....51 Cottage St.
Brady, Ellen M....53 Vernon St.
Bromley, May....65 East St.
Butler, Margaret G....14 Lilac St.
Bode, Kate E....112 High St.
Carey, Mary T. S....55 West Ave.
Carpenter, Mrs. Clara E....33 Vernon St.
Case, Elmer....190 North Main St.
Chaplin, Hattie L....178 North Main St.
Chatterton, Mrs. Annie L....10 South St.
Cole, George W....28 North Main St.
Conland, Onie I....13 Park Place.
Crane, Annie G....23 Quincy Ave.
Cushman, Louisa....13 Central Ave.
Darrah, Frances A....26 Cottage St.
Darrow, Julia M....Butte City, Mont.
Davis, J. Alice....166 Broad St.
Delano, Rose....Fairhaven, Mass.
Draper, Frank O....8 Jackson St.
Eastwood, Alice A....442 Main St.
Eddy, S. Fannie....9 Cottage St.
Elliott, M. Etta....41 Crescent St., Brockton, Mass.
Emery, Jessie F....Wilmington, Mass.
Estes, L. Frances....23 Bartlett St., Brockton, Mass.
Flagg, Emelia M....31 Cedar St., Malden, Mass.
French, Mahala W....72 Cottage St.
French, Nettie L....103 High St.
Gay, P. A....43 Broadway, Providence,
Goddard, Mary A....32 Gooding St.
Greene, Carrie....13 Sutton St., Providence.
Greene, Louise H....72 Cottage St.
Hale, Emily A....345 Pleasant St.
Harrub, Henry W....190 North Main St.
Hoag, Carrie E....47 Summit St.
Hopkins, Harriet R....62 Cedar St.
Howland, Florence B....64 Cedar St.
Jeffers, Jennie....Sterry St.
Jencks, Mary T....Church Hill.
Jenks, Jennie B....Mendon Ave.
Johnson, S. Alva....Haverford College, Penn.
Keenan, Sarah L....86 Division St.
Martin, Ellen C....4 Lockwood St., Providence.
Martin, Emma F....52 Cottage St.
Mason, Marietta R....55 Barton St.
McAndrew, Agnes....8 Kossuth St.
McAndrew, George J....190 North Main St.
McCudden, Margaret I....34 Boutwell St.
McFee, Ellen....56 Garden St.
Meader, Mrs. Mary J....45 Cottage St.
Messinger, Emma J....10 Read St.
Moroney, Fannie J....Cor. Broadway and Exchange St.
Mowry, Carrie B....9 Quincy Ave.
Newell, Lillian A....15 West Ave.
O'Brien, Elizabeth A....60 Meadow St.
Paine, Lydia A....15 Cottage St.
Patterson, Ernestine....14 Laurel St.
Perry, Kate D....17 Laurel St.
Pierce, Fannie R....14 Pitcher St.
Potter, Franc E....64 Cedar St.
Remington, Louise P....13 Park Place.
Robinson, Myra S....31 Cottage St.
Sanborn, Mary P....105 High St.
Scott, Estella F....11 Garden St.
Schouler, Jeanette E....243 North Main St.
Smith, Lizzie W....Valley Falls.
Stuart, Miss J. B....Portsmouth, N. H.
Tiffany, Ida A....62 Cedar St.
Tower, Emma T....15 South Union St.
Warner, Olive H....46 East St.
Weeden, Eliza F....28 Park Place.
Whipple, Hattie E....Central Falls.
White, Albert C....7 Manchester St.
Wightman, J. Lewis....198 Broadway.
Wiley, Lottie S....14 Kossuth St.
Wilson, Hattie C....48 Brown St.
Wood, Leona M....Burrillville.

Other Members.

Carpenter, Nettie M....14 Maple St.
Clark, Mrs. Daniel A....11 Park Place.
Jollie, Lillian F....7 Garden St.
Newell, George E....15 West Ave.
* Pease, Alvin F....37 Cottage St.
Pease, Mrs. A. F....37 Cottage St.
* Pratt, Charles T....25 South Water St., Providence.
* Sherman, Fred....31 Spring St.
Wilson, Mrs. John C....48 Brown St.

BARRINGTON.

Teachers.

Frye, Emma....Willimantic, Conn.
Godfrey, J. Eliza....Barringtou Centre
Osborn, Mary G....Swansea, Mass.

BRISTOL.

Teachers.

Blakeslee, Ella E....Bristol.
Church, Gertrude E....Bristol.
Coggeshall, Harriet A....Bristol.
Coggeshall, Harriet L....Box 306, Bristol.
Moody, Maria T....Box 397, Bristol.
Pitman, Elizabeth H....Box 295, Bristol.
Pitman, Mary A....Bristol.
Randall, Renben F....Bristol.
Scanlon, Annie....Bristol.
Taft, Putman W....Bristol.
Thompson, Anna R....Bristol.
Warren, Ina P....Box 142, Bristol.

Other Members.

* Reynolds, J. P....Bristol.

BURRILLVILLE.

Teachers.

Bailey, Lillia M....Pascoag.

Baker, Annie J.....Pascoag.
Brown, Miss L.....Pascoag.
Cooper, Myrtie A.....Mapleville.
Crosby, Emily A.....Pascoag.
Esten, Cora J.....Pascoag.
Lester, Sarah M.....Mapleville.
Olney, Blanche E.....Pascoag.
Owen, Miss B. E.....Pascoag.
Phetteplace, Estella J.....Nasonville.
Sayles, Lizzie B.....Pascoag.
Sherman, Emma J.....Burrilville.
Sherman, Viola E.....Burrilville.
Spring, Emma F.....Pascoag.
Stevens, Hannah A.....Sharon, Mass.
Taft, Nora E.....Pascoag.
Thayer, Ella M.....Pascoag.
Whipple, Cora L.....Diamond Hill.
White, Nellie S.....Uxbridge, Mass.
Wight, Fanny H.....Pascoag.

Other Members.

Mathewson, Medora.....Pascoag.
Thayer, Eliza A.....Pascoag.

CHARLESTOWN.

Teachers.

Church, Mary E.....Charlestown.
Farnsworth, Luella E.....Washington, N. H.
Tucker, Calvin D.....Shannock.
Tucker, Jennie E.....Shannock.
Tucker, William F.....Shannock.

COVENTRY.

Teachers.

Ashworth, Sarah E.....Crompton.
Leader, Hattie H.....Centreville.
Potter, Anna J.....Sterling, Conn.

CRANSTON.

Teachers.

Bowen, Edith R.....Auburn.
Earle, Alice C.....Fiskeville.
Hall, Hannah A.....22 Waverly St., Providence.
Hastings, Maria M.....5 Vinton St., Providence.
Morris, Phebe E. North Main St., cor. North St., Prov.
Salisbury, Adela C.....Pawtuxet.
Taylor, Ella E.....16 Pine St., Providence.
Whitman, Lydia A.....Kent.
Wickes, Carrie E.....14 New Depot Ave., Providence.
Wing, F. W.....30 Hendrick St., Providence.

CUMBERLAND.

Teachers.

Hastings, Jennie E.....5 Vinton St., Providence.
Hoag, Emily.....Lonsdale.
Hoag, M. Antoinette.....Lonsdale.
Hornby, Sarah J.....28 West Ave., Pawtucket.
Keach, Jason A.....Valley Falls.
Pickett, Mary J.....Valley Falls.

EAST GREENWICH.

Teachers.

Blakeslee, Rev. Francis D.....East Greenwich.
Burlingame, W. C.....East Greenwich.
Burlingame, Mrs. W. C.....East Greenwich.
Pierce, Susie A.....Wickford.

EAST PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Armington, Carrie F.....East Providence.
Bongartz, Mrs. Susan J. H.....East Providence.
Bowen, Amey F.....Box 266, East Providence.
Chaffee, J. Irvin.....East Providence Centre.
Chipman, Irene C.....East Providence.
Cummings, Mrs. Mary L.....17 Baptist St., Pawtucket.
Ellison, Miss C. C.....Riverside.
Goff, Cornelia M.....100 Lockwood St., Providence.
Lawson, Mary A.....East Providence.
Moore, Annie P.....Norfolk, Mass.
Richardson, Mary J.....Cranston Print Works.
Straight, Hattie E.....East Providence.
Whitmarsh, Clara B.....27 Whitmarsh St., Providence.

Other Members.

Carpenter, H. Miles.....East Providence Centre.
Knowlton, Mrs. A. P.....Riverside.

EXETER.

Teachers.

Niles Minnie E.....Wyoming.

FOSTER.

Teachers.

Armstrong, Lydia C.....Chepachet.

GLOCESTER.

Teachers.

Brown, Lillian G.....Chepachet.
Clarke, Lydia M.....Chepachet.
Coman, Zelotie A.....Greenville.
Cook, Percy E.....Foster.
Higby, Miss G. A.....73 Cranston St., Providence.
Irons, Thomas.....Harmony.
Steere, Ella M.....Harmony.

Other Members.

*Arnold, Mrs. Mary O.....Chepachet.

HOPKINTON.

Teachers.

Briggs, Jessie F.....Ashaway.
Hoxsie, Sarah A.....Hope Valley.
Kenyon, Amelia.....Potter's Hill.
Noyes, Edwin A.....Hope Valley.
Olney, Clara A.....Hope Valley.
Perry, Elvira M.....Clark's Falls, Conn.
Rees, Thomas G.....37 Woodbine St., Providence.
Sullivan, A. W.....Ashaway.
Taylor, Mabel E.....Ashaway
Wright, Mary E.....Hope Valley.

Other Members.

*Barber, P. M. 2nd.....Ashaway.

JOHNSTON.

Teachers.

Allen, A. May.....14 America St., Providence.
Bowen, Abbie M.....Box 254, Olneyville.
Clemence, Ida M.....Manton.
Clemence, Mary A.....Manton.
Cole, Lillie M.....Olneyville.
Cole, Mrs. Mary M.....Olneyville.
French, Ferdinand C.....22 Brownell St., Providence.
Greene, Minnie A.....44 Carpenter St., Providence.
Horton, Alice M.....Olneyville.
Horton, Victor F.....Olneyville.

Irons, Ellen E.....Manton.
Irons, T. Fenner.....Olneyville.
Lowe, Mabel T.....2 Penn St., Providence.
Martin, Alvertus.....Olneyville.
Steere, W. S.....Manton.
Whittemore, Sarah M.....West Dennis, Mass.

Other Members.

*Calef, George C.....79 No. Main Street, Providence.
Richardson, Mrs. Harriet H.....Olneyville.
*Wilson, William E.....Olneyville.

LINCOLN.

Teachers.

Bentley, Charles N.....Central Falls.
Clark, Annie.....Albion
Collins, Alfred G.....Lonsdale.
Cowperthwaite, Mrs. S. A.....Central Falls.
Cozzens, Addie A.....21 Star St., Pawtucket.
Gardiner, Luella D.....Georgiaville.
Goldsmith, Lizzie G.....Valley Falls.
Griffin, Lizzie A.....Valley Falls.
Jeucks, Henry H.....Lime Rock.
McLoughlin, Mary E.....Central Falls.
Paine, Lizzie M.....Central Falls.
Paine, Melvina D.....Central Falls.
Peabody, Fronie E.....Lonsdale.
Trafton, Harriet S.....171 Broad St., Pawtucket.
Vose, Mrs. Alice G.....Manville.
Wilbur, Harriet N. D.....168 Charles St., Providence.

Other Members.

Kent, George A.....42 Olive St., Pawtucket.
*Nickerson, Asa H., M. D.....Central Falls.

LITTLE COMPTON.

Teachers.

Gifford, Agnes L.....Adamsville.
Gifford, Alice M.....Adamsville.

MIDDLETOWN.

Teachers.

Brown, C. Etta.....Newport.
Newell, Addie.....Rockville, Conn.
Smith, Annie P.....(Middletown), Newport.

NORTH KINGSTOWN.

Teachers.

Dimon, Mattie E.....East Providence Centre.
Gould, S. Anna.....Hamilton.
Howard, Walter L.....Abbott Run.
Matteson, Mrs. James A.....Allenton.
Sherman, Sarah L.....Hamilton.
Tefft, A. W.....Allenton.

Other Members.

Page, Mrs. J. W.....Wickford.

NORTH PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Brayton, E. Nettie.....Georgiaville.
Burton, Harriet M.....11 Exchange Place, Providence.
Steere, Susan M.....Enfield.

NORTH SMITHFIELD.

Teachers.

Haskell, Imogene.....40 Park Ave., Woonsocket.
Hawkins, Mary I.....South Franklin, Mass.
Hunt, Amanda.....Woonsocket.
Huut, Mary E.....Woonsocket.
Tabor, Walter H.....Slatersville.

Other Members.

* George R. Smith, M. D.....

PORTSMOUTH.

Teachers.

Boyd, Anna C.....Portsmouth.
Chase, Mrs. Heurietta.....Box 1422, Providence.
French, Miss A. W.....Segreganset, Bristol Co., Mass.
Gifford, Wm. H.....So. Portsmouth.

RICHMOND.

Teachers.

Clark, Ida S.....Wyoming.
Kenyon, Emma F.....Hope Valley.

Other Members.

Church, Genie S.....Wyoming.

SCITUATE.

Teachers.

Card, Elber O.....No. Scituate.
Cushman, Franklin R.....Harmony.
Eddy, Edith F.....No. Scituate.
Wilbur, Lena.....So. Scituate.

SMITHFIELD.

Teachers.

Conlon, Agnes V.....59 Arthur Ave., Providence.
Hawkins, Nettie G.....Harmony.
Marston, Nellie R.....Georgiaville.
Miller, Martha W.....Box 96, Warren.
Mowry, Emeliae M.....Greenville.
Peace, Mrs. Anna T.....9 Norwich Ave., Providence.
Robinson, Ella.....Central Falls.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

Teachers.

Adams, Mary E.....Kingston.
Bliss, Annie L.....Wakefield.
Esten, Marcius L.....13 Park Place, Pawtucket.
Estes, Nellie L.....Box 1065, Woonsocket.
Gould, Fanny R.....Peace Dale.
Hall, George P.....Wakefield.
Hall, Mrs. G. P.....Wakefield.
Hammond, Mary E.....Rocky Brook.
Mowry, Sumner.....Peace Dale.
Peckham, Alice M.....Narragansett Pier.
Rose, Mary F.....Kingston.
Saunders, John W.....Carolina.
Waters, Essie.....Narragansett Pier.
Waters, James.....Wakefield
Wilbur, Bertha M.....Woodville.

Other Members.

*Brown, Arthur W.....West Kingston.

TIVERTON.

Teachers.

Almy, Peleg.....Tiverton.
Brown, Ann E.....Tiverton.
Capen, Mrs. Olive.....246 Pleasant St., Fall River, Mass.
Collins, Emelyn F.....Box 17, Warren.
Cook, Genevra.....Tiverton Four Corners.
Fitch, Adelaide T.....Norwich, Coun.
Gifford, Elizabeth A.....Adamsville.
Gray, Mary C.....Tiverton Four Corners.
Gray, Peace C.....Tiverton.
Gray, Phebe M.....Tiverton.

WARREN.

Teachers.

Brown, Emma E.....Warren.
Butler, W. R.....Warren.
Cole, Patience.....Warren.
Driscoll, Annie.....Box 48, Warren.
Drown, Louise F.....Warren.
Fish, Patience L.....Warren.
Gardner, Gertrude L.....Warren.
Hoar, Emilie M.....Warren.
Martin, Henrietta.....Box 111, Warren.

Other Members.

*Ackley, Rev. Wm. N.....Warren.

WARWICK.

Teachers.

Adams, J. Q.....Apponaug
Bailey, John H., Jr .....Woonsocket.
Booth, Sarah J .....Crompton.
Boss, Caroline.....No. Scituate.
Coe, Marcy W.....109 Lippitt St., Providence.
Cole, Susie E.....Pawtucket.
Deering, John F.....River Point.
Hunt, Theresa J .....Centredale.
Keach, Horace W.....Valley Falls.
Nye, John M.....Phenix.
Phillips, James S.....Woonsocket.
Sadlier, Fannie.....34 Howard St., Providenee.
Worcester, May A.....Phenix.

Other Members.

*Adams, Dwight R.....Centreville.

WESTERLY.

Teachers.

Barber, Lizzie A.....Niantic.
Blaine, E. L .....Westerly.
Chapman, Blanche D .....Westerly.
Chapman, Mary N. B.....Westerly.
Coy, Mary E.....Westerly.
Coy, Susan P.....Westerly.
Crandall, Hattie R.....Westerly.
Dawley, Mrs. Jennie A.....Westerly.
Fyffe, Maggie S.....Box 747, Westerly.
Greenman, B. Frank.....Westerly.
Haswell, Annie M.....36 Oak St., Westerly.
Holland Emily K.....7 Spring St , Westerly.
Hoxsie, Sarah .....Quonocontaug.
Krebs, Louise.....Westerly.
Pendleton, Harriet C.....Westerly.
Read, Sarah R.....16 Pleasant St., Westerly.
Saunders, Frederick H.....Westerly.
Stanley, P. E.....Phillips, Maine.
Tyler, Harriet E.....Westerly.
Willard, Everett C.....Westerly.
Wolcott, Eleanor C.....Westerly.
Woodward, George W.....52 Elm St., Westerly.

Other Members.

Perry, Miss A. W.....Westerly.
Perry, Mrs. J. F.....Westerly.

WEST GREENWICH.

Teachers.

Borden, Emma F.....Greene.

WOONSOCKET.

Teachers.

Battye, Etta A.....Box 548, Woonsocket.
Doe, Arthur L.....Woonsocket.
Howes, Abby C.....Hyde Park, Mass.
Jackson, Emma L.....Box 533, Woonsocket.
Thayer, Mabel A.....47 Hamlet Ave., Woonsocket.
Walling, Mrs. Ellen M.....Mohegan.

Other Members.

*McFee, F. E.....Woonsocket.

CONNECTICUT.

DANIELSONVILLE.

Arnold, Ellen C.....
Arnold. Hattie C.....

ONECO.

Fenner, Minnie L.....

MASSACHUSETTS.

ATTLEBORO.

Briggs, Lidora E .....
Bushee, Rachel L.....
Maxson, H. M.....North Attleboro.

BOSTON.

Ames, Charles H.....7 Park St.
Bowman, Geo. E.....Care of D. C. Heath & Co., 3 Tremont Place.
Carrington, Gen. H. B.....32 Bromfield St.
Crockett, A. J.....3 Somerset St.
Gibson, Thos.....Care of The Supplement Co., 50 Bromfield St.
Goodwin, Care H .....30 Franklin St.
Kilborn, Charles H.....3 Tremont Place.
McClintock, E. C .....15 Bromfield St.
Mowry, Wm. A.....50 Bromfield St.
Pulsifer, W. E.....9 Tremont Pl.
Silver, Edgar O.....50 Bromfield St.

FALL RIVER.

Benson, H. A .....
King, Amanda F.....Tiverton, R. I.

REHOBOTH.

Carpenter, Mary L.....East Prov. Centre, R. I.

WESTFIELD.

Greenough, J. C.....

MANUAL

OF THE

Rhode Island Institute of Instruction,

FOR THE YEAR 1888-9.

IN EXCHANGE
MAR 28 '11

ORGANIZED 1845.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & SON, PRINTERS TO THE STATE.
1888.

Miscellaneous
printed matter

L13
.R55
no.11

OFFICERS.

President	George E. Church	Providence.
Secretary	Charles N. Bentley	Central Falls.
Assistant Secretary	Philander A. Gay	Providence.
Treasurer	George F. Weston	Providence.
Assistant Treasurer	John Daboll	Providence.

Vice-Presidents — Rev. Daniel Leach, D. D., Thomas B. Stockwell, Rev. William N. Ackley, Dwight R. Adams, John Q. Adams, Stella C. Allen, Benjamin Baker, Charlotte Blundell, Arthur W. Brown, Alfred W. Chase, Rebecca E. Chase, Patience Cole, Alfred G. Collins, Mary E. Coy, Harriet A. Dean, Sarah E. Doyle, S. Fanny Eddy, Rhoda A. Esten, Marcius L. Esten, Charles B. Goff, George P. Hall, Harriet E. Hewitt, Benjamin W. Hood, Frank E. McFee, Lewis H. Meader, Joseph E. Mowry, Adela C. Salisbury, Ellen A. Salisbury, Fred Sherman, Horace S. Tarbell, William F. Tucker, Gilbert E. Whittemore, J. Lewis Wightman, Everett C. Willard, Fredcrick W. Wing.

Directors — George A. Littlefield, Henry W. Clarke, George W. Cole, Peace C. Gray, J. Milton Hall, Lizzie Hammett, Elinor Harris, Henry W. Harrub, Eli H. Howard, David W. Hoyt, Alice J. Jones, Wilhelmina A. Luft, Albert J. Manchester, Sarah Marble, Thomas J. Morgan, D. D., John M. Nye, Wm. T. Peck, Elizabeth H. Pitman, J. W. V. Rich, Levi W. Russell, James M. Sawin, Walter G. Webster, William E. Wilson.

Committee on Necrology for 1889 — Levi W. Russell, Frank E. McFee, George P. Hall.

Committee of Arrangements for Annual Meetings of 1889 — George E. Church, Thomas B. Stockwell, Fred Sherman, Wm. E. Wilson, Martha B. Teel, Rebecca T. Bosworth, Benjamin Baker, Chas. N. Bentley, Geo. F. Weston.

CONSTITUTION.

Adopted January 24, 1845.

Article 1. This Association shall be styled the "Rhode Island Institute of Instruction," and shall have for its object the improvement of Public Schools, and other means of popular education in this State.

Article 2. Any person may become an active member of this Institute on subscribing to the Constitution, and such membership shall continue only on condition of the annual payment of One Dollar for Gentlemen and Fifty Cents for Ladies. Any person may be elected an honorary member of this Institute at the annual meeting, provided his name be presented by the Executive Committee.

Article 3. The officers of the Institute shall be a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, a Treasurer, an Assistant Treasurer, with such powers and duties respectively as their several designations imply, and a Board of Directors, who shall together constitute an Executive Committee.

Article 4. The Executive Committee shall carry into effect such measures as the Institute may direct, and for this purpose, and to promote the general object of the Institute, may appoint special committees, collect and disseminate information, call public meetings for lectures and discussions, circulate books, periodicals and pamphlets on the subject of schools, school systems, and education generally, and perform such other acts as they may deem necessary or expedient, and make report of their doings to the Institute at its annual meeting.

Article 5. A meeting of the Institute shall be held annually in the city of Providence, in the month of October or of November, for the choice of officers, at such time and place as the Executive Committee may designate, in a notice published in one or more of the city papers; and meetings may be held at such other times and places as the Executive Committee may appoint.

Article 6. This Constitution may be altered or amended at any annual meeting by a majority of the members present, and any regulations not inconsistent with its provisions may be adopted at any meeting.

THE RHODE ISLAND TEACHERS' READING CIRCLE.

Every member of the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction is a member of the Reading Circle. There are no extra fees. It is recommended that each shall read at least one volume in Pedagogy. By reading three pages a day, five days in the week, one can read a volume of 400 pages before the next annual meeting. Those who are teaching history, literature or any subject in the other departments will find it helpful to read the books recommended by the Directors of those departments. The Directors will be glad to answer any inquiries or to give further information to any who desire it, in relation to books, methods of study, or other points of interest in their departments.

The following are the various departments and the books recommended in each:—

I. PEDAGOGY.

GEORGE J. McANDREW, Director.

The large number of books on pedagogy written and published during the past two or three years is almost if not altogether unpreecedented. While differing widely in many important aspects these books are too generally alike in this:—they treat the subject analytieally, or if you please, in a didactic manner. They make pedagogy an abstract seience, not a seienee which has its true basis for the most part in a knowledge of the soul of the living child. Indeed, in the method of its treatment, the seience of pedagogy has advanced scareely a step beyond the dogmatism of a hundred years ago. As long ago as Goethe's time he says: "When a philosopher wishes to understand and describe anything living, he first seeks to drive the life out of it, and then when he holds the parts in his hand, alas, all that is laeking is the life which he has just banished."

This is just what has been done in the science of teaching; the child—the life of it, has been left out of consideration. This is all wrong. Pedagogy is a seience of the concrete and deals with the living and developing child. It should be studied genetieally. We put pedagogy on its true basis only when we make the child's powers, propensities, tendeneies, emotions, and psychical states, the foundation of its prineiples. What field for this work ean equal the sehoolroom? Many teachers would be glad to study pedagogy in a praetical way, if they only knew how to observe children and how to classify and reduce to scientific form the knowledge of them which each day's work in the school-room can furnish. The best book ever written to aid teachers in making sueh observations is Preyer's "*The Senses and the Will*," a translation of Part I of the German work "The Soul of the Child," and this book is, aecordingly recommended for your reading in Pedagogy. It is written in a simple and pleasing style, is as interesting as a novel, and presupposes no technical acquaintanee with the subject of psyehology. It eontains a full aceount of how Prof. Preyer conduеted a series of observations with his own ehild and how principles were deduced from these observations.

Your committee also recommends, to be read in eonneetion with Preyer, "*The First Three Years of Childhood*," by Bernard Perez. The former is published by D. Appleton & Co., New York; the latter by W. Swan Sonnenschein & Co., London.

II. HISTORY.

EVERETT C. WILLARD, Director.

The study of History, at once so important and interesting seems at the present time to be receiving more than ordinary attention. This is evidenced by the large number of reeent publications in this department. To recommend a course of reading for a body of teachers of sueh varied tastes and attainments, and at the same time make the year's work progressive, on the basis of eourses recommended in previous years is not an easy task. The plan followed heretofore, by the directors of the History department, of first quiekening the memory by reading a sketeh of General History, and afterwards giving more minute attention to an epoch or nation commends itself heartily to my judgment.

Under the head of General History, I would again recommend *Fisher's Outlines of Universal History* and *Myer's Outlines of Ancient, Mediaeval, and Modern History*. I would also mention in this connection, *Epochs of Ancient and Modern History*, published in twenty-eight volumes, at $1.00 per volume, by Chas. Seribner's Sons. They furnish an exeellent outline of history and are the work of different men who are authorities in their respective fields. This work would be especially valuable for those members of the circle who are attempting a fuller course in

General History. It seems to me that there is less familiarity with English History than with the history of any other important country of the past or present. I therefore heartily concur with the recommendations of last year in respect to English History, and would recommend the reading of one or more of the recent publications in this field. I mention as suitable books two that are most entertainingly written, viz: Montgomery's *Leading Facts of English History, Revised*, price $1.12, published by Ginn & Co., Boston, and Stone's English History, price 85c., published by Thompson, Brown & Co., Boston. In addition to this work, if time permits, I would suggest reading in the field of English and American Constitutional History and Politics. *Runnie's* Historical Outline of the English Constitution, for Beginners, price $1.00, published by Chas. Scribner's Sons, is recommended.

In connection with the annual courses of historical lectures at the Old South Meeting-House, the directors of the Old South Studies in History and Politics are publishing, through D. C. Heath & Co., Boston, a series of leaflets at 5 cents a copy. A careful study of these leaflets is recommended.

III. LITERATURE.

SARAH MARBLE, Director.

Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Edited by Rev. Samuel Longfellow.

That biography is autobiography is especially true of the work named. It is chiefly a collection of Longfellow's letters and of extracts from his journal.

It is recommended in that the poems of Longfellow meet with a response in the hearts of the American people, as perhaps those of no other author. It is and will remain the principal source from which authentic knowledge with regard to the poet will be derived.

The cost of the work need not deter teachers from reading it, as it may be found in many of the public libraries.

The following suggestions are offered for its reading.

Let some if not all of the works of Longfellow be read as the occasion of their being written is met with in the biography.

Let teachers who have little children under their charge, make such written extracts as shall contain facts adapted to the understanding of such children, the facts to be told to the children as opportunity offers.

Let those teachers who present the poems of Longfellow as objects of study, refer their classes to the Life, itself.

IV. LANGUAGE.

ALBERT J. MANCHESTER, Director.

As the Rhode Island Teachers' Reading Circle is composed almost entirely of practical teachers, and as a large majority of the membership is employed in the common schools of our Commonwealth, we venture to recommend such language books as will prove useful helps in the hands of the *pupils*,—*provided*, however, and *always*, that their lessons have been so *assimilated* by the teacher that the instruction is never imparted and the examinations are never conducted on what may be called a *second-handed* basis. Certainly, if a teacher desires and deserves success, he must be something more than a mere imitator. If he so relies that he leans upon *second-handed* power, he will certainly fail, as he ought to. Borrowed thunder usually strikes the wrong way, and if the operator were the *only* injured party, it were well. Let the teacher, then, from all available sources, seek and find all possible information, ponder upon it, digest it, assimilate it, and then, from his own strong, personal convictions, let him teach like himself.

We most heartily recommend the following helps:—

I. Practical Lessons in the use of English for Primary schools, by Mary F. Hyde, Teacher of Composition in State Normal School, Albany, N. Y.

II. Practical Lessons in the use of English for Grammar schools, by Miss Hyde.

III. The English language, by Prof. J. M. D. Meiklejohn.

The above books are published by D. C. Heath and Company, Boston.

As a special favor to the Reading Circle of Rhode Island, an unusual reduction of 20 and 10 per cent. from the introduction price is made; so that the cost (postage paid by the publishers) is:—Book I., 28 cents; Book II., 44 cents; Meiklejohn, $1.04.

The Hyde "Practical Lessons" are new, *practical*, instructive; fitting one for the duties of every-day life, and at the same time, laying a good foundation for the future work of a more extended course of instruction.

"Meiklejohn" was published last year, was recommended to the Circle by Prof. Bancroft, and has been introduced into a large number of New England city schools. It is worthy of being continued on our list. It is a condensed summary of the grammar, history, and literature of the English Language. It is divided into four parts:—Part I, Grammar of the English language. Part II., Composition, punctuation, paraphrasing, and prosody. Part III.,

The History of the English language. Part IV., Outline of the history of English literature.

With much pleasure, we also recommend the following :—

I. Primary Lessons in Language and Composition ; for primary schools.

II. Introductory Lessons in English Grammar;—for lower grammar classes.

III. Advanced Lessons in English Grammar;—for higher grammar classes. (In preparation.)

These books are published by A. S. Barnes and Company, 111 and 113 William Street, New York. Price to the Circle, Book I., 27 cents; Book II., 36 cents; Book III., — cents.

Their author is W. H. Maxwell, M. A., Associate Superintendent of Public Instruction, Brooklyn, N. Y.

These are certainly charming books ; the hints to teachers cannot fail to be as helpful as they are concise ; and we do not believe that any pupil who uses them will have a disposition to say,—"I hate grammar." Indeed, Book I. is not a grammar at all, it is simply an introduction to it ; it is a *language* book. It deals with such *sentence forms* and the proper *use* of such words as belong to a child's vocabulary. Each lesson is divided into two parts *oral* and *written*.

Each lesson in Book II. consists of an inductive language exercise, grammar principles, and a copious, practical application of the principles taught. "Half the knowledge, with twice the power of applying it, is better than twice the knowledge, with half the power of application."

We would include in our list one more book which has just been published :—Smith's Elements of English; published by Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., Cincinnati and New York; C. F. Stearns, N. E. Agent, 8 Hawley Street, Boston, Mass. Cost to Circle, 50 cents.

This book is divided into six chapters, treating in order of "History of the English Language ;" "Derivation ;" "Prosody ;" "The Sentence ;" "Rhetorical Figures ;" and "Elements of Criticism."

Teachers will find in this volume valuable and interesting information which they have heretofore been compelled to collect for their pupils' use from various outside and often inconvenient sources.

V. GEOGRAPHY.

ELIZABETH HAMMETT, Director.

"Methods and Aids in Geography," by Chas. F. King. Lee and Shepard, Boston. Net price, $1 60 ; by mail, $1.76.

Keith Johnston's "Physical, Historical, Political, and Descriptive Geography." Edward Stanford, London. Net price (in Boston,) $3.80.

The book first named is a vigorous presentation of the capabilities of the "all-science" for discipline and for general culture. The topical method of study is advocated, and is illustrated by model lessons which show a due regard for the practical needs and the limitations of the school-room. The "Aids" are inexhaustible. Home-made charts, scrap collections, news committees, references for collateral readings, progressive maps, sand maps, illustrated compositions, museums, and pictures are but a few of the devices suggested to awaken the healthy interest which will ensure profitable returns in intellectual growth.

The chapters treating of North America and of modern commerce are especially comprehensive.

"The Descriptive Geography" contains an interesting account of the gradual development of geographical knowledge, illustrated by a series of little maps exhibiting the known world at twelve periods of its history. Then follows a most helpful chapter upon the phenomena of mathematical, physical, and political geography. The grand divisions are treated logically and in great detail. Recent discoveries and political changes up to date (Third edition, 1885) are noted, and the value of the book to a busy teacher is doubled by the copious index which renders accessible the vast amount of information stored within its pages.

VI. SCIENCE.

D. W. HOYT, Director.

It is impossible to recommend any book which shall cover the whole field of Science. Neither can any person be expected, in one year, to study all the different branches classed as Natural Science and Physical Science. Moreover, reading a book about science is not studying science, in the best sense. This can only be done by the study of natural objects. It may not be in accordance with the exact meaning of the name "Reading Circle" to insist upon something besides reading ; but the knowledge of science is of more importance than a literal interpretation of a name.

If all the books recommended in this department last year have been studied, some knowledge has been obtained of the principles and methods to be applied in Botany, Zoology, Mineralogy, and Geology. What is now needed is a study of our own localities, "that we may

learn to see and appreciate the forms about us at home." The limited area, the geographical position, and the geological character of our State afford special facilities for the study of some branches of natural science, and we should avail ourselves of them. A catalogue of the "Plants of Rhode Island," growing without cultivation, has recently been published It is hoped that within a year or two we shall have topographical maps of the State, far in advance of any which we now possess.

We recommend, however, for the coming year, the study of a single branch, *Mineralogy*. If this is properly pursued, it may keep the mind of the teacher active outside of the usual school routine, and prevent his being "prosy." It will surely re-act upon the school, and some pupil may be led to choose what may prove a pleasant recreation for life, and a shield against temptation. We select this branch for several reasons. Specimens of minerals are easily accessible in this State; the town of Cumberland has been called the "mineral pocket of New England." No care and labor are required to preserve minerals, and they can never become offensive or deleterious to health. Some specimens are ornamental, both for the school-room and the home. A knowledge of the common minerals is essential if one would study the rocks of our State; and present indications point to a great advance in lithology, and especially petrology, in the immediate future.

The Board of Education has recently placed in the public libraries and high and grammar schools of this State, copies of the "Franklin Society Report on the Geology of Rhode Island," which contains a "Catalogue of Minerals found in Rhode Island." From this can be learned what minerals have heretofore been obtained in various parts of the State. Diligent search may add to the number of species and varieties, but more especially to the knowledge of localities where certain minerals may be found.

For the study of the minerals themselves, we recommend the use of Prof. W. O. Crosby's "Tables for the Determination of Common Minerals, chiefly by their Physical Properties, with Confirmatory Chemical Tests." Boston: J. Allen Crosby, 1888. Second Edition. Net Price, $1.00. These tables are intended for the use of common schools and private students; therefore, only about two hundred of the most common minerals are included, and little apparatus and chemical training are required.

MEMBERS.

ARRANGED BY TOWNS WHERE TEACHING OR RESIDING, WITH P. O. ADDRESS.

The members of the Institute are cordially invited to communicate to the Committee of Arrangements for the next annual meeting, such suggestions as to topics, questions for discussion, and other matters pertaining to the conduct of the meeting, as may occur to them.

Members are invited to send, on or before September 30th, to any one of the Committee of Arrangements, questions pertaining to the practical work of the school-room which will be briefly considered and answered at the next annual meeting, so far as opportunity will permit.

In case of change of P. O. address, persons are requested to notify the Secretary.

In the event of the death of any member, persons cognizant of the fact and of the leading events of his life, are requested to send them to the Committee on Necrology.

PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Allen, Edith R....29 Sullivan St
Allen, Juliet A....245 Waterman St.
Allen, Stella C....245 Waterman St.
Almy, Laura E....78 Comstock Ave.
Angell, Flora E....824 High St.
Anthony, Gardner C....297 Westminster St.
Armington, Emma F....144 Wickenden St.
Armington, Juliana T....144 Wickenden St.
Arnold, Mary E....18 W. Clifford St.
Bacon, Sarah J. H....30 Candace St.
Bailey, Etta G....43 Jefferson St.
Baker, Anna F....104 Carpenter St.
Baker, Benjamin....16 Hawthorne St.
Bamford, Lillian A....108 Lockwood St.
Barber, Arabel E....271 Chalkstone Ave.
Barnes, Sarah D....Manton.
Barney, Abby V....139 Doyle Ave.
Barrows, Arthur C....253 Public St.
Bartlett, Annie F....12 East St.
Behan, Mary J....265 Smith St.
Bicknell, Mary E....433 Benefit St.
Bisbee, Mrs. H. N....1 Kendall St.
Black, Anna M....81 Fountain St.
Blackburn, Ella....18 Candace St.
Blinkhorn, Bessie M....336 Public St.
Bliven, Anna L....350 Public St.
Blundell, Charlotte....110 Lockwood St.
Bongartz, Mrs. Susan....26 Hudson St.
Bowen, Florence E....92 Point St.
Bowen, Helen N....65 Orms St.
Bowker, Abbie L....32 Prairie Ave.
Brayton, Henrietta M....450 Broad St.
Briggs, Irene C....455 Potter's Ave.
Brown, Ellen L....27 Lloyd St.
Brown, Lillie I....72 Laura St.
Brown, Mary L....10 Beacon St.
Bucklin, Amey S....162 Clifford St.
Bucklin, Jane F....8 Arnold St.
Budlong, Ida M....101 Lockwood St.
Bull, Kate K....31 America St.
Burlingame, Mrs. Abby A....69 Wesleyan Ave.
Burlingame, William C....69 Wesleyan Ave.
Burroughs, Eleanor H....27 Whitmarsh St.
Burroughs, Laura C....27 Whitmarsh St.
Butler, Abbie F....49 Bassett St.
Butler, Mrs. Mary Agnes....284 Westminster St.
Carpenter, Lydia M....91 Arnold St.
Chace, Mrs. Harriet R....314 Westminster St.
Chamberlain, Elizabeth E....10 Dexter St.
Chase, Elizabeth J....368 Friendship St.
Chase, Rebecca E....368 Friendship St.
Church, George E....15 Adelaide Ave.
Clapp, Anna B....22 Jefferson St.
Clapp, Matilda M....45 Davis St.
Clarke, Ellyn A....35 Halsey St.
Cobb, Anna E....32 Bradford St.
Cobb, Mary....171 Westminster St.
Colcord, Clara M....State Normal School.
Collins, Amy F....221 Smith St.
Collins, Nancy A....124 Smith St.
Coleman, M. Elizabeth....123 Broadway.
Cook, Helen M....26 Stewart St.
Cooley, Geneva A....27 Park St.
Cranston, Anna F....20 Maple St.
Crocker, Hannah M....74 Broadway.
Crocker, Nellie F....74 Broadway.
Cushing, M. Emily....107 Watermau St.
Cushing, Rebecca R....Arnold St.
Cutting, Phebe A....108 South St.
Daboll, John....124 Daboll St.
Daboll, Mrs. Mary....124 Daboll St.
Daggett, M. Isabel....145 Williams St.
D'Arcy, Elizabeth J....930 Eddy St.
Dean, Mrs. Harriet A....110 Lockwood St.
Deming, Charlotte E....Normal School.
Devereaux, Mary C. S....48 Willow St.
Dillon, Josephine....27 Coles St.
Dodge, Elleu....5 Humboldt Ave.
Doyle, Sarah E....87 Chestnut St.
Duffy, Anna G....75 Douglas Ave.
Duffy, Elizabeth M....75 Douglas Ave.
Duffy, Gertrude H....75 Douglas Ave.
Duuham, Julia A....34 Armington Ave.

NOTE. School Officers designated by an *

Durfee, Emma A.....10 Ringgold St.
Durfee, Lydia S.....57 Central St.
Earle, Alice C.....8 Kepler St.
Emerson, Lizzie M.....9 Grove St.
Essex, Helen E.....9 Baker Ave.
Esten, Rhoda A.....41 Doyle Ave.
Farmer, Sarah M.....14 Claverick St.
Farrell, Mary A.....81 Sherburne St.
Fielden, Mrs. Annie F.....314 Westminster St.
Forbes, Lizzie L.....68 Jenkins St.
Fowler, Frances H.....236 Doyle Ave.
French, Isabel C.....Pawtucket.
Gage, Ellen I.....38 Waverly St.
Gardiner, Elizabeth W.....22 Barnes St.
Gerald, Anna M.....104 John St.
Getchell, Helen F.....18 Jenckes St.
Goff, Charles B.....63 Snow St.
Gorman, Eliza F.....23 Linton St.
Gorman, Kate C.....27 Transit St.
Greene, Ella A.....770 Broad St.
Greene, Emma F.....113 Williams St.
Guilbert, Prof. J. E.....261 Westminster St.
Hale, Sarah B.....69 Williams St.
Hall, C. Laura.....30 Dover St.
Hall, Georgiana M.....417 Pine St.
Hall, J. Milton.....43 Camp St.
Hall, Martha W.....80 Vinton St.
Halton, Martha A.....10 Harvard Ave.
Harris, Mrs. Elinor F.....Georgiaville.
Harvey, Delia E.....32 Prairie Ave.
Haskell, Angeline.....383 Pine St.
Hathaway, Abbie A.....115 Butler Ave.
Hawkins, Avis A.....235 No. Main St.
Hayward, Harriet L.....59 Wilson St.
Hayward, Mary E.....8 Marshall St.
Henry, Flora G.....97 Lockwood St.
Hewitt, Mrs. Harriet E.....313 Prairie Ave.
Higgins, Minnie B.....72 Wesleyan Ave.
Holden, Abbie F.....55 Waterman St.
Hood, Benj. W.....20 Brighton St.
Hopkins, Ellen M.....115 Hope St.
Hoswell, Charlotte R.....116 Congdon St.
Houghton, Mary S.....30 Jenkins St.
Howard, Eli H.....6 West Park St.
Howard, Ida A.....6 West Park St.
Hoyt, David W.....13 Humboldt Ave.
Hull, Clara L.....25 Mulberry St.
Hussey, Emma P.....3 Gould's Court.
Ingalls, Will C.....15 Atlantic St.
Ingraham, Charlotte C.....150 Wickenden St.
Jacobs, Walter B.....165 Point St.
Jencks, Alice R.....37 Elmwood Ave.
Johnson, Caroline M.....203 Power St.
Johnson, Mary E.....313 Public St.
Johnson, Nellie G.....33 Hospital St.
Joslin, Susan R.....9 Church St.
Kelly, Sarah E.....Wayland St.
Kenyon, Annie C.....37 Dudley St.
Kenyon, Florence R.....90 Lockwood St.
King, Mrs. Celia A.....62 Knight St.
Lancaster, Annie E.....108 Miner St.
Leavens, Rosamond R.....794 High St.
Lee, Mary A.....7 East St.
Lewis, Frances W.....Normal School.
Lincoln, Prof. John L.....Brown University.
Linton, Rachel J.....17 Beacon St.

Lovett, Harriet N.....9 Ringgold St.
Luft, Wilhelmina A.....18 Belknap St.
Magnus, Anna C.....343 Friendship St.
Manchester, Albert J.....562 North Main St.
Marble, Sarah.....Woonsocket.
Marshall, Etta J.....28 Kenyon St.
Marshall, Martha J.....112 Miner St.
Martin, Isabelle F.....38 Bridgham St.
Martin, Lizzie A.....27 High St.
Martin, May.....27 High St.
Mason, Ada E.....19 East St.
McCrillis, Emily R.....558 Atwell's Ave.
McNaughton, Lilly.....60 Plenty St.
Meader, Lewis H.....21 Andem St.
Merriam, Bessie G.....19 Halsey St.
Metcalf, Abby B.....1068 Eddy St.
Miller, Mrs. Harriette M.....9 Pratt St.
Molloy, Elizabeth J.....232 Smith St.
*Morgan, Gen. Thos. J.....56 Waterman St.
Morris, Phebe E.....North Main St., Cor North.
Morse, Ida E.....104 Hope St.
Mowry, Jenckes.....Mt. Pleasant Academy.
Mowry, Joseph E.....72 Academy Ave.
Mugan, Mary A. S.....75 Sherburne St.
Muir, Mary J.....152 Elm St.
Mumford, Alice D.....37 Ring St.
Nichols, Mary J.....71 John St.
Nickerson, Stella F.....14 Wheaton St.
Noonan, Elizabeth M.....18 Winsor St.
Olmstead, Elmina S.....165 Carpenter St.
Olney, Lizzie E.....9 Parade St.
Osgood, Julia A.....463 Broad St.
Osler, Emma R.....397 Friendship St.
Otis, Fanny M.....44 Waverly St.
Overton, William.....82 High St., Pawtucket.
Owen, Elizabeth.....37 Carpenter St.
Paine, Hattie B.....40 Daboll St.
Peck, William T.....351 Pine St.
Peirce, Lucy M.....7 Carter St.
Peirce, Mrs. M. A. M.....5 Carroll St.
Phillips, Elizabeth K.....20 East St.
Pierce, Lonise W.....8 Melrose St.
Porter, Esther A. J.....391 Pine St.
Pritchard, Jennie.....12 Chestnut St.
Purkis, Sarah A.....37 Charles Field St.
Randall, Addie C.....69 Ocean St.
Randall, Harriette C.....97 Waterman St.
Randall, Reuben F.....20 Smumer St.
Raudall, Sarah F.....35 Gilmore St.
Rea, Hattie A.....110 Doyle Ave.
Read, Elenora.....350 Pine St.
Reynolds, J. A.....89 Sheldon St.
Rice, Howard M.....63 Snow St.
Rich, Belle M.....298 Public St.
Ring, Eva T.....21 Wood St.
Ring, Rebecca L.....21 Wood St.
Robinson, Elizabeth S.....63 Warren St.
Robinson, Fanny W.....17 West Clifford St.
Rothwell, Emily J.....30 Tobey St.
Rounds, Mattie A.....9 Searle St.
Russell, Levi W.....35 Bridgham St.
Salisbury, Ellen A.....88 Pearl St.
Sawin, James M.....11 Beacon St.
Sayles, Emeline A.....1273 Eddy St.
Schaffer, Elizabeth.....288 Public St.
Schaffer, Emma.....288 Public St.

Scholfield, Bessie M.....61 Vernon St.
Schubarth, A. F. Lucy.....117 Burnside St.
Schubarth, Minnie J.....69 Vinton St.
Shaw, Emma.....213 Greenwich St.
Slade, Abby M. B.....16 Andem St.
Smith, Mrs. E. H.....67 Cushing St.
Snow, Luella B.....48 Ford St.
Southwick, Abbie E.....314 Westminster St.
Spink, Flora D.....142 Bridgham St.
Stafford, Ella L.....144 Friendship St.
Stanley, Lucy C.....159 South St.
Stevens, Mrs. Abby F.....182 Pine St.
Taft, Catherine E.....81 Diamond St.
Taft, Maria L.....38 East Ave.
Teel, Dorcas B.....663 High St.
Teel, Martha B.....663 High St.
Tempest, Mary E.....27 Forest St.
Tew, Marietta W.....450 Broad St.
Tingley, Lemira S.....534 North Main St.
Towne, Elizabeth L.....109 Wesleyan Ave.
Tozier, Evelyn B.....40 Summer St.
Tripp, Henry O.....367 High St.
Truman, Imogene A.....61 Hospital St.
Vose, Abby S.....183 Benefit St.
Walker, Annie P.....33 Spring St.
Wallace, Eva.....347 Smith St.
Waterman, Annie E.....39 Hammond St.
Waterman, Mary F.....157 Pond St.
Webster, Nellie F.....439 Pine St.
Webster, Walter G.....59 Parade St.
Weld, Mary E.....42 West Friendship St.
Weston, George F.....120 Atlantic St.
White, Abbie M.....City Hall.
White, Harriet M.....Woonsocket.
Wheeler, Mary C.....32 Prairie Ave.
Wilbor, Maria H.....107 Harrison St.
Wilbur, Phebe E.....620 Broad St.
Williams, Agnes F.....10 Barton St.
Williams, Florence A.....439 Friendship St.
Wood, Harriet E.....450 Potter's Ave.
Work, Caroline E.....405 Pine St.
Work, Jennie F.....399 Pine St.

Other Members.

Andrews, Miss E. E.....12 Greene St.
Bailey, Emma P.....155 Ivy St.
Ballou, Mrs. B. A.....61 Congdon St.
Barstow, George E.....10 Jackson St.
Blaisdell, Albert F., M. D.....404 Broad St.
Bullock, Mrs. Mary A.....84 Olney St.
Chadwick, Mrs. Josephine.....City Hall.
Chase, Thos.....60 Barnes St.
Chesbrough, Mrs. A. L.....12 Greene St.
Ferguson, Miss M. E.....20 Aborn St.
Frost, John D.....126 Smith St.
Fisher, Charles H., M. D.....48 Weybosset St.
Gammell, Asa M.....Mansion House.
Hall, Mrs. Emily A.....13 Benevolent St.
Healey, M. C.....State Home and School.
Healey, Mrs. S. A.....State Home and School.
*Howland, Henry A.....247 Pine St.
Hunt, Ellen G.....119 Prospect St.
Hunt, George.....119 Prospect St.
Hutchinson, Emma C.....78 Mawney St.
*Hutchinson, Wm. F.....78 Mawney St
Kilburn, Mrs. M. E.....17 Charles Field St.
Larry, Edith W.....20 Forest St.
Leach, Rev. Daniel.....18 Brown St.
Luther, Emma F.....435 Pine St.
Perry Amos.....200 Waterman St.
Raymons, Jeremiah A.....89 Sheldon St.
Rea, Mrs. Anna P.....98 Arnold St.
Reynolds, Charlotte S.....89 Sheldon St.
Rugg, Rev. Henry W.....8 Dexter St.
Sherman, Clara E.....120 Atlantic St.
Slade, Mrs. E. A.....287 Greenwich St.
Slocum, Mrs. E. E.....65 Bowen St.
Smith, Edith.....9 Pratt St.
*Stockwell, Thomas B.....104 North Main St.
*Taft, Orsmus A.....22 Harvard Ave.
*Tarbell, Horace S.....City Hall.
Tourtellotte, Mrs. Sarah A.....22 Chapin Ave.
Waterman, Miss E. V.....157 Pond St.
Welch, George.....23 Carpenter St.
Whittemore, Gilbert E.....1 Whittemore Place.
Winsor, Mrs. Adah.....132 Smith St.

NEWPORT.

Teachers.

Atkinson, Clara A.....33 Franklin St.
Aylesworth, Frances W.....10 Warner St.
Bliss, Mary E.....26 Marlboro St.
Boss, Elizabeth C.....40 Prospect Hill St.
Bosworth, Rebecca K.....35 Spring St.
Bosworth, Rebecca T.....11 Gould St.
Brice, Anna E.....39 Second St.
Burdick, Mary B.....30 Sherman St.
Burgess, Isaac B.....11 Mt. Vernon St.
Carr, Alice W.....115 John St.
Carr, Clarence A.....115 John St.
Carr, Florence T.....8 Everett St.
Casey, Mary E.....Coggeshall Ave.
Caswell, Annie E.....31 Walnut St.
Chace, Emily B.....12 Mt. Vernon St.
Chase, Alfred W.....108 Broadway.
Chase, Mrs. Alfred W.....108 Broadway.
Chase, Mrs. Edna C.....2 Tilley Ave.
Clarke, Henry W.....21 Park St.
Clarke, Kate S.....
Cottrell, Annie.....35 Pelham St.
Currin, Sarah L.....58 Perry St.
Downing, Adelaide B.....9 Covell St.
Downing, Harriette S.....9 Covell St.
Dring, Mary J.....81 Gibbs St.
Fadden, Adelaide C.....2 Bath Road.
Fales, Hattie S.....3 Bliss Road.
Fales, Sarah E.....3 Bliss Road.
Finley, Lizzie E.....80 John St.
Frank, Jacob L.....8 Cross St.
Franklin, Ruth B.....
Freeman, Eleanor L.....14 Everett St.
French, Hattie E.....89 Broadway.
French, Loresta E.....15 Everett St.
Friend, Rachel M.....9 Elm St.
Gorton, Hannah.....244 Spring St.
Gorton, Henrietta C.....244 Spring St.
Greene, Amelia M.....54 John St.
Greenman, Phebe A.....3 Gladding's Court.
Groff, Harriet I.....35 Bull St.
Hammett, Alice.....10 Mann Ave.
Hammett, Elizabeth.....10 Mann Ave.
Jones, Alice J.....70 Chnrch St.
Lee, Lillian M.....283 Spring St.
Martin, Mary S.....46 John St.

Murphy, Elizabeth H ..... 14 Central Court.
Newton, Florence V ..... 12 Everett Place.
Peabody, S. Josephine ..... 362 Spring St.
Pitman, Julia F ..... 6 Cranston Ave.
Proud, Emma C ....
Saunders, Harriet A ..... 15 Thames St.
Smith, Martha A ..... Rhode Island Ave.
Sterne, Mrs. E. R ..... 7 Mann Ave.
Stevens, Gertrude ..... 13 Bay View Ave.
Thompson, Frank E ..... 128 Mill St.
Thurston, Mary L ..... 10 Ayrault St.
Tilley, Mary S ..... 7 Mann Ave.
Tilton, Frederick W ..... 10 Mt. Vernon Court.
Vose, Caroline M ..... 41 Pelham St.
Wilks, Nina M ..... Lincoln St.
Wood, Mary E ..... 12 Marlborough St.

Other Members.

*Littlefield, George A .....
Rounds, Nettie ..... 10 Ayrault St.
Swinburne, Susie W ..... Bliss Road.

PAWTUCKET.

Teachers.

Allen, Annie M ..... 134 Broadway.
Allen, Grace G ..... 42 Cottage St.
Allyn, Emogene ..... 154 North Main St.
Avery, Julia S ..... Columbia, Conn.
Bishop, Angeline W ..... 51 Cottage St.
Bode, Kate E ..... Greenville.
Brady, Ellen M ..... 53 Vernon St.
Breeu, Annie ..... 86 Division St.
Bromley, May ..... 31 Cole St.
Butler, Margaret G ..... 14 Lilac St.
Carey, Mary T. S ..... 247 Pine St.
Carpenter, Mrs. Clara E ..... 33 Vernon St.
Case, Elmer ..... 190 North Main St.
Chaplin, Hattie L ..... 178 North Main St.
Chatterton, Mrs. Annie L ..... 10 South St.
Cole, George W ..... 28 North Union St.
Conland, Onie I ..... 13 Park Place.
Crane, Anuie G ..... 23 Quincy Ave.
Curtis, W. W ..... 22 Church St.
Cushman, Louisa ..... 13 Central Ave.
Darrah, Frances A ..... 63 Walcott St.
Davis, J. Alice ..... 166 Broad St.
Delano, Rosanna ..... Fairhaven, Mass.
Draper, Frank O ..... 8 Jackson St.
Eastwood, Alice A ..... 13 Sisson St.
Eddy, S. Fannie ..... 9 Cottage St.
Elliot, M. Etta ..... 41 Crescent St.
Emerson, Alice M ..... 33 Mineral Spring Ave.
Emery, Jessie F ..... Wilmington, Mass.
Estes, L. Frances ..... 23 Bartlett St., Brockton, Mass.
Estes, Susie R ..... 22 Beecher St.
Flagg, Emilia M ..... 67 Cedar St., Malden, Mass.
French, Mahala W ..... 72 Cottage St.
French, Nettie L ..... 107 High St.
Gay, Philander A ..... 43 Broadway, Providence.
Gilfillan, Helen ..... Care A. W. Flanders.
Goddard, Mary A ..... 22 Manchester St.
Greene, Carrie ..... 102 High St.
Greene, Louise H ..... 72 Cottage St.
Hale, Emily A ..... 345 Pleasant St.
Harrub, Henry W ..... 21 Park Place.
Hoag, Carrie E ..... 47 Summit St.
Hopkins, Harriet R ..... 62 Cedar St.
Howland, Florence B ..... 63 Walcott St.
Jeffers, Jennie ..... Sterry St.
Jencks, Mary T ..... 107 East Ave.
Jenks, Mrs. Jane I ..... 73 School St.
Jenks, Jennie B ..... Mendon Ave.
Keenan, Sarah L ..... 86 Division St.
Lord, Alice M ..... 14 Brown St.
Martin, Ellen C ..... 4 Lockwood St., Providence.
Martin, Emma F ..... 52 Cottage St.
Mason, Marietta R ..... 55 Barton St.
McAndrew, Agnes ..... Forestville, New York.
McAndrew, Geo. J ..... 190 North Main St.
McCudden, Margaret L ..... 34 Boutwell St.
McFee, Ellen ..... 56 Garden St.
Meader, Mrs. Mary J ..... 45 Cottage St.
Messinger, Emma J ..... 10 Read St.
Moroncy, Fannie J ... Cor. Broadway and Exchange St.
Mowry, Carrie B ..... 9 Quincy Ave.
Newell, Lillian A ..... 15 West Ave.
O'Brien, Elizabeth A ..... 60 Meadow St.
Paine, Lydia A ..... 15 Cottage St.
Patterson, Ernestine ..... 14 Laurel St.
Perry, Kate D ..... 17 Laurel St.
Pierce, Fannie R ..... 14 Pitcher St.
Potter, Franc E ..... 53 Waterman St.
Remington, Louise P ..... 13 Park Place.
Robinson, Myra S ..... 31 Cottage St.
Sanborn, Mary P ..... 40 Church St., Marlboro, Mass.
Scott, Estella F ..... 11 Gardeu St.
Schouler, Jeanette E ..... 243 North Main St.
Smith, Lizzie W ..... Valley Falls.
Tiffany, Ida A ..... 62 Cedar St.
Tower, Emma T ..... 15 South Union St.
Tuck, L. J .....
Warner, Olive H ..... 46 East St.
Waterman, Elsie C ..... Valley Falls.
Weeden, Eliza F ..... 42 Park Place.
Whipple, Hattie E ..... Central Falls.
Wightman, J. Lewis ..... 198 Broadway.
Wiley, Lottie S ..... 14 Kossuth St.
Wilson, Hattie C ..... 48 Brown St.
Wood, Leona M ..... Burrillville.

Other Members.

Carpenter, Nettie M ..... 14 Maple St.
Clark, Mrs. Daniel A ..... 11 Park Place.
Jollie, Lilliau F ..... 7 Garden St.
Kent, George A ..... 10 Humes St.
Pease, Mrs. A. F ..... Northampton, Mass.
Perkins, W. A ..... 44 Exchange St.
*Pratt, Charles T ..... 25 South Water St., Providence.
Sauders, Mrs. Minerva A ..... Public Library.
*Sherman, Fred ..... 31 Spring St.

BARRINGTON.

Teacher.

Frye, Emma ..... Willimantic, Conn.

BRISTOL.

Teachers.

Church, Gertrude E ..... Bristol.
Coggeshall, Harriet A ..... Bristol.
Moody, Maria T ..... Box 397, Bristol.
Pitman, Elizabeth H ..... Box 295, Bristol.
Pitman, Mary A ..... Bristol.

Other Members.

Arnold, Mrs. Mary O.....Chepachet.
Irons, Thomas.....Chepachet.

HOPKINTON.

Teachers.

Briggs, Jessie F.....Ashaway.
Hoxsie, Sarah A.....Hope Valley.
Kenyon, Amelia.....Potter Hill.
Kenyon, Emma E.....Ashaway.
Maine, Dora T.....Hope Valley.
Olney, Clara A.....Hope Valley.
Phillips, James S.....Woonsocket.
Randolph, Corliss F.....Ashaway.
Taylor, Mabel E.....Ashaway.

JOHNSTON.

Teachers.

Allen, A. May.....14 America St., Providence.
Baker, Alice M.....166 Pearl St., Providence.
Clemence, Mary A.....Manton.
Cole, Lillie M.....Olneyville.
Cole, Mrs. Mary M.....Olneyville.
Dronsfield, Edith.....155 Admiral St., Providence.
Farwell, Weltha.....Olneyville.
French, Ferdinand C.....22 Brownell St., Providence.
Greene, Minnie A.....20 America St., Providence.
Irons, T. Fenner.....Olneyville.
Lowe, Mabel T.....2 Penn St., Providence.
Steere, Emma R.....Box 11, Manton.
Steere, William S.....Manton.
Whittemore, Sarah M.....West Dennis, Mass.

Other Members.

Calef, George C.....79 North Main St., Providence.
Richardson, Mrs. Harriet H.....Olneyville.
*Wilson, Willam E.....Olneyville.

LINCOLN.

Teachers.

Allen, Desda A.....Central Falls.
Bentley, Charles N.....Central Falls.
Clark, Annie.....Albion.
Collins, Alfred G.....Lonsdale.
Cowperthwaite, Mrs. Sarah A.....Central Falls.
Cozzens, Addie A.....21 Star St., Pawtucket.
Goldsmith, Lizzie G.....Valley Falls.
Griffin, Elizabeth A.....Valley Falls.
Jencks, Henry H.....Lime Rock.
King, E. Louise.....Central Falls.
McLoughlin, Mary E.....Central Falls.
Newell, M. Estelle.....Central Falls.
Paine, Lizzie M.....Central Falls.
Paine, Melvina D.....Central Falls.
Peabody, Fronie E.....Lonsdale.
Robinson, Ella.....Central Falls.
Thresher, Mary A.....Central Falls.
Trafton, Harriet S.....171 Broad St., Pawtucket.
Vose, Mrs. Alice G.....Manville.
Wilbur, Harriet N. D.....168 Charles St., Providence.

Other Members.

*Nickerson, Asa H., M. D.....Central Falls.

LITTLE COMPTON.

Teachers.

Gifford, Agnes L.....Adamsville.
Gifford, Alice M.....Adamsville.
Gifford, Elizabeth A.....Adamsville.

MIDDLETOWN.

Teachers.

Brown, C. Etta.....Newport.
Newell, Addie.....Rockville, Conn.
Smith, Annie P.....(Middletown), Newport.

NORTH KINGSTOWN.

Teachers.

Brown, Ruth C.....Tolland, Conn.
Esten, Marcius L.....13 Park Place, Pawtucket.
Gould, S. Annie.....Hamilton.
Lamberton, D. H.....Wickford.
Matteson, Mrs. James A.....Allenton.
Sherman, Sarah L.....Hamilton.
Tefft, Azel W.....Allenton.

Other Members.

Page, Mrs. J. W.....Wickford.

NORTH PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Burton, Harriet M.....11 Exchange Place, Providence.
Irons, Daniel W.....Manton.
Mowry, Emeline M.....Greenville.
Steere, Susan M.....Enfield.

NORTH SMITHFIELD.

Teachers.

Haskell, Imogene F.....40 Park Ave., Woonsocket.
Hunt, Mary E.....Woonsocket.
Johnson, Evelyn M.....Slatersville.
Johnson, Harriet S.....Slatersville.

Other Members.

*Smith, George R., M. D.....Woonsocket.

PORTSMOUTH.

Teachers.

Boyd, Anna C.....Portsmouth.
French, Miss A. W.....Segreganset, Bristol Co., Mass.
Gifford, Emily.....Bristol Ferry.
Stevens, Hannah A.....Sharon, Mass.

RICHMOND.

Teacher.

Clarke, Ida S.....Wyoming.

Other Members.

Church, Genie S.....Wyoming.

SCITUATE.

Teachers.

Cushman, Franklin R.....Harmony.
Wilbur Lena.....So. Scituate.

Sanford, Louis C ..... Bristol.
Taft, Putman W..... Bristol.
Thompson, Anna R..... Bristol.

Other Members.

*Reynolds, J. P..... Bristol.

BURRILLVILLE.

Teachers.

Aldrich, Sarah M..... East Thompson, Conn.
Bailey, Lillia M..... Pascoag.
Baker, Annie J..... Pascoag.
Bradford, Annette E.....161 Point St., Providence.
Brown, Lizzie..... Pascoag.
Case, Wm. C..... North Scituate.
Chase, Hattie M..... Pascoag.
Cooper, Myrtie A..... Mapleville.
Crosby, Emily A ..... Pascoag.
Esten, A. Mabel..... Glendale.
Esten, Cora J..... Pascoag.
Lester, Sarah M ..... Mapleville.
Olney, Blanche E ..... Pascoag.
Owen, Miss B. E..... Pascoag.
Phetteplace, Estella J..... Glendale.
Sayles, Lizzie B..... Pascoag.
Sherman, Viola E .. .. Burrillville.
Smith, Alice M..... Mapleville.
Spring Emma F..... Pascoag.
Taft, Nora E..... Pascoag.
Thayer, Ella M..... Pascoag.
Walling, Mrs. Ellen M..... Nasonville.
Whipple, Cora L.... ..... Diamond Hill.
White, Nellie S..... Uxbridge, Mass.
Wight, Fanny H..... Pascoag.

Other Members.

Cook, Jennie..... Pascoag.
Mathewson, Medora..... Pascoag.
Thayer, Eliza A..... Pascoag.

CHARLESTOWN.

Teachers.

Church, Mary E..... Charlestown.
Munro, Mary J..... Quonocontaug.
Tucker, Calvin D..... Shannock.
Tucker, William F..... Shannock.

COVENTRY.

Teachers.

Adams, John Q.....26 Susan St., Providence.
Borden, Emma F..... Greene.
Leader, Hattie H..... Centreville.
Mumford, Annie W..... Davisville.
Potter, Annie J..... Sterling, Conn.
Whitford, Ruth B... .... Washington.

CRANSTON.

Teachers.

Bowen, Edith R..... Auburn.
Brayton, Lula E..... Fiskeville.
Hastings, Maria M.....5 Vinton St., Providence.
Moore, Mary E. ..... 6 Linwood Ave., Providence.
Mudge, William P... ..... 84 Laura St., Providence.
Salisbury, Adela C..... Edgewood, Pawtuxet.
Taylor, Ella E.....16 Pine St., Providence.
Wickes, Carrie E.....14 New Depot Ave., Providence.
Wing, Frederick W.....30 Hendrick St., Providence.

Other Members.

Eastman, James H.....State Institutions, Howard.

CUMBERLAND.

Teachers.

Carpenter, Clara A ..... Abbott's Run.
Hastings, Jennie E.....5 Vinton St., Providence.
Hoag, Emily..... Lonsdale.
Hoag, M. Antoinette..... Lonsdale.
Hornby, Sarah J.....28 West Ave., Pawtucket.
Keach, Horace W..... Valley Falls.
Pickett, Mary J..... Valley Falls.
Randall, Emily M..... Cumberland Hill.
Tabor, Walter H..... Slatersville.
Tanner, Lucy A..... East Greenwich.

EAST GREENWICH.

Teachers.

Barton, Hannah A..... East Greenwich.
Barton, Sarah ..... East Greenwich.
Blakeslee, Rev. Francis D..... East Greenwich.
Pierce, Susie A..... Wickford.

EAST PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Bliven, Marion..... Box 7, East Providence.
Bongartz, Bertha C.....26 Hudson St., Providence.
Bowen, Amey F.....Box 266, East Providence.
Carpenter, Mary L.....East Providence Centre.
Chaffee, J. Irvin..... East Providence Centre.
Chipman, Irene C..... East Providence.
Cummings, Mrs. Mary L.....17 Baptist St., Pawtucket.
Ellison, Miss C. C .. .. Riverside.
Goff, Cornelia M..... 100 Lockwood St.
Harrington, Elizabeth T..... East Providence.
Mahoney, E. Theresa..... East Providence.
Moore, Anna P..... Norfolk, Mass.
Richardson, Mary J..... Cranston Print Works.
Straight, Hattie E..... East Providence.

Other Members.

Knowlton, Mrs. A. P..... Riverside.

EXETER.

Teachers.

Cushing, Nora B.....15 Olney St., Providence.
King, George W.... ..... Shannock.
Niles, Minnie E..... Wyoming.
Wright, Mary E..... Hope Valley.

FOSTER.

Teacher.

Armstrong, Lydia C..... Chepachet.

GLOCESTER.

Teachers.

Brown, Lillian G..... Chepachet.
Clemence, Ida M..... Manton.
Coman, Zelotie A..... Greenville.
Higby, Miss G. A.....73 Cranston St., Providence.
Steere, Ella M... ..... Harmony.

ONECO.

Fenner, Minnie L.....

MASSACHUSETTS.

ATTLEBORO.

Briggs, Lidora E.....
Bushee, Rachel L.....
Carpenter, Sarah I.....
Wadsworth, M. Ella. ..... 7 Garden St., Pawtucket.

BOSTON.

Ames, Charles H. ....7 Park St.
Bowman, Geo. E.....Care of D. C. Heath & Co., 3 Tremont Place.
Gibson, Thos. .Care of Supplement Co., 50 Bromfield St.
Hicks, Mrs. Mary D.....51 Chestnut St.
Hockaday, Wm. H..... .....86 Federal St.
McClintock, E. C.....15 Bromfield St.
Mowry, Wm. A ....50 Bromfield St.
Pulsifer, W. E..... ..... 9 Tremont Place.
Rogers, M. T.....50 Bromfield St.
Silver, Edgar O.....50 Bromfield St.
Soule, A. P..... .....5 Somerset St

DOUGLAS.

Darling, Minnie F.....

FALL RIVER.

Benson, H. A.....145 So. Main.
Capen, Mrs. Olive.....246 Pleasant St.

FRANKLIN.

Hawkins, Mary I.....South Franklin

NORTHAMPTON.

Pease, Alvin F.....

NORTH ATTLEBORO.

Maxson, H. M.. .....

WESTFIELD.

Greenough, J. C.....

NEW YORK.

NEW YORK.

Cooper, George..... .. ..36 Bond St.

SMITHFIELD.

Teachers.

Conlon, Agnes V.....59 Arthur Ave., Providence.
Gardiner, Luella D.....Georgiaville.
Hamlett, Bertha A.....Stillwater.
Marston, Nellie R.....Georgiaville.
Newton, S. Adelia.....Moosup, Conn.
Peace, Mrs. Anna T.....9 Norwich Ave., Providence.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

Teachers.

Adams, Mary E.....Kingston.
Bliss, Annie L.....Wakefield.
Field, Marion D.....Stouingtou, Conn.
Gamble, Fanny R.....Peace Dale.
Hall, George P.....Wakefield.
Hall, Mrs. George P.....Wakefield.
Hammond, Mary E.....Rocky Brook.
Mowry, Sumner.....Peace Dale.
Peckham, Alice M.....Narragansett Pier.
Rose, Mary F.....Kingston.
Saunders, John W.....Carolina.
Sheldon, Delia B.....Usquepaug.
Strout, Mary L.....Wakefield.
Tucker, Clara M.....Wakefield.
Waters, Essie.....Narragansett Pier.
Waters, James.....Wakefield.
Wilbur, Bertha M.....Woodville.

Other Members.

Bliss, Mary E.....Wakefield.
*Brown, Arthur W.....Kingston.
Eldred, Abbie T.....Wakefield.

TIVERTON.

Teachers.

Brown, Ann E.....Tiverton.
Cook, Genevra.....Tiverton Four Corners.
Gray, Peace C.....Tiverton.
Gray, Phebe M.....Tiverton.

WARREN.

Butler, W. R.....Reading, Mass.
Cole, Patience.....Warren.
Collins, Emelyn F.....Box 17, Warren.
Cook, O. R.....Warren.
Driscoll, Annie.....Box 48, Warren.
Drown, Louise F.....Warren.
Fish, Patience L.....Warren.
Gardner, Gertrude L.....Warren.
Hoar, Emilie M.....Warren.
Martin, Henrietta.....Box 111, Warren.

Other Members.

*Ackley, Rev. William N.....Warren.

WARWICK.

Teachers.

Bailey, John H., Jr.....Woonsocket.
Booth, Sarah J.....Crompton.
Boss, Caroline.....North Scituate.
Coe, Marcy W.....109 Lippitt St., Providence.
Deering, John F.....River Point.
Grigson, Lorenzo B.....Warwick.
Hunt, Theresa J.....Centredale.
Newton, Annie L.....Plainfield, Conn.
Nye, John M.....Phenix.
Potter, Julia A.....Howard.
Sadlier, Fannie.....34 Howard St., Providence.
Slocum, William V.....River Point.
Worcester, May A.....Phenix.

Other Members.

*Adams, Dwight R.....Centreville.

WESTERLY.

Teachers.

Barber, Lizzie A.....Niantic
Burdick, Oscar L.....31 Pleasant St., Westerly.
Chapman, Blanche, D.....
Coy, Mary E.....13 School St.
Coy, Susan P.....13 School St.
Crandall, Hattie R.....
Dawley, Mrs. Jennie A.....27 Grove Ave.
Fyffe, Maggie S.....Box 577.
Greeuman, B. Frank.....
Haswell, Annie M.....
Hickox, Abbie M.....
Holland, Emily K.....7 Spring St.
Hoxsie, Sarah.....Quonocontaug.
Krebs, Louise.....74 Main St.
Mann, Augusta E.....
Noyes, Edwin A.....Kingston.
Read, Sarah R.....16 Pleasant St.
Spicer, Helen E.....51 Elm St.
Stanley, P. E.....Phillips, Maine.
Tyler, A. Jennie.....
Tyler, Harriet E.....
Willard, Everett C.....
Woodward, George W.....52 Elm St.

Other Members.

Perry, Mrs. J. F.....
*Whitford, Rev. O. U.....
Willard, Mrs. Everett C.....

WEST GREENWICH.

Teacher.

Brown, Sarah A.....Tolland, Conn.

WOONSOCKET.

Teachers.

Doe, Arthur L.....
Rich, J. W. V.....55 Blackstone St.
Thayer, Mabel A.....47 Hamlet Ave.

Other Members.

*McFee, Frank E.....

CONNECTICUT.

CLARKS' FALLS.

Perry, Elvira M.....

DANIELSONVILLE.

Arnold, Ellen C.....
Arnold, Hattie C.....

MANUAL

OF THE

Rhode Island Institute of Instruction,

FOR THE YEAR 1888-9.

IN EXCHANGE
MAR 28 '11

ORGANIZED 1845.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & SON, PRINTERS TO THE STATE,
1888.

Miscellaneous
Printed matter

.L13
.R55
no.12

OFFICERS.

President	George E. Church	Providence.
Secretary	Charles N. Bentley	Central Falls.
Assistant Secretary	Philander A. Gay	Providence.
Treasurer	George F. Weston	Providence.
Assistant Treasurer	John Daboll	Providence.

Vice-Presidents — Rev. Daniel Leach, D. D., Thomas B. Stockwell, Rev. William N. Ackley, Dwight R. Adams, John Q. Adams, Stella C. Allen, Benjamin Baker, Charlotte Blundell, Arthur W. Brown, Alfred W. Chase, Rebecca E. Chase, Patience Cole, Alfred G. Collins, Mary E. Coy, Harriet A. Dean, Sarah E. Doyle, S. Fanny Eddy, Rhoda A. Esten, Marcius L. Esten, Charles B. Goff, George P. Hall, Harriet E Hewitt, Benjamin W. Hood, Frank E. McFee, Lewis H. Meader, Joseph E Mowry, Adela C. Salisbury, Ellen A. Salisbury, Fred Sherman, Horace S. Tarbell, William F. Tucker, Gilbert E. Whittemore, J. Lewis Wightman, Everett C. Willard, Frederick W. Wing.

Directors — George A. Littlefield, Henry W. Clarke, George W. Cole, Peace C. Gray, J. Milton Hall, Lizzie Hammett, Elinor Harris, Henry W Harrub, Eli H. Howard, David W. Hoyt, Alice J. Jones, Wilhelmina A. Luft, Albert J. Manchester, Sarah Marble, Thomas J. Morgan, D. D., John M. Nye, Wm. T. Peck, Elizabeth H. Pitman, J. W. V. Rich, Levi W. Russell, James M. Sawin, Walter G. Webster, William E. Wilson.

Committee on Necrology for 1889 — Levi W. Russell, Frank E. McFee, George P. Hall.

Committee of Arrangements for Annual Meetings of 1889 — George E. Church, Thomas B. Stockwell, Fred Sherman, Wm. E. Wilson, Martha B. Teel, Rebecca T. Bosworth, Benjamin Baker, Chas. N. Bentley, Geo. F. Weston.

CONSTITUTION.

Adopted January 24, 1845.

Article 1. This Association shall be styled the "Rhode Island Institute of Instruction," and shall have for its object the improvement of Public Schools, and other means of popular education in this State.

Article 2. Any person may become an active member of this Institute on subscribing to the Constitution, and such membership shall continue only on condition of the annual payment of One Dollar for Gentlemen and Fifty Cents for Ladies. Any person may be elected an honorary member of this Institute at the annual meeting, provided his name be presented by the Executive Committee.

Article 3. The officers of the Institute shall be a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, a Treasurer, an Assistant Treasurer, with such powers and duties respectively as their several designations imply, and a Board of Directors, who shall together constitute an Executive Committee.

Article 4. The Executive Committee shall carry into effect such measures as the Institute may direct, and for this purpose, and to promote the general object of the Institute, may appoint special committees, collect and disseminate information, call public meetings for lectures and discussions, circulate books, periodicals and pamphlets on the subject of schools, school systems, and education generally, and perform such other acts as they may deem necessary or expedient, and make report of their doings to the Institute at its annual meeting.

Article 5. A meeting of the Institute shall be held annually in the city of Providence, in the month of October or of November, for the choice of officers, at such time and place as the Executive Committee may designate, in a notice published in one or more of the city papers; and meetings may be held at such other times and places as the Executive Committee may appoint.

Article 6. This Constitution may be altered or amended at any annual meeting by a majority of the members present, and any regulations not inconsistent with its provisions may be adopted at any meeting.

THE RHODE ISLAND TEACHERS' READING CIRCLE.

Every member of the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction is a member of the Reading Circle. There are no extra fees. It is recommended that each shall read at least one volume in Pedagogy. By reading three pages a day, five days in the week, one can read a volume of 400 pages before the next annual meeting. Those who are teaching history, literature or any subject in the other departments will find it helpful to read the books recommended by the Directors of those departments. The Directors will be glad to answer any inquiries or to give further information to any who desire it, in relation to books, methods of study, or other points of interest in their departments.

The following are the various departments and the books recommended in each:—

I. PEDAGOGY.

GEORGE J. MCANDREW, Director.

The large number of books on pedagogy written and published during the past two or three years is almost if not altogether unprecedented. While differing widely in many important aspects these books are too generally alike in this:—they treat the subject analytically, or if you please, in a didactic manner. They make pedagogy an abstract science, not a science which has its true basis for the most part in a knowledge of the soul of the living child. Indeed, in the method of its treatment, the science of pedagogy has advanced scarcely a step beyond the dogmatism of a hundred years ago. As long ago as Goethe's time he says: "When a philosopher wishes to understand and describe anything living, he first seeks to drive the life out of it, and then when he holds the parts in his hand, alas, all that is lacking is the life which he has just banished."

This is just what has been done in the science of teaching; the child—the life of it, has been left out of consideration. This is all wrong. Pedagogy is a science of the concrete and deals with the living and developing child. It should be studied genetically. We put pedagogy on its true basis only when we make the child's powers, propensities, tendencies, emotions, and psychical states, the foundation of its principles. What field for this work can equal the schoolroom? Many teachers would be glad to study pedagogy in a practical way, if they only knew how to observe children and how to classify and reduce to scientific form the knowledge of them which each day's work in the school-room can furnish. The best book ever written to aid teachers in making such observations is Preyer's "*The Senses and the Will*," a translation of Part I of the German work "The Soul of the Child," and this book is, accordingly recommended for your reading in Pedagogy. It is written in a simple and pleasing style, is as interesting as a novel, and presupposes no technical acquaintance with the subject of psychology. It contains a full account of how Prof. Preyer conducted a series of observations with his own child and how principles were deduced from these observations.

Your committee also recommends, to be read in connection with Preyer, "*The First Three Years of Childhood*," by Bernard Perez. The former is published by D. Appleton & Co., New York; the latter by W. Swan Sonnenschein & Co., London.

II. HISTORY.

EVERETT C. WILLARD, Director.

The study of History, at once so important and interesting seems at the present time to be receiving more than ordinary attention. This is evidenced by the large number of recent publications in this department. To recommend a course of reading for a body of teachers of such varied tastes and attainments, and at the same time make the year's work progressive, on the basis of courses recommended in previous years is not an easy task. The plan followed heretofore, by the directors of the History department, of first quickening the memory by reading a sketch of General History, and afterwards giving more minute attention to an epoch or nation commends itself heartily to my judgment.

Under the head of General History, I would again recommend *Fisher's Outlines of Universal History* and *Myer's Outlines of Ancient, Medieval, and Modern History*. I would also mention in this connection, *Epochs of Ancient and Modern History*, published in twenty-eight volumes, at $1.00 per volume, by Chas. Scribner's Sons. They furnish an excellent outline of history and are the work of different men who are authorities in their respective fields. This work would be especially valuable for those members of the circle who are attempting a fuller course in

General History. It seems to me that there is less familiarity with English History than with the history of any other important country of the past or present. I therefore heartily concur with the recommendations of last year in respect to English History, and would recommend the reading of one or more of the recent publications in this field. I mention as suitable books two that are most entertainingly written, viz : Montgomery's *Leading Facts of English History, Revised*, price $1.12, published by Ginn & Co., Boston, and Stone's English History, price 85c., published by Thompson, Brown & Co , Boston. In addition to this work, if time permits, I would suggest reading in the field of English and American Constitutional History and Politics. *Rannie's* Historical Outline of the English Constitution, for Beginners, price $1.00, published by Chas. Scribner's Sons, is recommended.

In connection with the annual courses of historical lectures at the Old South Meeting-House, the directors of the Old South Studies in History and Politics are publishing, through D. C. Heath & Co., Boston, a series of leaflets at 5 cents a copy. A careful study of these leaflets is recommended.

III. LITERATURE.

SARAH MARBLE, Director.

Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Edited by Rev. Samuel Longfellow.

That biography is autobiography is especially true of the work named. It is chiefly a collection of Longfellow's letters and of extracts from his journal.

It is recommended in that the poems of Longfellow meet with a response in the hearts of the American people, as perhaps those of no other author. It is and will remain the principal source from which authentic knowledge with regard to the poet will be derived.

The cost of the work need not deter teachers from reading it, as it may be found in many of the public libraries.

The following suggestions are offered for its reading.

Let some if not all of the works of Longfellow be read as the occasion of their being written is met with in the biography.

Let teachers who have little children under their charge, make such written extracts as shall contain facts adapted to the understanding of such children, the facts to be told to the children as opportunity offers.

Let those teachers who present the poems of Longfellow as objects of study, refer their classes to the Life, itself.

IV. LANGUAGE.

ALBERT J. MANCHESTER, Director.

As the Rhode Island Teachers' Reading Circle is composed almost entirely of practical teachers, and as a large majority of the membership is employed in the common schools of our Commonwealth, we venture to recommend such language books as will prove useful helps in the hands of the *pupils*,—*provided*, however, and *always*, that their lessons have been so *assimilated* by the teacher that the instruction is never imparted and the examinations are never conducted on what may be called a *second-handed* basis. Certainly, if a teacher desires and deserves success, he must be something more than a mere imitator. If he so relies that he leans upon *second-handed* power, he will certainly fail, as he ought to. Borrowed thunder usually strikes the wrong way, and if the operator were the *only* injured party, it were well. Let the teacher, then, from all available sources, seek and find all possible information, ponder upon it, digest it, assimilate it, and then, from his own strong, personal convictions, let him teach like himself.

We most heartily recommend the following helps :—

I. Practical Lessons in the use of English for Primary schools, by Mary F. Hyde, Teacher of Composition in State Normal School, Albany, N. Y.

II. Practical Lessons in the use of English for Grammar schools, by Miss Hyde.

III. The English language, by Prof. J. M. D. Meiklejohn.

The above books are published by D. C. Heath and Company, Boston.

As a special favor to the Reading Circle of Rhode Island, an unusual reduction of 20 and 10 per cent. from the introduction price is made ; so that the cost (postage paid by the publishers) is :—Book I., 28 cents ; Book II., 44 cents ; Meiklejohn, $1.04.

The Hyde "Practical Lessons" are new, *practical*, instructive ; fitting one for the duties of every-day life, and at the same time, laying a good foundation for the future work of a more extended course of instruction.

"Meiklejohn" was published last year, was recommended to the Circle by Prof. Bancroft, and has been introduced into a large number of New England city schools. It is worthy of being continued on our list. It is a condensed summary of the grammar, history, and literature of the English Language. It is divided into four parts :—Part I , Grammar of the English language. Part II., Composition, punctuation, paraphrasing, and prosody. Part III.,

The History of the English language. Part IV., Outline of the history of English literature.

With much pleasure, we also recommend the following :—

I. Primary Lessons in Language and Composition ; for primary schools.

II. Introductory Lessons in English Grammar;—for lower grammar classes.

III. Advanced Lessons in English Grammar;—for higher grammar classes. (In preparation.)

These books are published by A. S. Barnes and Company, 111 and 113 William Street, New York. Price to the Circle, Book I., 27 cents; Book II., 36 cents; Book III., — cents.

Their author is W. H. Maxwell, M. A., Associate Superintendent of Public Instruction, Brooklyn, N. Y.

These are certainly charming books ; the hints to teachers cannot fail to be as helpful as they are concise ; and we do not believe that any pupil who uses them will have a disposition to say,—"I hate grammar." Indeed, Book I. is not a grammar at all, it is simply an introduction to it ; it is a *language* book. It deals with such *sentence forms* and the proper *use* of such words as belong to a child's vocabulary. Each lesson is divided into two parts *oral* and *written*.

Each lesson in Book II. consists of an inductive language exercise, grammar principles, and a copious, practical application of the principles taught. "Half the knowledge, with twice the power of applying it, is better than twice the knowledge, with half the power of application."

We would include in our list one more book which has just been published :—Smith's Elements of English; published by Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., Cincinnati and New York; C. F. Stearns, N. E. Agent, 8 Hawley Street, Boston, Mass. Cost to Circle, 50 cents.

This book is divided into six chapters, treating in order of "History of the English Language ;" "Derivation ;" "Prosody ;" "The Sentence ;" "Rhetorical Figures ;" and "Elements of Criticism."

Teachers will find in this volume valuable and interesting information which they have heretofore been compelled to collect for their pupils' use from various outside and often inconvenient sources.

V. GEOGRAPHY.

ELIZABETH HAMMETT, Director.

"Methods and Aids in Geography," by Chas. F. King. Lee and Shepard, Boston. Net price, $1 60 ; by mail, $1.76.

Keith Johnston's "Physical, Historical, Political, and Descriptive Geography." Edward Stanford, London. Net price (in Boston,) $3.80.

The book first named is a vigorous presentation of the capabilities of the "all-science" for discipline and for general culture. The topical method of study is advocated, and is illustrated by model lessons which show a due regard for the practical needs and the limitations of the school-room. The "Aids" are inexhaustible. Home-made charts, scrap collections, news committees, references for collateral readings, progressive maps, sand maps, illustrated compositions, museums, and pictures are but a few of the devices suggested to awaken the healthy interest which will ensure profitable returns in intellectual growth.

The chapters treating of North America and of modern commerce are especially comprehensive.

"The Descriptive Geography" contains an interesting account of the gradual development of geographical knowledge, illustrated by a series of little maps exhibiting the known world at twelve periods of its history. Then follows a most helpful chapter upon the phenomena of mathematical, physical, and political geography. The grand divisions are treated logically and in great detail. Recent discoveries and political changes up to date (Third edition, 1885) are noted, and the value of the book to a busy teacher is doubled by the copious index which renders accessible the vast amount of information stored within its pages.

VI. SCIENCE.

D. W. HOYT, Director.

It is impossible to recommend any book which shall cover the whole field of Science. Neither can any person be expected, in one year, to study all the different branches classed as Natural Science and Physical Science. Moreover, reading a book about science is not studying science, in the best sense. This can only be done by the study of natural objects. It may not be in accordance with the exact meaning of the name "Reading Circle" to insist upon something besides reading ; but the knowledge of science is of more importance than a literal interpretation of a name.

If all the books recommended in this department last year have been studied, some knowledge has been obtained of the principles and methods to be applied in Botany, Zoology, Mineralogy, and Geology. What is now needed is a study of our own localities, "that we may

learn to see and appreciate the forms about us at home." The limited area, the geographical position, and the geological character of our State afford special facilities for the study of some branches of natural science, and we should avail ourselves of them. A catalogue of the "Plants of Rhode Island," growing without cultivation, has recently been published It is hoped that within a year or two we shall have topographical maps of the State, far in advance of any which we now possess.

We recommend, however, for the coming year, the study of a single branch, *Mineralogy*. If this is properly pursued, it may keep the mind of the teacher active outside of the usual school routine, and prevent his being "prosy." It will surely re-act upon the school, and some pupil may be led to choose what may prove a pleasant recreation for life, and a shield against temptation. We select this branch for several reasons. Specimens of minerals are easily accessible in this State; the town of Cumberland has been called the "mineral pocket of New England." No care and labor are required to preserve minerals, and they can never become offensive or deleterious to health. Some specimens are ornamental, both for the school-room and the home. A knowledge of the common minerals is essential if one would study the rocks of our State; and present indications point to a great advance in lithology, and especially petrology, in the immediate future.

The Board of Education has recently placed in the public libraries and high and grammar schools of this State, copies of the "Franklin Society Report on the Geology of Rhode Island," which contains a "Catalogue of Minerals found in Rhode Island." From this can be learned what minerals have heretofore been obtained in various parts of the State. Diligent search may add to the number of species and varieties, but more especially to the knowledge of localities where certain minerals may be found.

For the study of the minerals themselves, we recommend the use of Prof. W. O. Crosby's "Tables for the Determination of Common Minerals, chiefly by their Physical Properties, with Confirmatory Chemical Tests." Boston: J. Allen Crosby, 1888. Second Edition. Net Price, $1.00. These tables are intended for the use of common schools and private students; therefore, only about two hundred of the most common minerals are included, and little apparatus and chemical training are required.

MEMBERS.

ARRANGED BY TOWNS WHERE TEACHING OR RESIDING, WITH P. O. ADDRESS.

The members of the Institute are cordially invited to communicate to the Committee of Arrangements for the next annual meeting, such suggestions as to topics, questions for discussion, and other matters pertaining to the conduct of the meeting, as may occur to them.

Members are invited to send, on or before September 30th, to any one of the Committee of Arrangements, questions pertaining to the practical work of the school-room which will be briefly considered and answered at the next annual meeting, so far as opportunity will permit.

In case of change of P. O. address, persons are requested to notify the Secretary.

In the event of the death of any member, persons cognizant of the fact and of the leading events of his life, are requested to send them to the Committee on Necrology.

PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Allen, Edith R.....29 Sullivan St
Allen, Juliet A.....245 Waterman St.
Allen, Stella C.....245 Waterman St.
Almy, Laura E.....78 Comstock Ave.
Angell, Flora E.....824 High St.
Anthony, Gardner C.....297 Westminster St.
Armington, Emma F.....144 Wickenden St.
Armington, Juliana T.....144 Wickenden St.
Arnold, Mary E.....18 W. Clifford St.
Bacon, Sarah J. H.....30 Candace St.
Bailey, Etta G.....43 Jefferson St.
Baker, Anna F.....104 Carpenter St.
Baker, Benjamin.....16 Hawthorne St.
Bamford, Lillian A.....108 Lockwood St.
Barber, Arabel E.....271 Chalkstone Ave.
Barnes, Sarah D.....Manton.
Barney, Abby V.....139 Doyle Ave.
Barrows, Arthur C.....253 Public St.
Bartlett, Annie F.....12 East St.
Behan, Mary J.....265 Smith St.
Bicknell, Mary E.....433 Benefit St.
Bisbee, Mrs. H. N.....1 Kendall St.
Black, Anna M.....81 Fountain St.
Blackburn, Ella.....18 Candace St.
Blinkhorn, Bessie M.....336 Public St.
Bliven, Anna L.....350 Public St.
Blundell, Charlotte.....110 Lockwood St.
Bongartz, Mrs. Susan.....26 Hudson St.
Bowen, Florence E.....92 Point St.
Bowen, Helen N.....65 Orms St.
Bowker, Abbie L.....32 Prairie Ave.
Brayton, Henrietta M.....450 Broad St.
Briggs, Irene C.....455 Potter's Ave.
Brown, Ellen L.....27 Lloyd St.
Brown, Lillie I.....72 Laura St.
Brown, Mary L.....10 Beacon St.
Bucklin, Amey S.....162 Clifford St.
Bucklin, Jane F.....8 Arnold St.
Budlong, Ida M.....101 Lockwood St.
Bull, Kate K.....31 America St.
Burlingame, Mrs. Abby A.....69 Wesleyan Ave.
Burlingame, William C.....69 Wesleyan Ave.
Burroughs, Eleanor H.....27 Whitmarsh St.
Burroughs, Laura C.....27 Whitmarsh St.
Butler, Abbie F.....49 Bassett St.
Butler, Mrs. Mary Agnes.....284 Westminster St.
Carpenter, Lydia M.....91 Arnold St.
Chace, Mrs. Harriet R.....314 Westminster St.
Chamberlain, Elizabeth E.....10 Dexter St.
Chase, Elizabeth J.....368 Friendship St.
Chase, Rebecca E.....368 Friendship St.
Church, George E.....15 Adelaide Ave.
Clapp, Anna B.....22 Jefferson St.
Clapp, Matilda M.....45 Davis St.
Clarke, Ellyn A.....35 Halsey St.
Cobb, Anna E.....32 Bradford St.
Cobb, Mary.....171 Westminster St.
Colcord, Clara M.....State Normal School.
Collins, Amy F.....221 Smith St.
Collins, Nancy A.....124 Smith St.
Coleman, M. Elizabeth.....123 Broadway
Cook, Helen M.....26 Stewart St.
Cooley, Geneva A.....27 Park St.
Cranston, Anna F.....20 Maple St.
Crocker, Hannah M.....74 Broadway.
Crocker, Nellie F.....74 Broadway.
Cushing, M. Emily.....107 Waterman St.
Cushing, Rebecca R.....Arnold St.
Cutting, Phebe A.....108 South St.
Daboll, John.....124 Daboll St.
Daboll, Mrs. Mary.....124 Daboll St.
Daggett, M. Isabel.....145 Williams St.
D'Arcy, Elizabeth J.....930 Eddy St.
Dean, Mrs. Harriet A.....110 Lockwood St.
Deming, Charlotte E.....Normal School.
Devereaux, Mary C. S.....48 Willow St.
Dillon, Josephine.....27 Coles St.
Dodge, Ellen.....5 Humboldt Ave.
Doyle, Sarah E.....87 Chestnut St.
Duffy, Anna G.....75 Douglas Ave.
Duffy, Elizabeth M.....75 Douglas Ave.
Duffy, Gertrude H.....75 Douglas Ave.
Dunham, Julia A.....34 Armington Ave.

NOTE. School Officers designated by an *

Durfee, Emma A.....10 Ringgold St.
Durfee, Lydia S.....57 Central St.
Earle, Alice C.....8 Kepler St.
Emerson, Lizzie M.....9 Grove St.
Essex, Helen E.....9 Baker Ave.
Esten, Rhoda A.....41 Doyle Ave.
Farmer, Sarah M.....14 Claverick St.
Farrell, Mary A.....81 Sherburne St.
Fielden, Mrs. Annie F.....314 Westminster St.
Forbes, Lizzie L.....68 Jenkins St.
Fowler, Frances H.....236 Doyle Ave.
French, Isabel C.....Pawtucket.
Gage, Ellen I.....38 Waverly St.
Gardiner, Elizabeth W.....22 Barnes St.
Gerald, Anna M.....104 John St.
Getchell, Helen F.....18 Jenckes St.
Goff, Charles B.....63 Snow St.
Gorman, Eliza F.....23 Linton St.
Gorman, Kate C.....27 Transit St.
Greene, Ella A.....770 Broad St.
Greene, Emma F.....113 Williams St.
Guilbert, Prof. J. E.....261 Westminster St.
Hale, Sarah B.....69 Williams St.
Hall, C. Laura.....30 Dover St.
Hall, Georgiana M.....417 Pine St.
Hall, J. Milton.....43 Camp St.
Hall, Martha W.....80 Vinton St.
Halton, Martha A.....10 Harvard Ave.
Harris, Mrs. Elinor F.....Georgiaville.
Harvey, Delia E.....32 Prairie Ave.
Haskell, Angeline.....383 Pine St.
Hathaway, Abbie A.....115 Butler Ave.
Hawkins, Avis A.....235 No. Main St.
Hayward, Harriet L.....59 Wilson St.
Hayward, Mary E.....8 Marshall St.
Henry, Flora G.....97 Lockwood St.
Hewitt, Mrs. Harriet E.....313 Prairie Ave.
Higgins, Minnie B.....72 Wesleyan Ave.
Holden, Abbie F.....55 Waterman St.
Hood, Benj. W.....20 Brighton St.
Hopkins, Ellen M.....115 Hope St.
Hoswell, Charlotte R.....116 Congdon St.
Houghton, Mary S.....30 Jenkins St.
Howard, Eli H.....6 West Park St.
Howard, Ida A.....6 West Park St.
Hoyt, David W.....13 Humboldt Ave.
Hull, Clara L.....25 Mulberry St.
Hussey, Emma P.....3 Gould's Court.
Ingalls, Will C.....15 Atlantic St.
Ingraham, Charlotte C.....150 Wickenden St.
Jacobs, Walter B.....165 Point St.
Jencks, Alice R.....37 Elmwood Ave.
Johnson, Caroline M.....203 Power St.
Johnson, Mary E.....313 Public St.
Johnson, Nellie G.....33 Hospital St.
Joslin, Susan R.....9 Church St.
Kelly, Sarah E.....Wayland St.
Kenyon, Annie C.....37 Dudley St.
Kenyon, Florence R.....90 Lockwood St.
King, Mrs. Celia A.....62 Knight St.
Lancaster, Annie E.....108 Miner St.
Leavens, Rosamond R.....794 High St.
Lee, Mary A.....7 East St.
Lewis, Frances W.....Normal School.
Lincoln, Prof. John L.....Brown University.
Linton, Rachel J.....17 Beacon St.

Lovett, Harriet N.....9 Ringgold St.
Luft, Wilhelmina A.....18 Belknap St.
Magnus, Anna C.....343 Friendship St.
Manchester, Albert J.....562 North Main St.
Marble, Sarah.....Woonsocket.
Marshall, Etta J.....28 Kenyon St.
Marshall, Martha J.....112 Miner St.
Martin, Isabelle F.....38 Bridgham St.
Martin, Lizzie A.....27 High St.
Martin, May.....27 High St.
Mason, Ada E.....19 East St.
McCrillis, Emily R.....558 Atwell's Ave.
McNaughton, Lilly.....60 Plenty St.
Meader, Lewis H.....21 Andem St.
Merriam, Bessie G.....19 Halsey St.
Metcalf, Abby B.....1068 Eddy St.
Miller, Mrs. Harriette M.....9 Pratt St.
Molloy, Elizabeth J.....232 Smith St.
*Morgan, Gen. Thos. J.....56 Waterman St.
Morris, Phebe E.....North Main St., Cor North.
Morse, Ida E.....104 Hope St.
Mowry, Jenckes.....Mt. Pleasant Academy.
Mowry, Joseph E.....72 Academy Ave.
Mugan, Mary A. S.....75 Sherburne St.
Muir, Mary J.....152 Elm St.
Mumford, Alice D.....37 Ring St.
Nichols, Mary J.....71 John St.
Nickerson, Stella F.....14 Wheaton St.
Noonan, Elizabeth M.....18 Winsor St.
Olmstead, Elmina S.....165 Carpenter St.
Olney, Lizzie E.....9 Parade St.
Osgood, Julia A.....463 Broad St.
Osler, Emma R.....397 Friendship St.
Otis, Fanny M.....44 Waverly St.
Overton, William.....82 High St., Pawtucket.
Owen, Elizabeth.....37 Carpenter St.
Paine, Hattie B.....40 Daboll St.
Peck, William T.....351 Pine St.
Peirce, Lucy M.....7 Carter St.
Peirce, Mrs. M. A. M.....5 Carroll St.
Phillips, Elizabeth K.....20 East St.
Pierce, Louise W.....8 Melrose St.
Porter, Esther A. J.....391 Pine St.
Pritchard, Jennie.....12 Chestnut St.
Purkis, Sarah A.....37 Charles Field St.
Randall, Addie C.....69 Ocean St.
Randall, Harriette C.....97 Waterman St.
Randall, Reuben F.....20 Summer St.
Randall, Sarah F.....35 Gilmore St.
Rea, Hattie A.....110 Doyle Ave.
Read, Eleuora.....350 Pine St.
Reynolds, J. A.....89 Sheldon St.
Rice, Howard M.....63 Snow St.
Rich, Belle M.....298 Public St.
Ring, Eva T.....21 Wood St.
Ring, Rebecca L.....21 Wood St.
Robinson, Elizabeth S.....63 Warren St.
Robinson, Fanny W.....17 West Clifford St.
Rothwell, Emily J.....30 Tobey St.
Rounds, Mattie A.....9 Searle St.
Russell, Levi W.....35 Bridgham St.
Salisbury, Ellen A.....88 Pearl St.
Sawin, James M.....11 Beacon St.
Sayles, Emeline A.....1273 Eddy St.
Schaffer, Elizabeth.....288 Public St.
Schaffer, Emma.....288 Public St.

Scholfield, Bessie M....61 Vernon St.
Schubarth, A. F. Lucy....117 Burnside St.
Schubarth, Minnie J....69 Vinton St.
Shaw, Emma....213 Greenwich St.
Slade, Abby M. B....16 Andem St.
Smith, Mrs. E. H....67 Cushing St.
Snow, Luella B....48 Ford St.
Southwick, Abbie E....314 Westminster St.
Spink, Flora D....142 Bridgham St.
Stafford, Ella L....144 Friendship St.
Stanley, Lucy C....159 South St.
Stevens, Mrs. Abby F....182 Pine St.
Taft, Catherine E....81 Diamond St.
Taft, Maria L....38 East Ave.
Teel, Dorcas B....663 High St.
Teel, Martha B....663 High St.
Tempest, Mary E....27 Forest St.
Tew, Marietta W....450 Broad St.
Tingley, Lemira S....534 North Main St.
Towne, Elizabeth L....109 Wesleyan Ave.
Tozier, Evelyn B....40 Summer St.
Tripp, Henry O....367 High St.
Truman, Imogene A....61 Hospital St.
Vose, Abby S....183 Benefit St.
Walker, Annie P....33 Spring St.
Wallace, Eva....347 Smith St.
Waterman, Annie E....39 Hammond St.
Waterman, Mary F....157 Pond St.
Webster, Nellie F....439 Pine St.
Webster, Walter G....59 Parade St.
Weld, Mary E....42 West Friendship St.
Weston, George F....120 Atlantic St.
White, Abbie M....City Hall.
White, Harriet M....Woonsocket.
Wheeler, Mary C....32 Prairie Ave.
Wilbor, Maria H....107 Harrison St.
Wilbur, Phebe E....620 Broad St.
Williams, Agnes F....10 Barton St.
Williams, Florence A....439 Friendship St.
Wood, Harriet E....450 Potter's Ave.
Work, Caroline E....405 Pine St.
Work, Jennie F....399 Pine St.

Other Members.

Andrews, Miss E. E....12 Greene St.
Bailey, Emma P....155 Ivy St.
Ballou, Mrs. B. A....61 Congdon St.
Barstow, George E....10 Jackson St.
Blaisdell, Albert F., M. D....404 Broad St.
Bullock, Mrs. Mary A....84 Olney St.
Chadwick, Mrs. Josephine....City Hall.
Chase, Thos....60 Barnes St.
Chesbrough, Mrs. A. L....12 Greene St.
Ferguson, Miss M. E....20 Aborn St.
Frost, John D....126 Smith St.
Fisher, Charles H., M. D....48 Weybosset St.
Gammell, Asa M....Mansion House.
Hall, Mrs. Emily A....13 Benevolent St.
Healey, M. C....State Home and School.
Healey, Mrs. S. A....State Home and School.
*Howland, Henry A....247 Pine St.
Hunt, Ellen G....119 Prospect St.
Hunt, George....119 Prospect St.
Hutchinson, Emma C....78 Mawney St.
*Hutchinson, Wm. F....78 Mawney St
Kilburn, Mrs. M. E....17 Charles Field St.
Larry, Edith W....20 Forest St.
Leach, Rev. Daniel....18 Brown St.
Luther, Emma F....435 Pine St.
Perry Amos....200 Waterman St.
Raymons, Jeremiah A....89 Sheldon St.
Rea, Mrs. Anna P....98 Arnold St.
Reynolds, Charlotte S....89 Sheldon St.
Rugg, Rev. Henry W....8 Dexter St.
Sherman, Clara E....120 Atlantic St.
Slade, Mrs. E. A....287 Greenwich St.
Slocum, Mrs. E. E....65 Bowen St.
Smith, Edith....9 Pratt St.
*Stockwell, Thomas B....104 North Main St.
*Taft, Orsmus A....22 Harvard Ave.
*Tarbell, Horace S....City Hall.
Tourtellotte, Mrs. Sarah A....22 Chapin Ave.
Waterman, Miss E. V....157 Pond St.
Welch, George....23 Carpenter St.
Whittemore, Gilbert E....1 Whittemore Place.
Winsor, Mrs. Adah....132 Smith St.

NEWPORT.

Teachers.

Atkinson, Clara A....33 Franklin St.
Aylesworth, Frances W....10 Warner St.
Bliss, Mary E....26 Marlboro St.
Boss, Elizabeth C....40 Prospect Hill St.
Bosworth, Rebecca K....35 Spring St.
Bosworth, Rebecca T....11 Gould St.
Brice, Anna E....39 Second St.
Burdick, Mary B....30 Sherman St.
Burgess, Isaac B....11 Mt. Vernon St.
Carr, Alice W....115 John St.
Carr, Clarence A....115 John St.
Carr, Florence T....8 Everett St.
Casey, Mary E....Coggeshall Ave.
Caswell, Annie E....31 Walnut St.
Chace, Emily B....12 Mt. Vernon St.
Chase, Alfred W....108 Broadway.
Chase, Mrs. Alfred W....108 Broadway.
Chase, Mrs. Edna C....2 Tilley Ave.
Clarke, Henry W....21 Park St.
Clarke, Kate S....
Cottrell, Annie....35 Pelham St.
Currin, Sarah L....58 Perry St.
Downing, Adelaide B....9 Covell St.
Downing, Harriette S....9 Covell St.
Dring, Mary J....81 Gibbs St.
Fadden, Adelaide C....2 Bath Road.
Fales, Hattie S....3 Bliss Road.
Fales, Sarah E....3 Bliss Road.
Finley, Lizzie E....80 John St.
Frank, Jacob L....8 Cross St.
Franklin, Ruth B....
Freeman, Eleanor L....14 Everett St.
Freuch, Hattie E....89 Broadway.
French, Loresta E....15 Everett St.
Friend, Rachel M....9 Elm St.
Gorton, Hannah....244 Spring St.
Gorton, Henrietta C....244 Spring St.
Greene, Amelia M....54 John St.
Greenman, Phebe A....3 Gladding's Court.
Groff, Harriet I....35 Bull St.
Hammett, Alice....10 Mann Ave.
Hammett, Elizabeth....10 Mann Ave.
Jones, Alice J....70 Church St.
Lee, Lillian M....283 Spring St.
Martin, Mary S....46 John St.

Murphy, Elizabeth H .....14 Central Court.
Newton, Florence V.....12 Everett Place.
Peabody, S. Josephine.....362 Spring St.
Pitman, Julia F.....6 Cranston Ave.
Proud, Emma C.. .....
Saunders, Harriet A.....15 Thames St.
Smith, Martha A.....Rhode Island Ave.
Sterne, Mrs. E. R.....7 Mann Ave.
Stevens, Gertrude.....13 Bay View Ave.
Thompson, Frank E .....128 Mill St.
Thurston, Mary L.....10 Ayrault St.
Tilley, Mary S.....7 Mann Ave.
Tilton, Frederick W.....10 Mt. Vernon Court.
Vose, Caroline M.....41 Pelham St.
Wilks, Nina M.....Lincoln St.
Wood, Mary E.....12 Marlborough St.

Other Members.

*Littlefield, George A.....
Rounds, Nettie.....10 Ayrault St.
Swinburne, Susie W.....Bliss Road.

PAWTUCKET.

Teachers.

Allen, Annie M.....134 Broadway.
Allen, Grace G.....42 Cottage St.
Allyn, Emogene.....154 North Main St.
Avery, Julia S .....Columbia, Conn.
Bishop, Angeline W.....51 Cottage St.
Bode, Kate E.....Greenville.
Brady, Ellen M.....53 Vernon St.
Breen, Anuie.....86 Division St.
Bromley, May.....31 Cole St.
Butler, Margaret G.....14 Lilac St.
Carey, Mary T. S.....247 Pine St.
Carpenter, Mrs. Clara E.....33 Vernon St.
Case, Elmer.....190 North Main St.
Chaplin, Hattie L.....178 North Main St.
Chatterton, Mrs. Annie L .....10 South St.
Cole, George W.....28 North Union St.
Conland, Ouie I.....13 Park Place.
Crane, Anuie G.....23 Quincy Ave.
Curtis, W. W.....22 Church St.
Cushman, Louisa.....13 Central Ave.
Darrah, Frances A.....63 Walcott St.
Davis, J. Alice.....166 Broad St.
Delano, Rosanna.....Fairhaven, Mass.
Draper, Frank O.....8 Jackson St.
Eastwood, Alice A.....13 Sisson St.
Eddy, S. Fannie.....9 Cottage St.
Elliot, M. Etta.....41 Crescent St.
Emerson, Alice M.....33 Mineral Spring Ave.
Emery, Jessie F.....Wilmington, Mass.
Estes, L. Frances.....23 Bartlett St., Brockton, Mass.
Estes, Susie R .....22 Beecher St.
Flagg, Emilia M.....67 Cedar St., Malden, Mass.
French, Mahala W.....72 Cottage St.
French, Nettie L.....107 High St.
Gay, Philander A.....43 Broadway, Providence.
Gilfillan, Helen.....Care A. W. Flanders.
Goddard, Mary A.....22 Manchester St.
Greene, Carrie.....102 High St.
Greene, Louise H.....72 Cottage St.
Hale, Emily A.....345 Pleasant St.
Harrub, Henry W.....21 Park Place.
Hoag, Carrie E .....47 Summit St.
Hopkins, Harriet R.....62 Cedar St.
Howland, Floreuce B.....63 Walcott St.
Jeffers, Jennie.....Sterry St.
Jencks, Mary T.....107 East Ave.
Jenks, Mrs. Jane I.....73 School St.
Jenks, Jennie B.....Mendon Ave.
Keenan, Sarah L.....86 Division St.
Lord, Alice M.....14 Brown St.
Martin, Ellen C.....4 Lockwood St., Providence.
Martin, Emma F.....52 Cottage St.
Mason, Marietta R .....55 Barton St.
McAndrew, Agnes.....Forestville, New York.
McAndrew, Geo. J.....190 North Main St.
McCudden, Margaret L.....34 Boutwell St.
McFee, Ellen.....56 Garden St.
Meader, Mrs. Mary J.....45 Cottage St.
Messinger, Emma J.....10 Read St.
Moroney, Fannie J...Cor. Broadway and Exchange St.
Mowry, Carrie B.....9 Quincy Ave.
Newell, Lillian A.....15 West Ave.
O'Brien, Elizabeth A.....60 Meadow St.
Paine, Lydia A.....15 Cottage St.
Patterson, Ernestine.....14 Laurel St.
Perry, Kate D.....17 Laurel St.
Pierce, Fanuie R.....14 Pitcher St.
Potter, Franc E... .....53 Waterman St.
Remington, Louise P.....13 Park Place.
Robinson, Myra S.....31 Cottage St.
Sanborn, Mary P.....40 Church St., Marlboro, Mass.
Scott, Estella F.....11 Garden St.
Schouler, Jeanette E.....243 North Main St.
Smith, Lizzie W.. .....Valley Falls.
Tiffany, Ida A.....62 Cedar St.
Tower, Emma T.....15 South Union St.
Tuck, L. J.....
Warner, Olive H .....46 East St.
Waterman, Elsie C.....Valley Falls.
Weeden, Eliza F.....42 Park Place.
Whipple, Hattie E.....Central Falls.
Wightman, J. Lewis.....198 Broadway.
Wiley, Lottie S.....14 Kossuth St.
Wilson, Hattie C.....48 Brown St.
Wood, Leona M.....Burrillville.

Other Members.

Carpenter, Nettie M.....14 Maple St.
Clark, Mrs. Daniel A.....11 Park Place.
Jollie, Lillian F .....7 Garden St.
Kent, George A.....10 Humes St.
Pease, Mrs. A. F.....Northampton, Mass.
Perkins, W. A.....44 Exchange St.
*Pratt, Charles T.....25 South Water St., Providence.
Sauders, Mrs. Minerva A.....Public Library.
*Sherman, Fred.....31 Spring St.

BARRINGTON.

Teacher.

Frye, Emma.....Willimantic, Conn.

BRISTOL.

Teachers.

Church, Gertrude E.....Bristol.
Coggeshall, Harriet A.....Bristol.
Moody, Maria T.....Box 397, Bristol.
Pitman, Elizabeth H.....Box 295, Bristol.
Pitman, Mary A.....Bristol.

Sanford, Louis C .....Bristol.
Taft, Putman W.....Bristol.
Thompson, Anna R.....Bristol.

Other Members.

*Reynolds, J. P.....Bristol.

BURRILLVILLE.

Teachers.

Aldrich, Sarah M.....East Thompson, Conn.
Bailey, Lillia M.....Pascoag.
Baker, Annie J.....Pascoag.
Bradford, Annette E.....161 Point St., Providence.
Brown, Lizzie.....Pascoag.
Case, Wm. C.....North Scituate.
Chase, Hattie M.....Pascoag.
Cooper, Myrtie A.....Mapleville.
Crosby, Emily A .....Pascoag.
Esten, A. Mahel.....Glendale.
Esten, Cora J.....Pascoag.
Lester, Sarah M .....Mapleville.
Olney, Blanche E .....Pascoag.
Owen, Miss B. E.....Pascoag.
Phetteplace, Estella J.....Glendale.
Sayles, Lizzie B.....Pascoag.
Sherman, Viola E .....Burrillville.
Smith, Alice M.....Mapleville.
Spring, Emma F.....Pascoag.
Taft, Nora E.....Pascoag.
Thayer, Ella M.....Pascoag.
Walling, Mrs. Ellen M.....Nasonville.
Whipple, Cora L.....Diamond Hill.
White, Nellie S.....Uxbridge, Mass.
Wight, Fanny H.....Pascoag.

Other Members.

Cook, Jennie.....Pascoag.
Mathewson, Medora.....Pascoag.
Thayer, Eliza A.....Pascoag.

CHARLESTOWN.

Teachers.

Church, Mary E.....Charlestown.
Munro, Mary J.....Quonocontaug.
Tucker, Calvin D.....Shannock.
Tucker, William F.....Shannock.

COVENTRY.

Teachers.

Adams, John Q.....26 Susan St., Providence.
Borden, Emma F.....Greene.
Leader, Hattie H.....Centreville.
Mumford, Annie W.....Davisville.
Potter, Annie J.....Sterling, Conn.
Whitford, Ruth B.....Washington.

CRANSTON.

Teachers.

Bowen, Edith R.....Auburn.
Brayton, Lula E.....Fiskeville.
Hastings, Maria M.....5 Vinton St., Providence.
Moore, Mary E. .....6 Linwood Ave., Provideuce.
Mudge, William P.....84 Laura St., Providence.
Salisbury, Adela C.....Edgewood, Pawtuxet.
Taylor, Ella E.....16 Pine St., Providence.
Wickes, Carrie E.....14 New Depot Ave., Providence.
Wing, Frederick W.....30 Hendrick St., Providence.

Other Members.

Eastman, James H.....State Institutions, Howard.

CUMBERLAND.

Teachers.

Carpenter, Clara A .....Abbott's Run.
Hastings, Jennie E.....5 Vinton St., Providence.
Hoag, Emily.....Lonsdale.
Hoag, M. Antoinette.....Lonsdale.
Hornby, Sarah J.....28 West Ave., Pawtucket.
Keach, Horace W.....Valley Falls.
Pickett, Mary J.....Valley Falls.
Randall, Emily M.....Cumberland Hill.
Tabor, Walter H.....Slatersville.
Tanner, Lucy A.....East Greenwich.

EAST GREENWICH.

Teachers.

Barton, Hannah A.....East Greenwich.
Bartou, Sarah .....East Greenwich.
Blakeslee, Rev. Francis D.....East Greenwich.
Pierce, Susie A.....Wickford.

EAST PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Bliven, Marion.....Box 7, East Providence.
Bongartz, Bertha C.....26 Hudson St., Providence.
Bowen, Amey F.....Box 266, East Providence.
Carpenter, Mary L.....East Providence Centre.
Chaffee, J. Irvin.....East Providence Centre.
Chipman, Irene C.....East Providence.
Cummings, Mrs. Mary L.....17 Baptist St., Pawtucket.
Ellison, Miss C. C .....Riverside.
Goff, Cornelia M.....100 Lockwood St.
Harrington, Elizabeth T.....East Providence.
Mahouey, E. Theresa.....East Providence.
Moore, Auna P.....Norfolk, Mass.
Richardson, Mary J.....Cranston Print Works.
Straight, Hattie E.....East Providence.

Other Members.

Knowlton, Mrs. A. P.....Riverside.

EXETER.

Teachers.

Cushing, Nora B.....15 Olney St., Providence.
King, George W.....Shannock.
Niles, Minnie E.....Wyoming.
Wright, Mary E.....Hope Valley.

FOSTER.

Teacher.

Armstrong, Lydia C.....Chepachet.

GLOCESTER.

Teachers.

Brown, Lillian G.....Chepachet.
Clemence, Ida M.....Manton.
Coman, Zelotie A.....Greenville.
Higby, Miss G. A.....73 Cranston St., Providence.
Steere, Ella M.....Harmony.

Other Members.

Arnold, Mrs. Mary O.....Chepachet.
Irons, Thomas.....Chepachet.

HOPKINTON.

Teachers.

Briggs, Jessie F.....Ashaway.
Hoxsie, Sarah A.....Hope Valley.
Kenyon, Amelia.....Potter Hill.
Kenyon, Emma E.....Ashaway.
Maine, Dora T.....Hope Valley.
Olney, Clara A.....Hope Valley.
Phillips, James S.....Woonsocket.
Randolph, Corliss F.....Ashaway.
Taylor, Mabel E.....Ashaway.

JOHNSTON.

Teachers.

Allen, A. May.....14 America St., Providence.
Baker, Alice M.....166 Pearl St., Providence.
Clemence, Mary A.....Manton.
Cole, Lillie M.....Olneyville.
Cole, Mrs. Mary M.....Olneyville.
Dronsfield, Edith.....155 Admiral St., Providence.
Farwell, Weltha.....Olneyville.
French, Ferdinand C.....22 Brownell St., Providence.
Greene, Minnie A.....20 America St., Providence.
Irons, T. Fenner.....Olneyville.
Lowe, Mabel T.....2 Penn St., Providence.
Steere, Emma R.....Box 11, Manton.
Steere, William S.....Manton.
Whittemore, Sarah M.....West Dennis, Mass.

Other Members.

Calef, George C.....79 North Main St., Providence.
Richardson, Mrs. Harriet H.....Olneyville.
*Wilson, Willam E.....Olneyville.

LINCOLN.

Teachers.

Allen, Desda A.....Central Falls.
Bentley, Charles N.....Central Falls.
Clark, Annie.....Albion.
Collins, Alfred G.....Lonsdale.
Cowperthwaite, Mrs. Sarah A.....Central Falls.
Cozzens, Addie A.....21 Star St., Pawtucket.
Goldsmith, Lizzie G.....Valley Falls.
Griffin, Elizabeth A.....Valley Falls.
Jencks, Henry H.....Lime Rock.
King, E. Louise.....Central Falls.
McLoughlin, Mary E.....Central Falls.
Newell, M. Estelle.....Central Falls.
Paine, Lizzie M.....Central Falls.
Paine, Melvina D.....Central Falls.
Peabody, Fronie E.....Lonsdale.
Robinson, Ella.....Central Falls.
Thresher, Mary A.....Central Falls.
Trafton, Harriet S.....171 Broad St., Pawtucket.
Vose, Mrs. Alice G.....Manville.
Wilbur, Harriet N. D.....168 Charles St,. Providence.

Other Members.

*Nickerson, Asa H., M. D.....Central Falls.

LITTLE COMPTON.

Teachers.

Gifford, Agnes L.....Adamsville.
Gifford, Alice M.....Adamsville.
Gifford, Elizabeth A.....Adamsville.

MIDDLETOWN.

Teachers.

Brown, C. Etta.....Newport.
Newell, Addie.....Rockville, Conn.
Smith, Annie P.....(Middletown), Newport.

NORTH KINGSTOWN.

Teachers.

Brown, Ruth C.....Tolland, Conn.
Esten, Marcius L.....13 Park Place, Pawtucket.
Gould, S. Annie.....Hamilton.
Lamberton, D. H.....Wickford.
Matteson, Mrs. James A.....Allenton.
Sherman, Sarah L.....Hamilton.
Tefft, Azel W.....Allenton.

Other Members.

Page, Mrs. J. W.....Wickford.

NORTH PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Burton, Harriet M.....11 Exchange Place, Providence
Irons, Daniel W.....Manton.
Mowry, Emeline M.....Greenville.
Steere, Susan M.....Enfield.

NORTH SMITHFIELD.

Teachers.

Haskell, Imogene F.....40 Park Ave., Woonsocket.
Hunt, Mary E.....Woonsocket.
Johnson, Evelyn M.....Slatersville.
Johnson, Harriet S.....Slatersville.

Other Members.

*Smith, George R., M. D.....Woonsocket.

PORTSMOUTH.

Teachers.

Boyd, Anna C.....Portsmouth.
French, Miss A. W.....Segreganset, Bristol Co., Mass.
Gifford, Emily.....Bristol Ferry.
Stevens, Hannah A.....Sharon, Mass.

RICHMOND.

Teacher.

Clarke, Ida S.....Wyoming.

Other Members.

Church, Genie S.....Wyoming.

SCITUATE.

Teachers.

Cushman, Franklin R.....Harmony.
Wilbur Lena.....So. Scituate.

SMITHFIELD.

Teachers.

Conlon, Agnes V.....59 Arthur Ave., Providence.
Gardiner, Luella D.....Georgiaville.
Hamlett, Bertha A.....Stillwater.
Marston, Nellie R.....Georgiaville.
Newton, S. Adelia.....Moosup, Conn.
Peace, Mrs. Anna T.....9 Norwich Ave., Providence.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

Teachers.

Adams, Mary E.....Kingston.
Bliss, Annie L.....Wakefield.
Field, Marion D.....Stonington, Conn.
Gamble, Fanny R.....Peace Dale.
Hall, George P.....Wakefield.
Hall, Mrs. George P.....Wakefield.
Hammond, Mary E.....Rocky Brook.
Mowry, Sumner.....Peace Dale.
Peckham, Alice M.....Narragansett Pier.
Rose, Mary F.....Kingston.
Saunders, John W.....Carolina.
Sheldon, Delia B.....Usquepaug.
Strout, Mary L.....Wakefield.
Tucker, Clara M.....Wakefield.
Waters, Essie.....Narragansett Pier.
Waters, James.....Wakefield.
Wilbur, Bertha M.....Woodville.

Other Members.

Bliss, Mary E.....Wakefield.
*Brown, Arthur W.....Kingston.
Eldred, Abbie T.....Wakefield.

TIVERTON.

Teachers.

Brown, Ann E.....Tiverton.
Cook, Genevra.....Tiverton Four Corners.
Gray, Peace C.....Tiverton.
Gray, Phebe M.....Tiverton.

WARREN.

Butler, W. R.....Reading, Mass.
Cole, Patience.....Warren.
Collins, Emelyn F.....Box 17, Warren.
Cook, O. R.....Warren.
Driscoll, Annie.....Box 48, Warren.
Drown, Louise F.....Warren.
Fish, Patience L.....Warren.
Gardner, Gertrude L.....Warren.
Hoar, Emilie M.....Warren.
Martin, Henrietta.....Box 111, Warren.

Other Members.

*Ackley, Rev. William N.....Warren.

WARWICK.

Teachers.

Bailey, John H., Jr.....Woonsocket.
Booth, Sarah J.....Crompton.
Boss, Caroline.....North Scituate.
Coe, Marcy W.....109 Lippitt St., Providence.
Decring, John F.....River Point.
Grigson, Loreuzo B.....Warwick.
Hunt, Theresa J.....Centredale.
Newton, Annie L.....Plainfield, Conn.
Nye, John M.....Phenix.
Potter, Julia A.....Howard.
Sadlier, Fannie.....34 Howard St., Providence.
Slocum, William V.....River Point.
Worcester, May A.....Phenix.

Other Members.

*Adams, Dwight R.....Centreville.

WESTERLY.

Teachers.

Barber, Lizzie A.....Niantic
Burdick, Oscar L.....31 Pleasant St., Westerly.
Chapman, Blanche, D.....
Coy, Mary E.....13 School St.
Coy, Susan P.....13 School St.
Crandall, Hattie R.....
Dawley, Mrs. Jennie A.....27 Grove Ave.
Fyffe, Maggie S.....Box 577.
Greenman, B. Frank.....
Haswell, Annie M.....
Hickox, Abbie M.....
Holland, Emily K.....7 Spring St.
Hoxsie, Sarah.....Quonocontaug.
Krebs, Louise.....74 Main St.
Mann, Augusta E.....
Noyes, Edwin A.....Kingston.
Read, Sarah R.....16 Pleasant St.
Spicer, Helen E.....51 Elm St.
Stanley, P. E.....Phillips, Maine.
Tyler, A. Jennie.....
Tyler, Harriet E.....
Willard, Everett C.....
Woodward, George W.....52 Elm St.

Other Members.

Perry, Mrs. J. F.....
*Whitford, Rev. O. U.....
Willard, Mrs. Everett C.....

WEST GREENWICH.

Teacher.

Brown, Sarah A.....Tolland, Conn.

WOONSOCKET.

Teachers.

Doe, Arthur L.....
Rich, J. W. V.....55 Blackstone St.
Thayer, Mabel A.....47 Hamlet Ave.

Other Members.

*McFee, Frank E.....

CONNECTICUT.

CLARKS' FALLS.

Perry, Elvira M.....

DANIELSONVILLE.

Arnold, Ellen C.....
Arnold, Hattie C.....

ONECO.

Fenner, Minnie L.....

MASSACHUSETTS.

ATTLEBORO.

Briggs, Lidora E.....
Bushee, Rachel L.....
Carpenter, Sarah I.....
Wadsworth, M. Ella. .. .... 7 Garden St., Pawtucket.

BOSTON.

Ames, Charles H. ....7 Park St.
Bowman, Geo. E.....Care of D. C. Heath & Co., 3 Tremont Place.
Gibson, Thos..Care of Supplement Co., 50 Bromfield St.
Hicks, Mrs. Mary D.....51 Chestnut St.
Hockaday, Wm. H..... ....86 Federal St.
McClintock, E. C.....15 Bromfield St.
Mowry, Wm. A..... ...50 Bromfield St.
Pulsifer, W. E..... ..... 9 Tremont Place.
Rogers, M. T.....50 Bromfield St.
Silver, Edgar O.....50 Bromfield St.
Soule, A. P..... .....5 Somerset St

DOUGLAS.

Darling, Minnie F.....

FALL RIVER.

Benson, H. A..... 145 So. Main.
Capen, Mrs. Olive..... .....246 Pleasant St.

FRANKLIN.

Hawkins, Mary I.....South Franklin

NORTHAMPTON.

Pease, Alvin F..... .....

NORTH ATTLEBORO.

Maxson, H. M.. .. ..

WESTFIELD.

Greenough, J. C.....

NEW YORK.

NEW YORK.

Cooper, George..... .. ..36 Bond St.

MANUAL

OF THE

RHODE ISLAND

INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION

For the Year 1902-1903.

IN EXCHANGE
MAR 28 '11

ORGANIZED 1845.

PROVIDENCE:
PERRY PRINTING COMPANY, 57 WEYBOSSET STREET.
1903.

Miscellaneous
Printed matter

Rhode Island Institute of Instruction.

L13
.R55
no. 13

OFFICERS 1902—1903.

PRESIDENT.....CHARLES E DENNIS, JR. ..114 Taber Ave., Providence
SECRETARY.....VALENTINE ALMY.....Auburn
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....JOHN F. DEERING.....Arctic
TREASURER.....SIDNEY A. SHERMAN.....227 Irving Ave., Providence
ASSISTANT TREASURERS....{REUBEN F. RANDALL.....58 College St., Providence
FREDERICK E. BRAGDON.....Lonsdale

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

George N. Bliss.....East Providence
Charlotte Blundell.....Providence
Susan S. Brayton.....Providence
Charles S. Chapin.....Providence
Irene C. Chipman.....East Providence
Patience Cole.....Warren
Nathaniel F. Davis.....Providence
Sarah E. Doyle.....Providence
Herbert E. Drake.....Providence
S. Frances Eddy.....Pawtucket
William H. Eddy.....Providence
Martin S. Fanning.....Providence
C. Edward Glover.....Warwick
Elmer S. Hosmer.....Pawtucket
Allen P. Keith.....Burrillville
Frank E. McFee.....Woonsocket
Sumner Mowry.....South Kingstown
Wendell A. Mowry.....Central Falls
Alice D. Mumford.....Providence
Edwin A. Noyes.....East Greenwich
Miner H. Paddock.....Providence
Melvina D. Paine.....Central Falls
Grace H. Parker.....Providence
Ellen A. Salisbury.....Providence
James M. Sawin.....Providence
Richard W. Smith.....Providence
Thomas B. Stockwell.....Providence
Walter H. Tabor.....Cranston
Ida M. Thomas.....Providence
Frank E. Thompson.....Newport
Gilbert E. Whittemore.....Providence
Walter R. Whittle.....Westerly
Phebe E. Wilbur.....Providence

DIRECTORS.

Stella C. Allen.....Providence
John H. Bailey, Jr.....Bristol
Sarah Dyer Barnes.....Providence
Frederick E. Bragdon.....Lincoln
Dudley E. Campbell.....Newport
George E. Church.....Providence
Henry W. Clarke.....Newport
Charlotte E. Deming.....Providence
William H. P. Faunce.....Providence
Victor Frazee.....Providence
Eliza F. Gorman.....Providence
Elizabeth Hammett.....Newport
Katherine A. Hanrahan.....Warren
Henry D. Hervey.....Pawtucket
Amasa M. Holden.....Woonsocket
Harriet R. Hopkins.....Pawtucket
E. Harrison Howard.....Providence
David W. Hoyt.....Providence
Walter Ballou Jacobs.....Providence
Nathan G. Kingsley.....Providence
Herbert W. Lull.....Newport
Sarah L. MacCormack.....Cranston
Albert J. Manchester.....Providence
Sarah Marble.....Providence
James B. McFadden.....Pawtucket
Joseph E. Mowry.....Providence
John M. Nye.....Warwick
Adelaide Padelford.....Providence
William T. Peck.....Providence
Ida I. Phillips.....Lincoln
Mrs. Ella M. Pierce.....Providence
Joseph W. V. Rich.....Providence
Emory P. Russell.....Providence
Levi W. Russell.....Providence
Wilbur A. Scott.....Cumberland
John A. Shea.....Pawtucket
Walter H. Small.....Providence
Frank A. Spratt.....Providence
William S. Steere.....Providence
Walter J. Towne.....Providence
George F. Weston.....Providence
Elmira E. Whiting.....Pawtucket
Florence A. Williams.....Providence
Isaac O. Winslow.....Providence
Herrick P. Young.....Providence

COMMITTEES—1903.

Committee of Arrangements for Annual Meeting.

Charles E. Dennis, Jr.,
Valentine Almy,
John F. Deering,
Sidney A. Sherman,
Reuben F. Randall,
Frederick E. Bragdon,
Walter B. Jacobs,
Victor Frazee.
Walter H. Small,
Ella L. Sweeney,
Herbert W. Lull,
Thomas B. Stockwell,
William T. Peck,
Frederick H. Law.

Presidents of Sections.

Higher Education. . . . . Walter B. Jacobs
High School. . . . . Victor Frazee
Grammar School. . . . . Walter H. Small
Primary and Kindergarten. . . . . Ella L. Sweeney

Directors of High School Section.

Victor Frazee . . . . . One Year
William T. Peck . . . . . Two Years
Freederick H. Law . . . . . Three Years

Committee on Necrology.

Herbert E. Drake,
C. Edward Glover,
Wilbur A. Scott.

Committee on Resolutions.

Isaac O. Winslow,
Stella C. Allen,
Herbert E. Drake,
Frederick H. Law,
Alice D. Mumford,
William Overton,
Frank E. Thompson,
Charles E. Tilley,
Walter R. Whittle.

Committee on Nominations.

Herbert W. Lull,
George N. Bliss,
Fred'k E. Bragdon,
Charles I. Gates,
Elmer S. Hosmer,
David W. Hoyt,
Horace E. Jacobs,
Wendell A. Mowry,
Frank E. McFee,
John M. Nye,
William J. Reynolds.

Committee on Educational Progress.

Walter B. Jacobs,
Henry D. Hervey,
Walter H. Small.

Committee on Legislation.

Allen P. Keith,
Mrs. Richard J. Barker,
Sarah Dyer Barnes,
C. Edward Glover,
Frederick H. Law.

Committee on Membership.

R. F. Randall, *Chairman*.
Valentine Almy,
Charles H. Babcock,
Paul M. Barber,
George N. Bliss,
Frederick E. Bragdon,
George W. Burlingame,
H. Leavitt Cady,
Thomas G. Carr,
Rev. E. R. Caswell,
Charles S. Chapin,
G. L. Church, M. D.,
Joseph Coggeshall,
Rev. Frederick B. Cole,
Rev. James W. Colwell,
J. W. Coombs,
George C. Cross,
Thomas R. Drowne,
Fred C. Garlick,
C. Edward Glover,
Charles J. Greene,
George M. Hall,
Bernon E. Helme,
Henry D. Hervey,
Allen P. Keith,
Horatio N. Knowles,
Ray G. Lewis,
Herbert W. Lull,
Frank E. McFee,
Wendell A. Mowry,
Joel Peckham,
William R. Potter,
John P. Reynolds,
Wilbur A. Scott,
Caleb H. Sherman,
Walter H. Small,
George A. Smith,
Rev. William H. Starr,
Rev. C. Howard Taylor,
Mrs. Helen A. Wilcox.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NECROLOGY.

OCTOBER 25, 1902.

SARAH J. BOOTH died at the Whitmarsh Hospital, Providence, July 11, 1902. She was the daughter of the late Wright Booth of Crompton, was born in that village, and lived there all her life. She early showed a special aptitude for teaching and, having concluded her studies in the Valley, she entered the State Normal School and graduated from there in 1872. She taught at Crompton, East Greenwich, and Centreville, and at each place left upon her pupils the imprint of her strong character.

In the home, in the church, and in the social circle she was pre-eminently the wise counselor and trusted friend. She was for many years a valued member of St. Philip's Episcopal Church and of many of the church societies.

Miss Booth had been out of health for several years, but with her accustomed fortitude and devotion to duty she retained her position as teacher and taught through the term which closed but a few days before her death.

MARGARET R. CRONIN died at her home in East Providence, Aug. 15, 1902. Miss Cronin was at one time a member of the Rhode Island Normal School. Until shortly before her death she taught in the East Providence schools.

GENERAL THOMAS J. MORGAN, formerly of this city and principal of the Rhode Island Normal School for several years, died at his home in Yonkers, N. Y., July 13, 1902, at the age of sixty-two.

He was born in Franklin, Ind., and was attending college when the Civil War broke out. He immediately enlisted and for four years served his country honorably and faithfully. He was appointed first lieutenant of the Seventieth Indiana Regiment and was afterwards breveted brigadier general of volunteers. At the close of the war he entered Rochester Theological Seminary and graduated in 1868. After preaching a short time he became professor of homiletics and church history at the Baptist Theological Seminary in Chicago. While holding this position he received from Chicago University the degree of doctor of divinity.

Subsequently he was called to the principalships of normal schools and his longest period of work in this direction was at the Rhode Island Normal.

In 1889 President Harrison appointed him Commissioner of Indian Affairs. He held this position four years, performing the duties of his high office with marked ability and success.

For ten years previous to his death he was secretary of the Baptist Home Mission Society.

He was editor of the Home Mission Monthly and has written several books, chiefly of an educational character.

One who knew Dr. Morgan intimately and well has said of him:

"He was not magnetic but he carried the atmosphere of sincerity and genuineness. He always inspired you as knowing his business and being master of it. He could meet a critical situation with patience, tact, and delicacy, and avoided friction and controversy wherever it was possible without sacrifice of truth, honesty, and manhood.

"Take him all in all, he was a broad-visioned and high-minded Christian gentleman, who wore his life out in devoted service to God and humanity."

Joseph A. Tillinghast, one of the originators of the Rhode Island Institute, was born Nov. 4, 1859, in Tolland, Conn. His father, Rev. Joseph A. Tillinghast, was a well-known Baptist clergyman. The subject of this sketch was educated in the public schools and at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. By himself he pursued the studies of German, Agriculture, and other subjects. He taught school for several years in West Greenwich and Coventry. He afterwards became interested in agriculture and devoted his whole time to its improvement in this state. In recognition of his ability he was elected Master of Kent County Pomona Grange. His thorough knowledge of all farm operations, together with his recognized executive ability, led to his appointment to the Experiment Station at Kingston. He held this position for nearly five years and was actively employed nearly up to the time of his death.

He was considered by his associates "as a man of exceptional ability and sound judgment, not only within the limits of his own State, but in the councils of the National Grange. As a citizen of his town and State, ardent patriotism and true devotion to Christian principles actuated his every motive. In the service of the State, in his connection with college and station, his devotion to duty was ideal and he was loved and respected by all who came within the sphere of his influence."

Henry A. Wood, an original member of the Rhode Island Institute, died in Providence, Aug. 12, 1902, in his sixty-fifth year. In early life he taught school in Apponaug and River Point, remaining in the latter place several years. He was very successful as a teacher and commanded the respect and esteem of all with whom he associated. He afterwards removed to Providence to engage in business, and lived there until his death.

Mr. Wood had a strong character. He was earnest, honest, and sincere. His education was acquired only by hard and persistent effort. When most boys of his age were at school he was earning his own living in the village factory. Anxious to improve himself, eager to get an education, he resolved to save something each week from his small earnings to accomplish this purpose. By rigid self-denial he was enabled to do this, first in the district school, and afterwards at Greenwich Academy. He fitted himself for a teacher and was a faithful, conscientious, and successful instructor.

Correction in report of Committee on Necrology 1901—02: Martha B. Teel died Nov. 1, 1900.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

OCTOBER 25, 1902,

"We believe that the common schools are the one great agency upon which the State is to rely for a barrier against the setting up of class distinctions, which have no place on American soil. In them every child must be given an equal chance to acquire such education as will give him individuality and make him a thoughtful and responsible factor in the development of social and State affairs.

"We urge, therefore, the thorough enforcement of the Compulsory Education law and the enactment and enforcement of all legislation necessary to secure for the children of our State a common school education of the highest type.

"We believe that it is both just and possible to keep the schools in every township of the State in the forefront and in all respects up to a high and uniform standard of excellence and efficiency.

"The consolidation of weaker districts in the country and provision for free transportation of the pupils to and from school tend to this end.

"We urge, therefore, the enactment of legislation abolishing the district system, and the establishing of the town system throughout the State.

"We also urge legislation providing a uniform plan for school supervision throughout the State and the necessary appropriation therefor.

Deploring the too great prevalence of illiteracy and crime in some sections of our State we regard true education as inseparable from morality, and believe the public school the recognized agency to make this relation binding. We urge, therefore, by every consideration of good public policy and healthful social conditions, the absolute necessity for a higher standard of excellence in the common schools of our State. Especially do we urge public school authorities, teachers, and parents to give strict attention to moral instruction in our public schools as the true foundation of character and citizenship.

"We believe in the unity and inter-dependence of the interests of the university, the secondary schools, and the primary schools. We therefore commend all efforts to secure such practical co-operation as may be possible in the working out of the problems of education.

"Resolved, That we recommend the publication of the address by Prof. Walter Ballou Jacobs on 'Educational Progress' as a part of the manual of the Institute for the ensuing year.

"Resolved, That we extend our most hearty sympathy to Commissioner Thomas B. Stockwell in his serious and protracted illness. We congratulate him upon signs of returning strength and hope for his speedy restoration to health and the great and important labors of his office.

"Resolved, That we congratulate the Committee on Legislation upon the passage of the compulsory Education law.

"Resolved, That the thanks of this Association are due, and are hereby extended, to President Herbert W. Lull and other officers for their untiring and efficient services, to the press of Providence for full and impartial reports of the meetings, to the speakers and all who have contributed to the success of the fifty-eighth meeting of the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction."

REPORT ON EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS.

OCTOBER 23, 1902.

PROFESSOR WALTER BALLOU JACOBS.

The past year has been a red-letter year in the history of education, both at home and abroad. In Germany the doors of the University have been opened to students of a wider diversity of preparation than ever before. The old gymnasium, the historic school of Germany and the stronghold of the classics, has raised the study of the English language from the position of an elective, to be taken out of regular school

hours, to that of an integral part of the course, allowing it to take the place of Greek; thus placing Greek and English on the same relative footing as Greek and German are in our own schools.

In France, after stormy debate, the whole system of secondary education has been reorganized from top to bottom. In primary education the government has shown a strong hand, and in the presence of mobs and threatened rebellion has closed the clerical schools which refused to submit to its regulations. Henceforth all schools in France, whether clerical or lay, must submit to the civil authorities.

England, worn out by the South African War, threatened with the loss of her markets through the competition of Germany, invaded by American capital, almost in despair, and surely in shame, is seeking relief in the reorganization of her education. She is still in the midst of a doubtful contest, her hands tied by religious controversies. Never was that old talmud saying of R. Jehuda Hanassi more true than it is today:—

"It is the breath of school children that sustains society."

Our own country during the past year, I believe it is fair to say, has reached its majority in matters of education, has become twenty-one years of age. No longer does it, or will it, imitate other nations in a childish way. It has entered upon an earnest and persistent activity to solve its own problems; and as it has taken its place among the great powers of the civilized world in war, in statesmanship, in industry, and in commerce; so also in education.

In elementary education the attempt made in the last decade to better prepare the child to enter a life more complex and different in a thousand ways from the life of our fathers, has resulted in the introduction of many new studies. As one has said, this has brought about "a stuffed condition of the course of study which occasions much uneasiness and distress." Not only the child but also the taxpayer is dyspeptic, and both are making wry faces at the teacher. It is plain that there is more food on the educational table than the child can digest. Some think that this condition can be relieved by returning to the old condition—perhaps the little red schoolhouse and the days when pupils brought their own fuel to heat the schoolhouse—happy days; but the more thoughtful see that the problem is far more intricate, and that much of the new must be retained even at the expense of the old. We have, I believe, entered upon an era of adjustment and solidification. We shall not in the future be so prone to try a new experiment every six months or to change the slant of our penmanship three times in as many years.

In Chicago and in Providence both, during the past year, an attempt was made to economize by doing away with the kindergarten. I congratulate the kindergarten teachers and the friends of kindergartens on the royal way in which the public have risen to their support. They have made themselves heard in no mistakable tones of voice. Twice as many children will be cared for in the kindergartens of Chicago this year as last year.

The vexed problem of education in our Southern States is assuming a much more satisfactory form than it ever has before. The newly formed Southern Education Board has been vigorously arousing an interest in those forms of education "which look toward thrift, industry, and usefulness" and the General Education Board is supplied already with a fund of more than a million dollars to advance these plans in a practical way. The ideas which have been worked out at Hampton, and by Booker Washington at Tuskeegee, are thoroughly permeating the South. These plans are to be carried out by Southern men and the focus of attention is to be the public schools. We must remember that the South representing 25% of the population of our country has received only 3% of the benefactions which wealth has contributed

to education. After years of the struggle in several of the states one third of the entire population over ten years of age cannot read and write.

As to illiteracy in our own little State of Rhode Island, we must remember that despite the hard battle which is being fought we have little cause to plume ourselves. According to the reports of the last census, there are more people in Rhode Island who cannot read and write, for every hundred of the population than there are in any other New England state, or than there are in New York or New Jersey or Pennsylvania, or indeed than there are in any state north of Maryland. You say this is due to our foreign population; but there is more illiteracy among our native white population than there is in the states immediately surrounding us; in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York or New Jersey. And in our own capital city of Rhode Island, under the shadow of our marble-domed capitol, there is a larger percentage of illiteracy than there is in Boston or Worcester or Hartford, New York, Philadelphia, Buffalo, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, Denver, Salt Lake City, or San Francisco. We rely upon two special agencies to deliver us from this evil, the truant office and the evening school. God speed them both!

For the past ten years on the average only about three quarters of the pupils enrolled in the graded schools of the state have been in attendance. This is demoralizing to the school and education becomes a veritable farce for a considerable number of our children. Part of this is due to the negligence and thoughtlessness of parents. Part has been due to the eighty day attendance clause in the Rhode Island law by which pupils of a certain age who had attended eighty days might work the remainder of the year. Last April, through the efforts of a committee appointed by this Institute, of which Mr. Allen P. Keith of Pascoag was chairman, a law was passed by the general assembly doing away with this clause and fixing the age of compulsory full attendance at 13 years. Henceforth every child "who has completed seven years of life and has not completed thirteen years of life" must regularly attend school for the full year unless he has completed the grammar school course or is excused for other good reasons.

Our gratitude and the gratitude of the good citizens of the state of Rhode Island is due to Mr. Keith and his excellent committee, and to the General Assembly for this important legislation. Ought we not as a body of teachers to endeavor still further to arouse the public to a realization of the evils of irregular attendance? It demoralizes the school, but worse than that it demoralizes the pupil. It teaches him wanton waste and extravagance. What the state offers freely but at an enormous expense, parent and pupil treat with neglect, until the prudence and economy of the state become rank extravagance. In our graded schools only 70% of the number enrolled are in attendance and in the ungraded schools only 57%. This means an enormous needless waste in the equipment and furnishing of our schools.

The events of the past year give us good reason to believe that in the future more than ever the colleges will control the secondary schools not through a system of examinations but rather through a system of accrediting schools. Such a system of school examination rather than pupil examination has for a long time been in operation notably in the University of Michigan and in the University of California. During the past year most of the colleges in New England which admit on certificate have united for the more successful administration of such a plan, and in the Western States a "Commission on Accredited Schools" has been established holding its first annual meeting last March. Such a relation between the colleges and the lower schools is of the greatest moment to us all, from the college professor to the kindergartener. It means a recognition of the dignity of the teacher in all the grades of instruction. It means that measure of

freedom for each and every teacher which is necessary to his highest development. It means through the whole system breadth and confidence rather than narrowness and distrust; for the attitude of the college to the school below it is very sure to exert a marked influence upon the relation which shall exist between High School and Grammar School, between Grammar School and Primary School, and between the schools and their administrative heads. In our own state the attitude of Brown University towards the schools of the state has always been one of confidence and co-operation. The greatly increased financial resources which have come to the University during the past two years and the cordial attitude of the administration towards the schools of the state promises much for the advancement of education in Rhode Island.

Of this active co-operation of the university and State and city, the gates at the crest of College Hill are a symbol. He who passes in and he who passes out, passes beneath the seal of the University set in iron over the entrance; but upon the pillars which support this on either hand are the seals of the State of Rhode Island and of the City of Providence. Thus is symbolized the mutual support and mutual interests which bind together University, state and city.

The most startling event in the higher education has been the announcement of Harvard University that it will give the degree of A. B. in three years instead of four, followed by the proposition of Columbia to give the degree in two years. To a superficial observation it might seem as if our great universities were falling over each other in a bid for students, and were selling their degree almost as bogus medical colleges do diplomas, but to the more careful observer it is plain that this act of Harvard is only a public announcement of a policy which has long been in active operation, not only at Harvard but at other leading universities. In this policy our own University has taken its place. To secure the A. B. degree two qualifications have been required, first, a time element of four years, and second the accomplishment of a certain amount of successful work. The new policy transfers the emphasis from the time element to the amount of work element. The policy announced from Brown University in no sense involves a lowering of standard of scholarship. In fact the University has during the year distinctly raised its requirements for admission by demanding of all students preparation equivalent to the best heretofore required.

The year has witnessed several events of pomp and ceremony: the bicentennial of Yale, the 25th anniversary of Johns Hopkins, the centennial of West Point, and the inauguration of several presidents of Universities, notably that of President Butler at Columbia.

Two new colleges have been opened in New England, which seemed already overflowing with institutions of that grade, Simmons College for Women in Boston and the Collegiate Department of Clark University at Worcester. Neither of these has been organized along traditional lines. The establishing of the Carnegie Institution in Washington, to foster and encourage research, plainly marks the beginning of a new era in the history of higher education in this country.

The great problem of the year which our public schools have had to meet is the financial problem. The work of education is an altruistic one. It is what this generation is willing to do for the next. Natural selfishness is its enemy and draws tight the purse string. The missionary spirit is the true friend of education and pours out its financial support lavishly. It has been said that the teacher's profession is the poorest paid but the highest rewarded of all professions. We trust the political fathers of education in our state will not ask the teachers of the state to offer these certificates of reward in payment of coal bills or take the bread from the children to waste it in needless expense; and it behooves us too as stewards of the children's bread to give a faithful account of our stewardship.

We need another Fichte to preach national safety through education, another Horace Mann, another Henry Barnard to plead the cause of the coming generations.

To-day our dangers are from within rather than from without. Trusts, labor unions, combinations on every hand threaten the disruption of our social system. The very complexity and delicacy of its organization makes it sure of destruction unless its element, the individual is not only intellectually but morally true. Illiteracy in the present age is not our greatest danger. The tramp and the hobo for the most part read the yellow journals. The shrewd criminal too often has had his shrewdness and cunning increased by his schooling. The schools have a greater task than to teach the three R's. But to teach righteousness, sympathetic appreciation of the rights and needs of our neighbor, ability and willingness to fill one's place in the social whole without malice or envy, and without tyranny, this is the great problem which the school of today must solve. This is the product which our schools must produce and for which wise taxpayers will gladly pay.

LIST OF FORMER PRESIDENTS.

*Hon. John Kingsbury,	Elected January,	1845
*Prof. Samuel L. Greene, Providence,	" "	1856
*John J. Ladd, Providence,	" "	1860
William A. Mowry, Providence,	" "	1864
Hon. Thomas W. Bicknell, Barrington,	" "	1866
*Noble W. DeMunn, Providence,	" "	1868
Prof. J. T. Edwards, East Greenwich,	" "	1869
A. J. Manchester, Providence,	" "	1870
*Prof Merrick Lyon, Providence,	" "	1872
*Isaac Cady, A. M., Barrington,	" "	1874
David W. Hoyt, Providence,	" "	1875
Levi W. Russell, Providence,	" "	1877
*Joseph Eastman, East Greenwich,	" "	1879
J. Milton Hall, Providence,	" "	1881
William T. Peck, Providence,	" "	1883
Alvin F. Pease, Pawtucket,	" "	1885
George E. Church, Providence,	" October,	1887
Rev. William N. Ackley, Narragansett Pier,	" "	1889
George F. Weston, Providence,	" "	1891
Horace S. Tarbell, Providence,	" "	1892
Joseph E. Mowry, Providence,	" "	1893
Walter Ballou Jacobs, Providence,	" "	1894
Frank O. Draper, Central Falls,	" "	1895
Gilman C. Fisher, Pawtucket,	" "	1896
Joseph W. V. Rich, Providence,	" "	1897
Frederick W. Doring, Woonsocket,	" "	1898
Nathan G. Kingsley, Providence,	" "	1899
Lewis H. Meader, Providence,	" "	1900
Herbert W. Lull, Newport,	" "	1901

*Deceased.

COMPARATIVE PERCENTAGES OF MEMBERSHIP

FOR THE CITIES AND LARGER TOWNS OF THE STATE.

	1901 P. C.	1902 P. C.
Newport,	100	100
Central Falls,	98	100
Westerly, District No. 1,	90	97
Pawtucket,	87	90
Cumberland,	85	100
East Providence,	76	100
Woonsocket,	75	83
Warren,	74	75
Providence,	68	91
Bristol,	65	75
Cranston,	46	86
Burrillville,		93
Lincoln,		84
Warwick,		56
	Nov. 1, 1900.	Nov. 1, 1901.	Nov. 1, 1902.
Total Membership,	1224	1523	1534

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 22, 1902.

RECEIVED.		PAID.	
Balance from Previous Year,	$25.02	Expenses of Annual Meeting, —Hall, Music, Speakers, etc.,	$727.97
Membership Fees,	838.00	Printing and Miscellaneous,	339.59
Miscellaneous,	272.32	Deposit in People's Savings Bank,	60.00
		Balance to New Account,	7.78
	$1,135.34		$1,135.34

SIDNEY A. SHERMAN,

Treasurer.

MEMBERS.

ARRANGED BY TOWNS WHERE TEACHING OR RESIDING, WITH P. O. ADDRESS.

The Members of the Institute are cordially invited to communicate to the Committee of Arrangements for the next annual meeting such suggestions as to topics, questions for discussion, and other matters pertaining to the conduct of the meeting, as may occur to them.

In case of change of P. O. address, persons are requested to notify the Secretary.

In the event of the death of any member, persons cognizant of the fact and of the leading events of his life are requested to send them to the Committee on Necrology.

PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Adams, Ellen M.....Riverside
Adams, Frederick C.....274 Benefit St.
Aldrich Amey O.....8 Cushing St.
Allan, Helen N.....7 Oak St.
Allen, Alice C.....92 Glenham St.
Allen, A. May.....85 America St.
Allen, Edith R.....172 Stanwood St.
Allen, Juliet A. .....44 East Manning St.
Allen, Sarah A. .....44 East Manning St.
Allen, Stella C. .....44 East Manning St.
Almy, Helen M..... ....198 Broad St.
Almy, Laura E.....198 Broad St.
Anderson, Sabra M.....1 Bell St.
Andrews, Phebe A.....155 Bridgham St.
Angell, Flora E.....106 Wesleyan Ave.
Anthony, Mary L.....10 Pequot St.
Armington, Emma F.....108 Williams St.
Armstrong, Maude E.....377 Pine St.
Arnold, Adelaide H. .....
44 Clay St., Pawtucket
Arnold, Amey L.....1140 Westminster St.
Arnold, Ida W.....44 Governor St.
Arnold, Lena M.....392 Knight St.
Arnold, Mary E.....36 West Clifford St.
Atwood, Nora.....184 Meeting St.
Augustus, Mary F.....165 Wickenden St.
Aull, Jennie E.....149 Wesleyan Ave.
Bailey, Bertha S.....421 Potter Ave.
Barbour, Annie R.....41 Madison St.
Barker, Estelle A.....1051 Broad St.
Barney, Abby V.....171 Doyle Ave.
Barrett, Sadie E.....53 Ford St.
Bartlett, Annie F.....104 John St.
Barton, Jessie M.....Auburn
Batchelder, Estelle C.....57 Battey St.
Beale, Harriet M.....R. I. Normal School
Beane, Josephine A.....437 Plainfield St.
Beane, Lucy M.....16 Hammond St.
Beattie, Sarah .....
43 Illinois St., Central Falls
Beckwith. Minnettie C.....98 Waverly St.
Beers, Jesse L.....180 Doyle Ave.
Berg, Amelia E.....153 Superior St.
Bicknell, Mary E.....91 Arnold St.
Billings, Myra I.....42 Angell St.
Billson, Marietta B., 20 Pennsylvania Ave.
Bishop, Josephine .....12 Hunter St.
Bishop, Marguerite L.....83 Vernon St.
Blackburn, Ella.....1349 Eddy St.
Blanchard, Lucy L.....32 Wesleyan Ave.
Blaney, Mabel L.....639 Cranston St.
Blinkhorn, Ada .....181 Clifford St.
Blinkhorn, Bessie M.....181 Clifford St.
Blinkhorn, Janet .....181 Clifford St.
Bliven, Anna L.....518 Public St.
Bliss, Helen L.....East Providence
Blundell, Charlotte.....445 Public St.
Bowen, Cora A.....1572 Westminster St.
Bowen, Florence E.....203 Point St.
Bowen, Mary C. W.....12 Tobey St.
Bradford, Charlotte M. .....352 Point St.
Bradford, Grace H. .....352 Point St.
Bradley, Ella C.....Ring St. School
Bragg, Mabel A.....88 Goddard St.
Branch, Nellie.....82 Chapin Ave.
Brayton, Susan S.....95 Messer St.
Brennan Katherine M. A.. 50 Stanwood St.
Brennan, Margaret H.....78 Congdon St.
Brightman, Fanny B.....125 Wilson St.
Brown, Betsey E.....15 Mawney St.
Brown, E. Edith.....197 Pleasant St.
Brown, Ellen C.....10 Beacon Ave.
Brown, Ellen L.....34 Benevolent St.
Brown, Emma E.....R. I. Normal School
Brown, Florence ....1533 Chalkstone Ave.
Brown, Mary L.....10 Beacon Ave.
Brown, M. Florence.....344 Broad St.
Browne, Lillie I.....72 Laura St.
Budlong, Ida M.....298 Pine St.

NOTE—School officers designated by an *

Budlong, Emma M.....61 Wood St.
Burdick, Ethel.....17 Halsey St.
Burns, Anna L.....36 Camden Ave.
Burr, A. Elizabeth.....20 Dexter St.
Burroughs, Eleanor H. 133 Wesleyan Ave.
Burroughs, Laura C. ..133 Wesleyan Ave.
Burt, Eugenie D.....
211 Lowell Ave., Olneyville
Burt, Florence M.....97 Burnett St.
Burton, Mrs. Catharine H.....
120 Waterman Ave., East Providence
Caffrey, Charlotte E.....46 Abbot St.
Campbell, Annie E.....130 Brownell St.
Campbell, Leonard H.....158 Melrose St.
Campbell, Mary .....201 Regent Ave.
Capron, Anna W.....45 Elton St.
Carnoe, Annie.....66 Benefit St.
Carpenter, Florence E.....416 Public St.
Case, Alice W. .....80 Providence St.
Case, Florence P. .....80 Providence St.
Cawley, Mary L.....
198 Juniper St., East Providence
Chace, Florence E.....
60 Dorchester Ave., Olneyville
Chace, Lizzie E.....
60 Dorchester Ave., Olneyville
Chapin, Charles S.....R. I. Normal School
Chase, Mary .....
"Wappinaug," S. Portsmouth
Church, George E.....43 Adelaide Ave.
Clark, Agnes E.....121 Pleasant St.
Clark, Mattie M.....10 Wood St.
Clarke, Charlotte K.....59 Halsey St.
Cobb, Anna E.....322 Broadway
Coffey, Jennie T.....20 Seventh St.
Cole, Helen J.....81 Potter Ave.
Coleman, Sarah D.....143 Williams St.
Collins, Alice R.....118 Broad St.
Colton, Margaret M.....81 Sutton St.
Colwell, R. F.....
Manual Training High School
Conley, Hattie D.....892 Atwells Ave.
Connolly, Isabella M.....159 Parade St.
Cooney, Annie F.....105 Davis St.
Cooney, Madeleine E.....95 Vinton St.
Cooper, Marian L.....89 Knowles St.
Corcoran, Emily M..1703 Westminster St.
Corcoran, Louise M.1703 Westminster St.
Cory, Amelia S.....80 Daboll St.
Cory, Elizabeth J.....4 Andrews St.
Cosgrove, Francesca deS...258 Doyle Ave.
Covell, Lucy F.....17 Armington Ave.
Cowdrey, Florence L....89 Harrison St.
Cowing, Mrs. Celia F.....98 Tobey St.
Craig, Clara E.....69 Carpenter St.
Craig, Emma J.....69 Carpenter St.
Cram, Mary B.....40 Daboll St.
Crapon, Cora G.....17 Beacon Ave.
Crocker, Hannah M.....28 Princeton Ave.
Crosby, Emily A.....15 Courtland St.
Crowell, Carrie J.....63 Laura St.
Crowell, Emeline R.....340 Douglas Ave.
Crowninshield, F. Ethel...20 Hillside Ave.
Cummings, Mary A.....
1390 Westminster St.
Cunningham, Ida A.....
67 Dorchester Ave., Olneyville
Curren, Mary F.....107 Calhoun Ave.
Curtis, Minerva G.....12 Central St.
Cushing, M. Emily ....107 Waterman St.
Cushing, Rebecca R....117 Waterman St.
Cushing, Mrs. Susanna Y....58 Olive St.
Cushman, Emily W.....146 Peace St.
Cutting, Phebe A.....108 South St.
Danielson, Lucy M.....655 Public St.
D'Arcy, Elizabeth J.....174 Oxford St.
D'Arcy, Margaret M.....81 Colfax St.
Davis, C. Abbott.....1131 Elmwood Ave.
Davis, Nathaniel F.....159 Brown St.
Dawson, Elizabeth C.....389 Admiral St.
Dawson, Margaret A.....45 Haskins St.
Day, Howard D.....216 Medway St.
Delaney, Cora A.....34 Elbow St.
Deming, Charlotte E.. R. I. Normal School
Dennis, Charles E., Jr.....114 Taber Ave.
Denny, Catharine A....841 Atwells Ave.
Devenish, M. Estelle.....90 Davis St.
Devereaux, Mary C. S.....
247 Washington St.
Dickerson, Mary C.....2 Angell St.
Dillon, Josephine.....27 Armstrong Ave.
Dix, Jane S.....18 Van Buren St.
Dodge, Ellen.....49 Waterman St.
Donahue, Louise F.....Glenham St.
Doran, Catherine F.....85 Power St.
Dougherty, Mary A. G.....66 Bates St.
Douglass, Mrs. Mary E.....135 Brook St.
Douglass, M. Eliza .....135 Brook St.
Dove, W. Washington, 139 Lexington Ave.
Drake, Herbert E.....28 Whitmarsh St.
Dunham, Emma L.....96 Camp St.
Dunham, Maria F.....16 Somerset St.
Dunn, Eleanor.....1 Hospital St.
Dunne, Elizabeth T. .....466 Branch Ave.
Dunne, Mary J. .....466 Branch Ave.
Durfee, Lydia S.....105 Central St.
Durrell, Gertrude M.....
127 Pidge Ave., Pawtucket
Dwyer, Julia .....63 Arnold St.
Dwyer, Katharine M.....22 East St.
Dyer, Clara P.....150 Bridgham St.
Eddy, William H.....8 Brighton St.
Ellingwood, Edith M.....
34 Church St., Belfast, Me.
Emerson, Lizzie M.....61 Grove St.
Essex, Helen E.....48 Bainbridge Ave.
Everett, Florence L.....184 Pleasant St.
Evison, Alice A.....
175 Division St., Pawtucket
Fanning, Eva I.....1736 Westminster St.
Fanning, Martin S.....150 Sutton St.
Farmer, Sarah M.....14 Claverick St.
Farnum, Loretta J.....29 Vernon St.
Farnum, Maude .....112 Bridgham St.
Farrell, Anna T.....465 Public St.
Farrell, Elizabeth J. A.....49 Trask St.

Farrell, Emma F.....465 Public St.
Farrell, Mary A.....49 Trask St.
Farrell, Nellie A.....1101 Atwells Ave.
Farwell, Weltha.....25 Harrison St.
Faunce, Rev. William H. P.....
Brown University
Feeley, Elizabeth M. .....110 Gallup St.
Feeley, Martha E. .....110 Gallup St.
Fenner, Mabel L.....120 Bridgham St.
Field, Annie W.....123 Vinton St.
Fisher, Lizzie I.....52 Bath St.
Fletcher, Sara.....158 Pearl St.
Forbes, Elizabeth L.....132 Jenkins St.
Foster, Agnes A.....59 Common St.
Foster, Annie O.....339 Thayer St.
Fowler, Frances H.....264 Doyle Ave.
Frazee, Victor.....82 Larch St.
Freeman, Della S. .....16 Arch St.
Freeman, Edith G.....16 Arch St.
Freeman, Frances V., 287 Washington Ave.
Freeman, Martha A.....16 Arch St.
Freethey, Clarie L.....Brookline, Me.
French, Isabel C.....
208 Cottage St., Pawtucket
French, Laura I.....613 Angell St.
Froberg, Ellen P.....50 Morris Ave.
Frost, G. Frederick.....29 Benevolent St.
Fuller, Alice H.....19 Daniel Ave.
Fuller, Mrs. Harriet P....170 Prospect St.
Furlong, Theresa G....25 Elm Grove Ave.
Gage, Ellen I.....85 Waverly St.
Gallagher, Minnie L.....289 Point St.
Gannon, Lucy E.....649 Harris Ave.
Grant, Mary.....99 Pocasset Ave.
Gardiner, Marion L.....Centredale
Gaynor, Mary H.....117 Niagara St.
Gearon, Jane V.....9 Moultrie St.
Gerald, Anna M.....104 John St.
Gibson, Annie W.....
90 Laurel Hill Ave.. Olneyville
Gilday, Mary L.....58 Robinson St.
Gillespie, Elizabeth C.....49 Francis St.
Glaser, S. Amelia.....31 Elbow St.
Gorman, Anna L.....68 Princeton Ave.
Gorman, Eliza F.....14 Linton St.
Gormley, Agnes C.....21 Perry St.
Gough, Mary E.....557 Broadway
Grant, Elizabeth C..519 Ind. Trust Bldg.
Grant, Emma ..... Auburn
Grant, M. Alma.....519 Ind. Trust Bldg.
Graves, Jennie E.....223 Ives St.
Greene, Ella A.....33 Thayer St.
Greene, Emma F.....166 Williams St.
Greene, Fannie A.....33 Thayer St.
Greene, Julia D.....355 Weybosset St.
Gregory, E. Helena.....29 Ann St.
Gurry, Lizzie L.....Olneyville
Hale, Elizabeth G.....24 Barnes St.
Hall, Amy D.....53 Vineyard St.
Hall, Mary A.....417 Pine St.
Hall,Mattie D.....53 Vineyard St.
Halliwell, Catherine.....63 Arnold St.
Hamblin, William O.....Sumter St.
Hamill, Margaret L. E..125 Governor St.
Hanley, Annie E.....85 Pocasset Ave.
Hanley, Mary A.....72 Lisbon Ave.
Haran, Mary T.....15 Alton St.
Harris, Mrs. Elinor F....94 Superior St.
Harris, Mary A.....69 Waverly St.
Harris, Mary B.....1 Bell St.
Harvey, Delia E.....25 Oak St.
Haskell, Angeline.....38 Prairie Ave.
Haskins, Fannie P.....34½ Brighton St.
Hathaway, Abbie A.....
97 Blackstone Boulevard
Hathaway, Harriet M.....
12 Marlborough Ave.
Hawkins, Avis A.....932 Manton Ave.
Hawkins, Martha J...241 Thurbers Ave.
Hayden, Della M.....113 West Clifford St.
Hayes, Ruth B.....42 Harvard Ave.
Hayward, Harriet L....123 Courtland St.
Hazard, Alice M.....160 Wendell St.
Hazard, Blanche E. .....
14 Fayette St., Cambridge, Mass.
Hazard, Helen G.....21 Willow St.
Healey, M. Josephine.....409 Smith St.
Healy, Margaret.....87 Parade St.
Helme, Mary A.....284 Ives St.
Hersey, Maud W.....27 Elma St.
Heyworth, Edith E.....349 Plainfield St.
Hogan, Katharine A....3 Elmhurst Ave.
Hollen, Marie C.....40 Constitution St.
Holloway, Bertha S.....299 Cranston St.
Holt, Elizabeth.....100 Almy St.
Holt, Jane L.....28 Hawthorne St.
Hope, Leona.....122 Fountain St.
Hopkins, Abbie P.....
291 High St., Pawtucket
Hopkins, Eliza J.....616 Public St.
Hopkins, Ellen M.....115 Hope St.
Host, Arthur G.....28 Craven St.
Houghton, Mary E.....226 Camp St.
Houghton, Mary S.....
85 Central St., Central Falls
House, Lucy W.....183 Pearl St.
Howard, E. Harrison....6 West Park St.
Howard, Ida A.....6 West Park St.
Howland, Nancy B.....26 Deborah St.
Hoyt, David W.....36 Humboldt Ave.
Hoyt, Elizabeth G.....36 Humboldt Ave.
Hudson, Cora I.....290 Dudley St.
Hunt, Alice W.....152 Irving Ave.
Hunt, L. Linda....117 East Manning St.
Huntington, Gertrude L...25 Kenyon St.
Huntsman, Helen H.....367 Angell St.
Hurley, Helen J.....36 East George St.
Hurley, Katharine M., 36 East George St.
Hurley, Lucy L.....36 East George St.
Hurley, M. Eliza.....36 East George St.
Hussey, Emma P.....3 Gould's Place
Ingraham, Charlotte C.174 Wickenden St.
Inman, Fred R.....170 Medway St.
Inman, Grace E....1632 Chalkstone Ave.
Jacobs, Horace E.....37 Medway St.
Jacobs, Walter Ballou.....310 Olney St.
James, Florence M.....14 Baxter St.
Johnson, Caroline M.....305 Bucklin St.

Johnson, Grace E.....165 Laban St.
Johnson, Mrs. Lila S.....341 Thayer St.
Johnson, Mary E.....362 Prairie Ave.
Johnson, Nellie G.....366 Hope St.
Jordan, Mabel E.....177 Manton Ave.
Joslin, Eudora E.....430 Pine St.
Kane, Margaret L.....12 Esten St.
Keach, Gertrude M.....Valley Falls
Keleher, Abby C.....104 Lockwood St.
Kelleher, Grace E.....4 Cypress St.
Kelley, Margaret C.....2 Angell St.
Kelly, Alice C.....1 Bell St.
Kelly, Mary T. B.....1 Bell St.
Kelly, Sarah E.....123 East Manning St.
Kennedy, Jennie O.....183 Pearl St.
Kennedy, Sarah L.....549 Broadway
Kenney, Mary J.....125 Governor St.
Kenyon, Annie C.....272 Dudley St.
Keough, Catherine V.....29 Royal St.
Kern, Frances R.....148 Melrose St.
Kerwin, Mary E.....100 Dover St.
Kimball, Jessie M.....16 Montague St.
Kindelan, Mary A.....270 Branch Ave.
Kingsley, Nathan G.....39 Forest St.
Kinyon, Alice M.....12 Kepler St.
Kittredge, Maude H.....27 Ringgold St.
Knox, Horatio B.....Friends' School
Lakey, Frank E.....14 Craven St.
Lanphear, E. Gertrude...Peace Dale, R. I.
Learned, William S.....205 Benefit St.
Leavens, Rosamond R.....
1518 Westminster St.
Lee, Mary C.....92 Bellevue Ave.
LeGarde, Ellen.....10 Mawney St.
Lewis, Edith M.....390 Knight St.
Leyden, Susan G.....458 Branch Ave.
Like, Mrs. Mary E.....160 Carpenter St.
Lincoln, Mary E.....368 Pine St.
Linton, Rachel G.....Elm Grove Ave.
Lovegrove, Mary E.....17 Wilson St.
Lovett, Harriet N.....63 Vernon St.
Lowe, Mabel T.....52 Penn St.
Lowell, Russell C.....167 Ohio Ave.
Lyon, Bessie C.....411 Friendship St.
Lyon, E. Gertrude .....411 Friendship St.
Lyon, Mabel R., 181 Bluff Ave., Edgewood
Lyons, Belle L.....19 Prairie Ave.
Macomb, Jennie M.....173 Cypress St.
Macready, Jennie.....76 Armstrong Ave.
Magnus, Anna C. .....279 Dudley St.
Magnus, Elise T. .....279 Dudley St.
Magrath, Margaret R.....87 Parade St.
Maguire, Margaret E.....11 Preston St.
Mahoney, Annie .....235 Admiral St.
Mahoney, Margaret V.....28 Preston St.
Maher, Lillie A.....
156 Webster Ave., Olneyville
Mahy, Alice L.....54 Highland Ave.
Manchester, Clarence H.....1 Major St.
Manchester, Emma F.....33 Marshall St.
Manchester, Francesca A.....
102 Elm Grove Ave.
Mann, Hattie J. .....162 Doyle Ave.
Mann, Helen S. .....162 Doyle Ave.
Mann, Henrietta C. .....162 Doyle Ave.
Marble, Sarah .....Woonsocket
Marlatt, Abby L.....270 Benefit St.
Marshall, Martha J.....127 Cranston St.
Martin, Alvin B.....9 Cozzens Row
Martin, Isabelle F.....75 Providence St.
Martin, Lizzie A.....363 Weybosset St.
Martin, May .....363 Weybosset St.
Martin, Rosa.....236 Plain St.
Mason, Minnie W.....192 Clifford St.
Mather, Ida E.....28 Lockwood St.
Matteson, Anna S.....Allenton
McArdle, Mary A.....506 Washington St.
McCabe, Mary V.....23 Longmont St.
McCabe, Roselia A.....11 Howard St.
McCabe, Sarah T.....23 Longmont St.
McCaffrey, Mary E.....95 Chatham St.
McCloy, Annie E.....448 Friendship St.
McCormack, Catherine E.....
69 Carpenter St.
McCormick, Mary E.....130 Pitman St.
McCrillis, Emily R.....892 Atwells Ave.
McEntee, Elizabeth.....223 Federal St.
McGrath, Katharine J...257 Academy Ave.
McGuinness, Eliza A.....566 Smith St.
McGuirk, Ellen A. ..1570 Westminster St.
McGuirk, Jane E. ...1570 Westminster St.
McIver, Agnes.....225 Orms St.
McKenna, Jennie F...39 Bainbridge Ave.
McKenna, Mary L.....36 Cypress St.
McKenna, Mary M.....46 Superior St.
McLane, Ida A.....286 Fountain St.
McLaren, Jeannette A.....172 Broadway
McLean, Laura B.....R. I. Norman School
McLellan, Margaret J.....46 Pitman St.
McMurrough, Mary E.....173 Pond St.
Meader, Lewis H.....88 Andem St.
Metcalf, Lucy A.....62 Carpenter St.
Miller, Charles A.....R. I. Normal School
Millspaugh, Maude A.....172 Williams St.
Miner, Lilian B.....547 Elmwood Ave.
Molloy, Elizabeth J. .....371 Smith St.
Molloy, Katharine C. .....371 Smith St.
Monroe, Mary F.....85 Lydia St.
Moore, R. Ella.....379 Friendship St.
Moran, Mary L.....52 Nichols St.
Morse, Ida E.....207 Williams St.
Mosher, Frances E.....38 Congdon St.
Moss, Mildred E.....86 Holden St.
Mowry, Joseph E.....162 Academy Ave.
Mowry, Leoline N.....236 Brown St.
Mugan, Mary A. S.....41 Trask St.
Mulligan, Sarah M.....24 Linton St.
Mumford, Alice D.....332 Benefit St.
Munnegle, Annie L. ....19 Livingston St.
Munnegle, Caroline M. .19 Livingston St.
Munnegle, Lillian G. ...19 Livingston St.
Munster, Maud A.....64 Ring St.
Murphy, Theresa M.....9 Yorktown St.
Murray, Katherine M.....18 Wood St.
Mykins, Mary E.....44 Dartmouth Ave.
Neal, Grace M.....476 Branch Ave.
Nichols, Orianna E.....778 Potter Ave.
Niles, Minnie E.....108 Evergreen St.

Nolan, Bertha F.....118 Bernon St.
Nolan, Catherine E.....294 Douglas Ave.
Northrop, Effie A....29 West Clifford St.
O'Connor, Anna L.....270 Point St.
O'Keefe, Lena.....535 Broadway
Oliver, Florence H. C....41 Langdon St.
O'Neil, Teresa A.....566 Douglas Ave.
O'Reilly, Catherine A.....2 Angell St.
O'Reilly, Irene K.....244 Thayer St.
Otis, Fanny M.....58 Wendell St.
O'Toole, Annie J.....58 Belmont Ave.
Paddock, Miner H.....43 Fifield Ave.
Padelford, Adela N...493 Washington St.
Padelford, Adelaide D..120 Bridgham St.
Padien, Emma T.....145 Julian St.
Padien, Susan A.....145 Julian St.
Parker, Grace H.....
240 Pawtuxet Ave., Edgewood
Parker, Harriet.....25 Mowry St.
Parmenter, Janette V.....425 Cranston St.
Paul, Etta A.....130 Ford St.
Payton, Carrie.....92 Melrose St.
Peck, William T.....48 Princeton Ave.
Peckham, Sarah E.....Kingston
Pierce, Elizabeth H.....27 Hammond St.
Peirce, Eliza M.....507 Broadway
Pierce, Katharine U.125 East Manning St.
Peirce, Kittie L.....132 Oxford St.
Peirce, Mrs. Mary A. M....144 Holden St
Pepper, Julia.....13 Chapin Ave.
Perry, Clara F.....11 Benefit St.
Phillips, Ella L.....14 Pallas St.
Phillips, S. Ida.....14 Pallas St.
Pidge, Mary A.....175 Carpenter St.
Pierce, Cassandra M...106 King Philip St.
Pierce, Emma W.....16 Melrose St.
Pierce, Enid M.....68 Olney St.
Pierce Grace .....72 Broad St.
Pierce, Harriet E.....39 Daboll St.
Pierce, Louise W.....16 Melrose St.
Pierce, Lucy H.....194 Daboll St.
Pike, Catherine D.....52 Elm St.
Pike, S. Frances .....52 Elm St.
Place, Marion A.....13 Rye St.
Plummer, Annie B. .....108 John St.
Plummer, Mrs. Annie B.....108 John St.
Polk, Clara M.....193 Washington Ave.
Potter, Abby W., 77 Garden St., Pawtucket
Potter, Edna G.....316 Broadway
Potter, Emma A.....173 Roosevelt St.
Pratt, Mary L.....34 Gilmore St.
Prendergast, Margaret B....61 Doyle Ave.
Prouty, Gertrude P.....39 East George St.
Puffer, Marion A.....42 Common St.
Randall, Reuben F.....58 College St.
Randall, Sarah F.....35 Gilmore St.
Rathbone, Phebe A.....38 Bridgham St.
Read, Frederick H.....1168 Elmwood Ave.
Read. Nellie C.....240 Lockwood St.
Remington, Anella V.....20 Baxter St.
Reynolds, Angie G.....
72 Mineral Spring Ave., Pawtucket
Reynolds, Helen A.....61 Doyle Ave.
Rhodes, Eleanor H.....
14 Fair St., Pawtuxet, Elmwood Station
Rice, Anna V.....31 MacGregor St.
Rice, Harriette L.....10 Hopkins St.
Rice, Winifred M.....329 Olney St.
Rich, Belle M.....303 Ohio Ave.
Rich, Joseph W. V....375 Blackstone St.
Richards, Anna B.....53 Parade St.
Richards, Mary F.....53 Parade St.
Rickard, Mollie D.....26 Arch St.
Ring, Annie L.....498 Public St.
Riordan, Catherine A...973 Branch Ave.
Ripley, Charlotte E.....62 Bridgham St.
Robinson, Alice M...136 West Clifford St.
Robinson, Elizabeth S....304 Potter Ave.
Robinson, Fannie W.....399 Public St.
Rose, Augustus F.....18 Maple St.
Rothwell, Emily J.....30 Tobey St.
Round, Eda M.....139 Superior St.
Roxbury, Harriet E.....184 Meeting St.
Russell, Emory P.....105 Daboll St.
Russell, Levi W.....35 Bridgham St.
Salisbury, Bertha G.....102 Daboll St.
Salisbury, Ellen A.....219 Pearl St.
Salisbury, Florence P....9 Benevolent St.
Sammis, Eileen P.....219 Lowell Ave.
Saniewska, Irene.....12 George St.
Sawin, James M.....11 Beacon Ave.
Sayles, Minnie.....303 Point St.
Schaffer, Elizabeth .....432 Public St.
Schaffer, Emma .....432 Public St.
Schubarth, Minnie J.....108 Vinton St.
Seabury, Helen.....65 Laura St.
Shea, Margaret M.....29 Lester St.
Sheldon, Amy P.....
50 Main St., Elmwood Station
Sheldon, Lena D.....25 Division St.
Sherman, Sidney A.....227 Irving Ave.
Slack, Florence H.....
1240 Westminster St.
Slade, Abby M. B.....95 Andem St.
Slade, Caroline W.....
Box 354, Fall River, Mass.
Slocomb, Caroline F.....12 Brighton St.
Slocomb, Ella L.....12 Brighton St.
Slye, Maud.....2 Angell St.
Smith, Ida B.....161 Benefit St.
Smith, Jane A.....74 Seymour St.
Smith, Margaret G.....
109 Massachusetts Ave.
Smith, Mary C.....42 Fifield Ave.
Smith, Mary W.....25 Lenox Ave.
Smith, Richard W.....
109 Massachusetts Ave.
Snow, Luella B.....76 Sorrento St.
Southwick, Abbie E.....15 Greene St.
Spink, Flora D.....142 Bridgham St.
Spratt, Frank A....280 Washington Ave.
Stafford, Elizabeth R...2 Humboldt Ave.
Stanley, Lucy C.....159 South St.
Staples, Evelyn .....47 Camp St.
Starrett, Henrietta M.....
Mount Vernon, N. H.

Steere, William S.....425 Plainfield St.
Stetson, Gertrude I.....80 Ashmount St.
Stetson, Sarah L.....664 Broad St.
Stillman, Maria S....R. I. Normal School
Stimpson, Annie L.....264 Ohio Ave.
Stockbridge, Amy H.....451 Broadway
Stone, Martha.....426 Brook St.
Sullivan, Clara L.....100 Prairie Ave.
Sullivan, Margaret E.....100 Prairie Ave.
Sullivan, Mary E.....60 Glenham St.
Sullivan, Teresa A. .....100 Prairie Ave.
Swan, Fannie W.....271 Friendship St.
Swan, Harriet A.....241 Lockwood St.
Sweet, Maude L. F.....96 Ring St.
Sweet, Sarah L.....15 Chapin Ave.
Swift, Augustus T., 46 Rochambeau Ave.
Taft, Eliza F. W.....Box 1443
Taft, Katharine E.....6 Cromwell St.
Tally, Margaret E.....28 Vernon St.
Tappan, Pauline E.....101 Keene St.
Tasker, Mary G.....50 Common St.
Taylor, May A.....269 Broad St.
Teel, Dorcas B.....1265 Westminster St.
Tempest, Mary E.....53 Forest St.
Thomas, Ida M.....12 Central St.
Thomas, M. Etta.....349 Plainfield St.
Thornton, Hattie M....1 Manchester Place
Tibbetts, Frank A.....511 Hope St.
Tilley, Charles E.....8 Elton St.
Tillinghast, Mary I.....52 Gladstone St.
Tingley, Pauline E.....65 Pitman St.
Tobey, Jennie L.....198 Broad St.
Towle, Mary F.....47 Camp St.
Towne, Walter J.....436 Pine St.
Tracy, Elizabeth J.....126 Sycamore St.
Tripp, Alice C.....127 Benefit St.
Tripp, Henry O.....871 Westminster St.
Truman, Imogene A.....276 Benefit St.
Tucker, Mary A.....70 Barnes St.
Turbitt, Elizabeth.....18 Alton St.
Turbitt, Katherine.....41 Kossuth St.
Turner, Annie T.....190 Reynolds Ave.
Turner, Bertha M.....181 Pleasant St.
Turner, Mabel .....174 Wickenden St.
Utter, Harriet B.....59 Keene St.
Vernon, Anne T.....199 Williams St.
Virgin, Ellen L.....9 Preston St.
Waite, Susan E.....444 Friendship St.
Walker, Mrs. Annie E.....10 Sumter St.
Walker, Anne P.....340 Pine St.
Walker, Maude E. .....75 Vinton St.
Walker, Rachel E. .....75 Vinton St.
Walker, Sara E.....Box 237, Pawtucket
Walsh, Katherine C.....293 Prairie Ave.
Walsh, Mary G.....21 Bainbridge Ave.
Ward, Julia P.....78 Thurbers Ave.
Warner, Bessie S.....50 University Ave.
Waterman, Henry H.....29 Sexton St.
Waterman, Julia A.....154 Penn St.
Watson, Adah S.....1390 Westminster St.
Watson, May L.....386 Prairie Ave.
Watts, Frances E.....72 Marshall St.
Weeden, Anne T.....81 Brown St.
Weston, George F.....225 Lenox Ave.
Wheeler, Adelaide A.....306 Public St.
Wheeler, Arthur L....12 Observatory Ave.
Wheeler, Mary C.....56 Prairie Ave.
Wheelwright, Florence A.....
122 Chester Ave.
White, Alice F.....
Union Oil Co., Tockwotten St.
White, Mabel H.....26 Grove St.
Whitehead, Clara .....118 Vinton St.
Whitehead, Minnie W. ....118 Vinton St.
Whiting, Florence J.....Plainville, Mass.
Whittemore, Alice B.....87 Willow St.
Wilbur, Fannie B.....364 Hope St.
Wilbur, Phebe E.....21 Somerset St.
Wildes, Etta M.....95 Dover St.
Willard, Laura A.....6 Brighton St.
Willbor, Maria H.....120 Vinton St.
Williams, Agnes F.....90 Chapin Ave.
Williams, Emma J. .....19 Arch St.
Williams, Florence A. .....19 Arch St.
Williams, Florence M.....
12 Orne St., N. Attleboro, Mass.
Williams, Martha A.....39 Harrison St.
Williams, Mary.....53 Elton St.
Williston, Edith H.....103 Whitmarsh St.
Willis, Gardner B.....76 Comstock Ave.
Winslow, Isaac O.....68 Chapin Ave.
Winsor, Eleanor J.....Box 12, Olneyville
Witham, R. Adelaide.....
Classical High School
Wood, Harriet E....Candace Street School
Woodward, Minnie S.....911 Broad St.
Work, Caroline E.....353 Pine St.
Work, Jennie F.....415 Friendship St.
Wright, Alice E.....40 Seventh St.
Wright, Nora G.....
387 Plainfield St., Olneyville
Wright, Ruth F.....90 Davis St.
Young, Herrick P...1691 Chalkstone Ave.
Young, Mary L.....22 Lockwood St.

Other Members.

*Barnes, Sarah Dyer.....Manton
Barrows, Arthur C.....36 Plenty St.
Brown, Mabel.....1533 Chalkstone Ave.
Burlingame, Mrs. Abbie A...5 Conduit St.
Chaffee, Mrs. Alice J.....88 Vinton St.
*Coggeshall, Luly M.....State House
Doyle, Sarah E.....119 Prospect St.
Gammell, Asa M.....159 Benefit St.
Kendrick, Mrs. Helen M. C.32 Stewart St.
Makepeace, Mary E....289 Wayland Ave.
Manchester, Albert J....562 No. Main St.
Padelford, Sarah C...493 Washington St.
*Pierce, Mrs. Ella M.....194 Daboll St.
Plummer, Nettie M.....108 John St.
*Scholfield, Bessie M.....190 Knight St.
*Small, Walter H...Classical High School
*Stockwell, Thomas B.....State House
*Sweeney, Ella L.....58 Barnes St.
Swift, John C.....334 Washington St.
*Whittemore, Mrs. Abbie L.....
*Whittemore, Gilbert E. .....

NEWPORT.

Teachers.

Agnew, Annie I.....114 Prospect Hill St.
Alger, Harry .....16 Walnut St.
Aylesworth, Frances W....10 Warner St.
Babcock, Edith Y.....341 Broadway
Bacheller, Nellie H.....Vernon Ave.
Barker, Louisa B.....Middletown
Blaisdell, Harriet.....35 Spring St.
Bosworth, Elizabeth T.....35 Spring St.
Bosworth, Rebecca T.....11 Gould St.
Bradley, Emily M.....18 High St.
Brazier, Grace B.....52 Powel Ave.
Brice, Anna E.....8 Bradford Ave.
Brigham, Abbie A.....10 Bliss Road
Brownell, Lucy P.....8 Whitfield Court
Brownell, Mary S.....16 Gibbs Ave.
Bryant, George H.....15 Summer St.
Buchanan, Janet McG....50 Webster St.
Buckley, Mary G.....15 Warner St.
Burdick, Mary B.....30 Sherman St.
Callahan, Ellen D.....9 Mann Ave.
Callahan, Harriet P.....9 Mann Ave.
Campbell, Dudley E.....34 Gibbs Ave.
Carr, Florence T.....8 Everett St.
Caswell, Annie E.....Vernon Ave.
Caswell, Mary C.....Vernon Ave.
Champlin, Elizabeth S.....45 Third St.
Chase, Alfred W.....7 Clinton Ave.
Chase, Mrs. Edna C.....2 Tilley Ave.
Clarke, Henry W.....21 Park St.
Clarke, Kate L.....98 Mill St.
Clarke, Mary S.....204 Broadway
Comstock, Grace E.....Bedlow Ave.
Connell, Margaret C....11 Hammond St.
Cowles, Blanche A.....Victoria Ave.
Cozzens, Elizabeth S.....
11 Mount Vernon court
Currin, Lillie G.....58 Perry St.
Currin, Sarah L.....58 Perry St.
Donovan, Margaret J. M...209 Spring St.
Downing, Harriet S.....9 Covell St.
Downing, Julia T.....9 Covell St.
Driscoll, Annie I.....402 Spring St.
Driscoll, Katharine A.....402 Spring St.
Fadden, Adelaide C.....2 Bath road
Fales, Harriet S.....3 Bliss road
Fales, Sarah E.....3 Bliss road
Feeney, Cecilia W.....18 Lee Ave.
Ferris, Madeleine.....6 Wesley St.
Frank, Mylie M.....24 Third St.
Franklin, Ruth B.....78 Spring St.
Freeman, Eleanor L.....37 Powel Ave.
French, Harriet E.....5 Gould St.
French, Loresta E.....15 Everett St.
Friend, Rachel M.....2 W. Marlboro St.
Gale, Maria J.....111 Prospect Hill St.
Gatzenmeier, Alfred R. C.....
Mary and Clarke Sts.
Gladding, Bessie.....3 Ashhurst place
Gorton, Henrietta C.....15 Lincoln St.
Greene, Amelia M.....54 John St.
Greene, Elizabeth B.....4 Elliott place
Groff, Harriet I.....35 Bull St.
Groff, Susanna S.....35 Bull St.
Hallborg, Signe A.....33 Young St.
Hamlin, Mary H.....258 Broadway
Hammett, Elizabeth.....98 Warner St.
Harrington, Mary A.....182 Spring St.
Hathaway, Elsie M.....7 Elm St.
Hay, Katherine W.....6 Whitehall St.
Hodgson, Mary H.....Elliott place
Holland, Edith M.....397 Thames St.
Jordan, Fanny F....27 South Baptist St.
Kaull, Lena M.....12 Gould St.
Kiernan, Elizabeth C.....567 Spring St.
Kiernan, Pauline G.....567 Spring St.
Lawton, Maude B.....78 Church St.
Leavitt, Blanche .....26 Mill St.
Leavitt, Mary F .....26 Mill St.
Leslie, John R.....7 Francis St.
Linfield, Cora D.....15 Kay St.
Mackie, Elenora C.....Harrison Ave.
Mackie, Isabella T.....Harrison Ave.
Mackie, Jennie W.....Harrison Ave.
Maher, Louise C.....Maher court
Manchester, Katherine P.....
13 Newport Ave.
Manuel, Sarah H.....419 Broadway
May, Edward B.....11 Bradford Ave.
McLeish, Marion C.....39 Roseneath Ave.
Merrill, Mary E.....13 Tilley Ave.
Muenchinger, M. Pauline....36 School St.
Murphey, Elizabeth H....7 Central court
Murphy, Elizabeth C.....343 Spring St.
Norman, Bessie L....8 Rhode Island Ave.
Nuss, Elizabeth G.....Harrison Ave.
Nuss, Mary M.....Harrison Ave.
Packard, Alice M.....35 Spring St.
Palmer, Mary V.....4 Catherine St.
Peabody, S. Josephine.....26 Bull St.
Pearson, Lillian S.....2 Ayrault St.
Peckham, Charlotte S....28 Sherman St.
Peckham, Clara B.....Harrison Ave.
Peckham, Nellie R.....5 Newport Ave.
Perry, Josephine S.....280 Broadway
Pitman, Julia F.....6 Cranston Ave.
Potter, Ethel C.....Harrison Ave.
Pritchard, Martha C.....17 Clinton Ave.
Read, Sarah L.....6 Ayrault St.
Reid, Jennie.....16 Friendship St.
Rounds, Mae M.....10 Ayrault St.
Russell, George.....248 Broadway
Ryder, Emily H.....20 Park St.
Saunders, Harriet A.....15 Thames St.
Sherman, Hattie B.....Bliss Road
Simester, Lilian L.....17 Ayrault St.
Simmons, Margaret B.....“Green End.”
Smith, Mrs. J. Vogt.....72 Spring St.
Stacy, Harriet M.....8 No. Baptist St.
Stanhope, Marian C.....14 Broadway
Sterne, Mrs. Elizabeth R....7 Mann Ave.
Stevens, Edward K.....8 Washington St.
Stevens, Marie E.....44 Thames St.
Stewart, Mary E.....10 Lincoln St.
Taylor, Barbara C... 21 Narragansett Ave

Taylor, Emily C.....4 Hoffman Place
Tew, Lillian C.....342 Spring St.
Thompson, Frank E.....21 Ayrault St.
Tilley, Mary S.....7 Mann Ave.
Van Horne, Louise A.....47 John St.
Ward, Ann S.....Middletown
Ward, Elizabeth S.....5 Ashhurst Place
Ward, Helen M.....Box 461
White, Mabel L.....28 Rhode Island Ave.
Wilcox, Margaret C.....26 Ayrault St.
Worthen, Carrie L.....35 Spring St.

Other Members.

*Bosworth, Rebekah K.....35 Spring St.
*Lull, Herbert W.....35 Powel Ave.
*Topham, Theophilus.....6 Wesley St.

PAWTUCKET.

Teachers.

Adams, Lizzie A.....51 Cole St.
Adamson, Celia.....34 West Ave.
Agnew, Annie E.....130 Central Ave.
Aldrich, Mrs. Sophronie E. P.....
49 Cooper St.
Almy, Susie F.....181 East Ave.
Arnold, Mabel S., 23 Aborn St., Providence
Avery, Julia S.....East Hartford, Conn.
Barton, Rose M.....93 Summit St.
Bellows, Annie T. .....Ashton
Bellows, Carrie M.....Ashton
Bennett, Marion D.....50 Olive St.
Bliss, Adaline H.....62 Everett St.
Boles, M. Agnes.....184 Fountain St.
Booth, Myra B.....36 School St.
Bowen, Jessie M.....294 Cottage St.
Boyle, Sara H.....15 Tower St.
Brennan, Ellen C.....96 Middle St.
Brown, Annie E.....Albion
Buck, Walter F.....147 East Ave.
Butler, Margaret G.....33 Gooding St.
Carey, Mary T. S.....129 Pine St.
Carpenter, Emma J.....
East Providence Centre
Carpenter, Mary L.....
East Providence Centre
Carroll, Catherine C.....Phenix
Chatterton, Mrs. Annie L.....10 South St.
Cole, Hattie L.....72 Prospect St.
Conlon, Annie F.....18 Marrin St.
Cowen, Anna S.....277 Washington St.
Cox, Mary E.....40 Sterry St.
Cozzens, Adelaide A.....47 Beech St.
Crane, Annie G.....
125 Abbott St., Providence
Crawford, Emma L.....15 Park St.
Cullen, Sarah L.....87 Gooding St.
Cummings, Mrs. Mary L.....17 Baptist St.
Currier, Alice L. .....12 Howard Ave.
Currier, Mary L. .....12 Howard Ave.
Cushman, Louisa.....14 Central St.
Demers, Clara L. .....132 Carnation St.
Demers, Mary A. .....132 Carnation St.
Dwyer, Marguerite E.....36 Brook St.
Earle, Ruth C.....106 East St.
Eddy, S. Frances.....23 Cottage St.
Ellis, Jennie L.....9 Nickerson St.
Emerson, Alice M.....
87 Mineral Spring Ave.
Emerson, Nellie L.....
87 Mineral Spring Ave.
Fanning, Elizabeth B.....50 Cole St.
Farnes, Mary E.....229 Benefit St.
Farrell, Anna J.....108 Middle St.
Finlay, Elizabeth E.....58 Meadow St.
Flemming, Adelaide J.....28 Prospect St.
Fletcher, Elisabeth M.....30 Lyon St.
French, Hattie J.....183 High St.
French, Mahala W.....208 Cottage St.
Gallagher, Eliza A.....
125 Governor St., Providence
Gallup, Carolyn A.....Baltic, Conn.
Garland, Anna J.....59 Clifford St.
Geary, Mary.....162 Orms St., Providence
Glasby, S. Maria.....155 Mulberry St.
Griffin, Loretto M.....
70 Elmdale Ave., Providence
Harley, Isabelle.....22 Church St.
Harvey, Anna M..185 Williams St., Prov.
Hazlewood, Grace B.....297 Broadway
Holt, Elizabeth D.....11 Hayward St.
Hopkins, Harriet R.....77 West Ave.
Hosmer, Elmer S.....10 Kossuth St.
Jeffers, Jennie .....20 Sterry St.
Jenkins, Selina E.....30 Brown St.
Jenks, Jennie B.....7 Daniels St.
Johnson, Mary T.....225 East Ave.
Jollie, Eleanor M.....13 Garden St.
Joyce, Elizabeth E.....10 Howard Ave.
Keenan, Sara L.....194 Division St.
Kenyon, Maud W....391 Pawtucket Ave.
Keppie, Elizabeth E..1015 Eddy St., Prov.
Kirk, Sarah J.....113 West Ave.
Lane, Alice B.....199 High St.
Laney, Annie L....50 Brighton St., Prov.
Lanphear, Grace E.....
22 Monroe St., Somerville, Mass.
Law, Frederick H.....147 East Ave.
Linnell, Wilhelmina A.....41 Brown St.
Luddy, Helen A. West Bridgewater, Mass.
Markey, Frances A.....108 Prairie Ave.
Marsh, Charles A.....147 East Ave.
Martin, Helen F..112 Prairie Ave., Prov.
McCabe, Mary E.....777 Broadway
McCudden, Margaret L...34 Boutwell St.
McCue, Elizabeth G....140 Dunnell Ave.
McFadden, James B.....134 Clay St.
McGrath, A. Maude.....
373 Broad St., Central Falls
McGinn, Katharine F....60 Woodbine St.
McGinn, Marianne .....167 School St.
McKeough, Ellen M.....255 East Ave.
McVeigh, Margaret M.....
437 Pawtucket Ave.
Meagher, Ellen C.....205 East Ave.

Morgan, Gertrude C.....11 French St.
Moroney, M. Josephine....209 Broadway
Morpeth, Rachel M.....62 Carpenter St.
Newell, William A.....78 Brook St.
O'Brien, Elizabeth A....255 Division St.
O'Brien, M. Agnes.....15 George St.
O'Brien, Mary E.....86 Denver St.
Osborn, Mary G.....Warren
Pearce, Julia I.....14 South St.
Peebles, Martha E.....18 Kossuth St.
Perkins, A. Mabel .....60 Barton St.
Perry, Amelia M.....
31 Rand St., Central Falls
Perry, Edith F.....
R. F. D. No. 1, Attleboro, Mass.
Pollard, Mary D..... Skowhegan, Me.
Powers, A. Amelia .....103 Middle St.
Reed, Susanna .....142 Pearl St., Prov.
Robinson, Myra S.....24 Spring St.
Rogers, Mary L.....50 Clyde St.
Rovelto, Cathalena L..13 Woodlawn Ave.
Sayles, Ella H.....79 Park place
Scott, Estella F.....23 Garden St.
Shea, John A.....232 Garden St.
Short, Mabel L.....265 Lonsdale Ave.
Sipprelle, M. Perry....162 North Bend St.
Slocum, Maude M.....30 Kossuth St.
Smith, Helen C.....55 West Ave.
Smith, Sarah R.....102 East St.
Steere, Mary E.....51 Dexter St.
Thornton, Florence I.....
424 Killingly St., Providence
Titus, Lucy E.....50 Grove St.
Vance, Nellie A.....70 Park St.
Walker, Ellen .....48 Highland St.
Waterman, Elsie C.....10 May St.
White, Esther G.....29 Elm St.
White, Helen R.....2 Appleton Ave.
White, Mary W.....29 Elm St.
Whitford, Katherine G.....Perryville
Whiting, Elmira E.....36 Lyon St.
Wiggin, Bertha R.....191 High St.
Wightman, M. Agnes.....
South Attleboro, Mass.
Wilson, Emily A.....24 Hill St.
Winter, H. J.....273 Prospect St.

Other Members.

Clark, Mrs. Daniel A.....11 Park Place
*Hervey, Henry D.....

WOONSOCKET.

Teachers.

Aiken. Lydia E.....31 Willow St.
Aldrich, Alice S.....Union Village
Aldrich, Mabel .....39 Church St.
Allen, Florence M.....97 High St.
Allen, Harriet A.....70 Social St.
Allen, H. Mabelle.....13 Earle St.
Baker, Clara L.....88 Blackstone St.
Balcom, Carrie M.....88 Blackstone St.
Ballou, Jenny A.....311 Main St.
Battye, Eva E.....35 Greene St.
Bigelow, Helen M.....Blackstone, Mass.
Bradford, Bertha L...567 South Main St.
Brennan, Gertrude T.....29 Hope St.
Brown, Hortense I.....59 Earle St.
Burlingame, Sophia L.....626 Park Ave.
Carroll, C. Agnes.....370 South Main St.
Carroll, Johanna T. ..370 South Main St.
Carroll, Rose M. .....370 South Main St.
Casey, Dennis A.....Bristol, Vt.
Chase, Josephine P.....50 Alice Ave.
Childs, Bertha E.....71 Blackstone St.
Cleary, Margaret.....8 Bentley St.
Colwell, Lottie M.....47 Prospect St.
Conley, Katherine I., 236 North Main St.
Conway, Mary K.....93 Highland Ave.
Cook, Alice A.....76 Hamlet Ave.
Cook, Amy J.....217 Blackstone St.
Cook, Eva G.....88 Blackstone St.
Cook, Mabel E.....58 Union St.
Cunningham, Alice G.....44 Oak St.
Daniels, Ernest D.....
Darling, Mary E.....4 Spring Lane
Degnan, Annie D.....108 East St.
Ford, B. Lena .....188 First Ave.
Ford, Elizabeth M. .....188 First Ave.
Fuller, A. Eliza .....17 Prospect St.
Fuller, Nettie R. .....17 Prospect St.
Gowing, Eva M.....
17 Lafayette St., Wakefield, Mass.
Greene, Bertha L.....R. F. D. No. 1
Grimshaw, Edyth M.....11 Dexter St.
Hamlett, Bertha A.....94 Blackstone St.
Hendrick, Maude H.....81 Church St.
Hill, Edith L.....37 Prospect St.
Hill, Sybil B.....21 North Main St.
Holbrook, Mary E.....382 Grove St.
Holden, Amasa A.....90 Orchard St.
Jenckes, Clara H.....47 Spring St.
Jenckes, Rachel L.....13 Summer St.
Joslin, Charlotte E.....
105 Chester Ave., Chelsea, Mass.
Knox, Bessie M.....526 Bernon St.
Lavers, Mary E.....156 Blackstone St.
Little, Mabel L.....170 Grove St.
Lussier, Evelyn B.....268 Park Ave.
Lynch, Mary A.....601 River St.
Macdermott, Eliza C. .....98 Park Ave.
Macdermott, Ruth N. .....98 Park Ave.
Marchant, Grace .....88 Blackstone St.
Martin, M. Helen.....148 Blackstone St.
McFee, Edward S.....208 Carrington Ave.
McNamara, Elinor F.....132 East St.
McPartlin, Margaret T.....72 High St.
Miller, Carrie L.....92 Gilbert St.
Mowry, Florence P.....112 Providence St.
Mowry, Lenette.....365 South Main St.
Mowry, Mertella B. ..365 South Main St.
Needham, Mildred E.....276 Park Ave.
Openshaw, Bertha M.....17 Second St.
Partridge, Genevieve M.....
Kendrick Ave. School
Phetteplace, Estella J.....9 Summer St.
Reed, Elizabeth J.....46 Harris Ave.

Rich, Eva A.....103 High St.
Salley, Mabel E.....79 Second St.
Sharkey, Julia L.....92 West St.
Slocomb, Emma F.....42 Greene St.
Smart, Florence M.....243 Ballou St.
Smith, Georgianna .....
Diamond Hill Road, East Woonsocket
Smith, Mary A.....31 Prospect St.
Staples, Cora M.....65 Coe St.
Staples, Cynthia A.....582 Front St.
Story, Ella M.....8 Barton St.
Thayer, Isadore G.....171 Providence St.
Thayer, Mabel A.....31 Orchard St.
Treu, Henrietta A.....449 South Main St.
Wales, Sarah M.....21 Providence St.
Walling, Sara H.....Millbury, Mass.
Williams, Alice A. .....124 East St.
Williams, Mary E. .....124 East St.
Wixtead, Julia E.....88 Blackstone St.

Other Members.

*Frank, E. McFee.....31 Willow St.
*Paine, Emma B.....

CENTRAL FALLS.

Teachers.

Arnold, Clara M.....44 Clay St.
Asquith, Eleanor V.....Saylesville
Asquith, Sophia J.....109 Sumner Ave.
Bacon, Mrs. A. M.....5 Washington St.
Ball, Elsie L.....Upton, Mass.
Bannon, Alma L.....297 Central St.
Barry, Annie A.....97 Fuller Ave.
Beattie, Kate .....43 Illinois St.
Borden, Lucy M.....77 Clay St.
Bowker, Annie F. .....38 Summit St.
Bowker, Jennie E.....38 Summit St.
Brennan, Martha L.....376 High St.
Budlong, Alice W.....18 Rand St.
Campbell, Mary A.....
424 High St., Lonsdale
Conland, Lulu N.....58 Summit St.
Cowperthwaite, Mrs. Sarah A.....
95 Doyle Ave., Providence
Cutler, Mrs. Lucretia E.....
147 Smith St., Providence
Davis, Edna F.....306 Central St.
Dexter, Theodore E....46 Washington St.
Donnelly, Grace L.....267 Central St.
Doyle, Sarah A.....60 Cross St.
Earle, Anna.....734 Broad St.
Easton, Mabel R.....R. F. D., Saylesville
Fairman, Flora E.....
18 Brook St., Pawtucket
Fitzsimmons, A. Louise F.....Lonsdale
Goldsmith, Sarah E.....900 High St.
Gooding, Maude E.....14 Ashley St.
Hamlin, Fannie M.....25 Summer St.
Hicks, Elizabeth C.....10 Mary St.
Hill, Marion M.....
17 Abram St., Pawtucket
King, E. Louise.....42 Summit St.
King, Mrs. Flora M. S.....
23 Church St., North Attleboro, Mass.
Larrabee, Anna J.....27 Rand St.
Martin, M. Henrietta....103 Sumner Ave.
McGrath, M. Pauline.....373 Broad St.
McLoughlin, Mary E..107 Washington St.
Merrill, S. Ethelyn.....13 Washington St.
Milligan, Grace L. B.....
211 Chapel St., Saylesville
Newell, M. Estelle.....42 Summit St.
O'Brien, Anna D.....94 Perry St.
Overton, William.....
37 Allen Ave., Pawtucket
Paine, Melvina D.....278 Central St.
Parks, Grace M.....70 Washington St.
Patt, Mrs. Ella M.....107 Central St.
Spaulding, Alice F.....156 Cross St.
Stevens, Mrs. Anna E.....93 Hunt St.
Talmadge, Mrs. Mary C.....
18 Brook St., Pawtucket
Thresher, Mary A.....234 Central St.
Thurber, Cora B.....21 Rand St.
Tracy, Mrs. Elizabeth H.....
44 Hawes St.
Wilmarth, Bessie E.....11 Pacific St.
Wilmarth, Clara E.....11 Pacific St.
Wood, Alice A.....
43 Lyon St., Pawtucket
Young, Evelyn M.....53 Clay St.
Young, Maude E.....189 Central St.

Other Members.

Daniels, Mrs. Lillian L....236 Central St.
*Mowry, Wendell A.....

BARRINGTON.

Teachers.

Aldrich, Francesca.....
33 Blackamore Ave., Auburn
Coughlin, Mary E.....Manton
Mason, William S.....Epping, N. H.
Smith, Annie M.....Enfield

BRISTOL.

Teachers.

Adams, Annie J.....98 State St.
Bailey, John H., Jr.....Woonsocket
Blakeslee, Ella E.....112 Franklin St.
Chapman, John L., Jr.....
Coggeshall, H. Augusta.....
Coggeshall, Juliette E.....
Church, Gertrude E.....Hope St.
Gorham, Julia H.....19 Lincoln Ave.
Hill, Cora M.....837 Hope St.
Lake, Mary B.....25 Union St.
Maxwell, Mrs. Gertrude S.....
Box 223, Warren
McCotter, Elizabeth R.....
20 Vernon St., Warren
McKeon, Mary I.....
McGann, May E.....302 Hope St.

Munro, Emeline A....33 Washington St.
Munro, Lillian F.....310 High St.
Paull, Grace C.....
Pierce, Anna .....
Pitman, Elizabeth H.....38 Franklin St.
Pitman, Mary A.....
Scanlon, Annie .....191 State St.
Scanlon, Katherine E.....191 State St.
Spooner, Mary E.....41 Cottage St.
Waldron, Ella M.....High St.

Other Member.

*Reynolds, J. P.....

BURRILLVILLE.

Teachers.

Barber, Phebe A.....Lakewood
Batcheler, Bessie M...92 Sutton St., Prov.
Burdick, Marguerite....Stonington, Conn.
Clemence, Mabel I.....Greenville
Fitz, Emeline E.....Box 425, Harrisville
Hanley, Catherine E.....Pascoag
Horrigan, J. Olive.905 Manton Ave., Prov.
Orrell, Mabel B.....Glendale
Presbrey, Belle L.....Box 13, Pascoag
Renshaw, Sarah A.....Putnam, Conn.
Reynolds, Ruby K.....Pascoag
Scallon, R. Anna....27 America St., Prov.
Smith, Bertha N.....
136 Pocasset Ave., Olneyville
Staples, Leroy G.....Pascoag
Sweet, Florence S.....Auburn
Taylor, C. Ralph.....Harrisville
Willey, Helen B.....Harrisville
Wood, Katharine L...Box 138, Harrisville

Other Member.

*Keith, Allen P.....Pascoag

CHARLESTOWN.

Teachers.

McCrillis, Ellen....892 Atwells Ave., Prov.
Winter, Genevieve....Bridgewater, Mass.

COVENTRY.

Teachers.

Hopkins, Jenny E.....Chepachet
Tillinghast, Evelyn F.....Oaklawn

CRANSTON.

Teachers.

Bates, Edith E.....Hope
Bennett, Eva G.....Warren
Bicknell, Gertrude L.....
30 Arch St., Providence
Bosworth, Mary E...R. I. Normal School
Bowen, Warren R., Shaw Ave., Edgewood
Brown, Sarah A.....Tolland, Conn.
Burke, Lucinda .....Drownville
Carpenter, Elizabeth B.....
87 Plainfield St., Olneyville
Carll, Florence W..134 Oxford St., Prov.
Churbuck, Alton C....Bridgewater, Mass.
Crumley, Nellie .....Auburn
Cunningham, Anna G.....Berkeley
Franz, Franziska .....
65 Davis St., Providence
Fenner, John K.....Auburn
Ford, Emma N.....Manton
Fulton, Marion D.....Auburn
Geisel, Julia .....
152 Montgomery Ave., Providence
Gifford, Alice C.....Falmouth, Mass.
Haven, Ida F.....
Heald, Nettie M.....N. Islesboro, Me.
Hicks, Bertha S.....Bristol Ferry
Hines, Mary E.....Oaklawn
Holbrook, Susie W.....
33 Hudson St., Providence
Holt, Mrs. Hattie C.....Pawtuxet
Latham, Anna M.....Box 5, Hope
MacCormack, Sara L.....Auburn
Matteson, Alice B.....Davisville
Mattison, Abbie A.....
183 Armington St., Edgewood
Meegan, Katharine T.....
23 Henry St., East Providence
Mills, T. Minnie .....
258 Orms St., Providence
Murphy, Ellenora I.....
186 Montgomery Ave., Edgewood
Murphy, Grace A.....
186 Montgomery Ave., Edgewood
O'Connor, Helen F.....
270 Point St., Providence
Peck, Annie H.....
151 Warren Ave., East Providence
Perry, Anna A.....Auburn
Phillips, Jennie M.....
1283 Narragansett Boulevard, Edgewood
Poor, Charles M.....Auburn
Reynolds, William J.....Auburn
Richardson, Mary J.....
Roberts, Edna M.Box 142, Reading, Mass.
Ryan, Florence S.....
21 Salisbury St., Providence
Slade, Caroline W.....
Box 354, Fall River, Mass.
Stubbs, Lillian H.....Quidnick
Tabor, Walter H.....Arlington
Taylor, Ella E.....Arlington
Tower, Ethel E.....Auburn
Towne, Eulalia J.....Howard
Viall, Maude A.....Auburn
Watts, Laura E.....Arlington
Westcott, May.....Thornton
Whalen, Margaret C.....
23 Portland St., Providence
Whitmore, Florent .....Box 253
Wickes, Carrie E.....Arlington
Wilkinson, Edith L.....
80 Cottage St., Pawtucket

Wilson, Sarah L...Shaw Ave., Edgewood
Wood, Edna M.....Bristol
Woolley, Clara F.....
156 Prospect St., Providence

Other Members.

*Almy, Valentine .....Auburn
Earle, Mrs. J. H.....

CUMBERLAND.

Teachers.

Allan, Robina B.....
41 Rand St., Central Falls
Ballou, Zerlina....Central Village, Conn.
Barnes, Grace .....Berkeley
Caufield, Emma H.....Ashton
Cavanaugh, Margaret M.....Valley Falls
Chollar, Theo Blanche.....Norwood
Coleman, Mary A.....Valley Falls
Collins, Alice M.....Berkeley
Convery, Blanche.....Worcester, Mass.
Croak, Mary A.....Arnold Mills
Cullen, Katherine A.....Berkeley
Currier, Lillis M.....Diamond Hill
Fiske, Emma G.....Cumberland Hill
Fiske, Mrs. Ruth A.....Ashton
Gilmore, Teresa A.....Lonsdale
Gorman, Mary T.....Berkeley
Harlow, Laura C.....Santuit, Mass.
Healey, Helen V.....
11 Walnut St., Westerly
Hindle, Florence A.....Valley Falls
Hines, Katherine T.....Valley Falls
Hines, Mary E.....Valley Falls
Johnston, Emily M.....Lonsdale
Keach, Horace W.....Valley Falls
Kibbee, Ruth W.....Valley Falls
Larry, Anne M....Pitman St., Providence
Leighton, Etta V.....Valley Falls
Lightbown, Mary V.....Lonsdale
Manning, Margaret H.....
Box 646, Milton, Mass.
McGirr, Margaret G.....Valley Falls
Owens, Agnes .....Ashton
Pearce, Richard S., Jr.....Pawtucket
Richards, Mary.....Arnold Mills
Richardson, Charles C.....Valley Falls
Richardson, Winifred .....Lonsdale
Ryan, Eleanor F.....Lonsdale
Smith, Grace O.....Manville
Stickney, Isabel.....Lynn, Mass.
Stone, Mabelle F.....Mansfield, Mass.
Worden, Cornelia.....Cumberland Hill

Other Member.

*Scott, Wilbur A.....Diamond Hill

EAST GREENWICH.

Teacher.

Noyes, Edwin A.....

EAST PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Ames, J. Ellis.....74 Mary Ave.
Bates, Mrs. Mira E.....46 Mary Ave.
Bowen, Amey F.....25 Second St.
Burns, Mary L.....121 Mauran Ave.
Cady, Florence.....Box 184, Riverside
Cahill, Catherine I.....116 Orchard St.
Cahill, Ella O.....116 Orchard St.
Card, Bertha V.....892 Broadway
Carpenter, Mrs. Eliza K.....774 Broadway
Carpenter, Ida M.....774 Broadway
Carr, M. Elma.....
1007 Maryland Ave., Providence
Carroll, Eleanor L.....
6 Pine St., Pawtucket
Cawley, Anna G.....198 Juniper St.
Cawley, Katherine L.....198 Juniper St.
Chipman, Irene C.....834 Broadway
Cronin, Mary A.....
Crumb, Virginia M.....Riverside
Daggett, Cora M.....648 Broadway
Davis, Helen C.....
26 East George St., Providence
Davis, Ina M.....Box 17, Riverside
Donovan, Abby E.....64 Ivy St.
Goff, Cornelia M.....104 Mauran Ave.
Goff, Edith M.....202 Waterman Ave.
Geary, Anna C.....54 Cobb St.
Harrington, Elizabeth T.....
245 Warren Ave.
Hawkins, Ida E.....East Greenwich
Healey, Nellie T.....37 Cobb St.
Hill, Mary P.....Rumford
Horton, Alice H..East Providence Centre
Ide, Althea T.....401 Benefit St., Prov.
Johnson, Alice S.....234 Mauran Ave.
Johnson, Edgar M.....205 Mauran Ave.
Johnson Nels .....Rumford
Kiley, Francesca M.....110 Warren Ave.
Kirby, Mary E.....27 Orchard St.
Lawson, Mary A.....62 Grove Ave.
Loveland, Clifton W.....
143 Indiana Ave., Providence
Mahoney, Agnes L.....
63 East St., Providence
Mahoney, E. Theresa.....
63 East St., Providence
McCoart, Richard F.....Rumford
McTwiggan, Mabel D..213 Waterman Ave.
Meegan, May W.....223 Henry St.
Miles, Louella A.....156 Waterman Ave.
Miller, L. Belle.....675 Broadway
Monahan, Delia L.....91 Vine St.
Murphy, Mary E.....Rumford
O'Leary, Elyne H.....114 Mauran Ave.
Pagney, Eugenie C.....124 Sutton Ave.
Peterson, Matilda.....
370 Pleasant St., E. Providence Centre
Plummer, Julia B. G...108 John St., Prov.
Prentiss, M. Alice....192 Waterman Ave.
Randall, Bessie E.....1 Leonard Ave.

Ray, Emma L.....214 Taunton Ave.
Read, Emma F.....98 Walnut St.
Read, Hannah R.....Riverside
Riley, Margaret E.....106 Summit St.
Roe, Annie C.....Rumford
Roe, Margaret A.....Rumford
Roe, Mary A.....Rumford
Shields, Isabelle F. .....
Shields, Katherine C.....192 Warren Ave.
Spink, Lillian F.....10 Fifth St.
Stacey, Fannie P.....82 Lyon Ave.
Sullivan, Nora T.....
30 East George St., Providence
Sundberg, Jennie.....Box 614, Rumford
Tobin, Ellen T.....32 Vine St.
Wallen, Grace L.....67 Mary Ave.

Other Members.

*Bliss, George N.....Town Hall
Campbell, Mrs. H. Evelyn.....
158 Warren Ave.

GLOCESTER.

Teachers.

Bates, Mrs. Maria L.....Pascoag
Brayton, Mary A.....Greenville
Clemence, Ethel M.....Greenville
Farnum, Caroline ..29 Vernon St., Prov.
Ide, Anna S.....North Scituate
Hopkins, Flora S.....Chepachet
Mowry, Bertha M.....Slatersville
Reynolds, Lucy E.....
R. F. D. No. 1, West Glocester
Warner, Ruth A.....Bridgeton
Young, Marion L.....East Greenwich

HOPKINTON.

Teachers.

Barber, Ella F.....Hope Valley
Sisson, Jennie M.....Woodville
Yeaw, Fannie J.....Hope Valley

JAMESTOWN.

Teacher

Hammond, Edna D.....Jamestown

JOHNSTON.

Teachers.

Adams, Ethel G.....Manton
Barnes, Nettie J.....Box 124, Manton
Corcoran, Mary A.. .....Manton
Devereux, Alice C.....Manton
Equi, Clarinda T.....Olneyville
Equi, Martha H.....Olneyville
Halliwell, Mary G.....
63 Arnold St., Providence
Hennessey, Agnes B.....
116 Warren Ave., East Providence
Hennessey, Mary E.....
116 Warren Ave., East Providence
LaVelle, Kathryn A.....
190 Plainfield St., Olneyville
McNiff, Mary L....98 Florence St., Prov.
Mulvey, Christine V...74 Pettis St., Prov.
Nutting, Sarah E.....Howard
Pearce, Jane S.....Anthony
Rothemich, C. J.....
203 Lowell Ave., Olneyville
Waters, Jessica A.....
181 Sterling Ave., Providence
Williams, Minnie E....Box 58, Olneyville
Winsor, Lula B. .....Manton
Winsor, Phebe E.....
Care Martin Winsor, Olneyville
Worth, Mabelle L.....
1593 Westminster St., Providence

Other Members.

Clemence, Ida M.....Box 111, Manton
Mathewson, Mary S.....Manton
*Starr, Rev. William H.....Thornton

LINCOLN.

Teachers.

Allen, Mrs. Susan M. L.....Abbott Run
Bassick, Eva S....South Thomaston, Me.
Besse, Ruby E.....Somerset, Mass.
Bruorton, Rebekah.....
Care Geo. Jenckes, Saylesville
Buxton, Edith E.....Box 84, Saylesville
Carlin, Elizabeth G.....Saylesville
Fitzsimmons, Margaret E. M...Lonsdale
Frost, Minnie E.....
1019 Lonsdale Ave., Central Falls
Gleason, Daisy H.10 Bliss Road, Newport
Griswold, Adelia L.....Ivoryton, Conn.
Jencks, Kathleen L.....Saylesville
Kallom, Arthur W.....Box 254, Lonsdale
Moffitt, Katharine T.....Ashton
Mowry, Emma A.....
7 Barnes St., Providence
Murphy, Mary L.....Pawtucket
Northup, Elizabeth E.....Limerock
Peace, Mrs. Anna T....Box 162, Lonsdale
Phillips, Ida I.....
13 Summit St., Central Falls
Potter, Mattie E.....
Pullen's Corner R. D., Saylesville
Straight, Mary E.....
301 Taunton Ave., East Prov.
Sutton, Annie A....39 Potter St., E. Prov.

Other Members.

*Bragdon, Frederick E.....Lonsdale
Leslie, Alexander.....Saylesville
Martin, William .....Lonsdale
*Meader, Stephen O.....Saylesville

LITTLE COMPTON.

Teacher.

Alden, Jane A.....Fairhaven, Mass.

MIDDLETOWN.

Teachers.

Peckham, Elizabeth A.....
Melville Station, Newport
Smith, Annie P....Valley Road, Newport
Sturtevant, Lottie F.....
Melville Station, Newport

NORTH KINGSTOWN.

Teachers.

Adams, G. Allen.....Wickford
Bode, Katharine E.....Greenville
Ellsworth, Roy E.....Belleville
Kirby, Marguerite E....Barrington Centre
Rice, Minnie E.....Wickford
Smith, S. Maria.....
136 Pocasset Ave., Olneyville
Tefft, E. Alice.....Allenton
Tully, Annie L.....Allenton
Vaughn, Edith M.....Davisville

NORTH PROVIDENCE.

Teachers.

Barney, Harriet I.....
368 Waterman Ave., East Prov.
Bartley, Sarah T.....
1 Benton St., Providence
Brayton, E. Antoinette.....
Box 68, Centredale
Carr, Emma J.....
55 Candace St., Providence
Cushman, Franklin R.....
146 Peace St., Providence
Harris, M. Evelyn.....Centredale
Lear, Myra B.....
425 Douglas Ave., Providence
Loring, Florence L..Yarmouthville, Mass.
MacKay, Jeanie T.....
Box 319, East Providence Centre
Nevins, Gertrude....Turners Falls, Mass.
Scott, Sarah J.....
930 Branch Ave., Providence
Vose, Alice G. E.....Manville

NORTH SMITHFIELD.

Teacher.

Hunt, Mary E.....Woonsocket

PORTSMOUTH.

Teacher.

Hopkins, Helen W.....Chepachet

RICHMOND.

Teacher.

Clarke, Ida S.....Wyoming

SCITUATE.

Teachers.

Boss, Caroline.....North Scituate
*Burlingame, George W.....Chepachet
Littlefield, William F.....Ogunquit, Me.
Newhauser, Bertha G.....
122 No. Main St., Shenandoah, Penn.
Williams, Lillie R.....South Sutton, N. H.

Other Member.

Wilbur, Lena.....South Scituate

SMITHFIELD.

Teachers.

Bucklin, Annie E.....Georgiaville
Clemence, Mary A.....Box 111, Manton
Eddy, Nettie G.....Greenville
Harrington, Lenoir W., Box 12, Centredale
Saunders, Frederick H.....Woonsocket

Other Members.

*Colwell, Rev. Jas. W.....Greenville
Mowry, Emeline M.....Greenville

SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

Teachers.

Brown, Ruth C.....Tolland, Conn.
Butler, Isabelle C.....Box 377, Wakefield
Curtiss, Bessie H.....Wakefield
Glover, Sophie E.....Shenandoah, Penn.
Hunt, Mrs. Mary A.....Peace Dale
Kenyon, M. Lizzie.....Box 26, Kenyon
Lynch, Mrs. Mary T.....Portsmouth
Lyons, Mary .....Peace Dale
Mowry, Edith G.....
27 Hendrick St., Providence
*Mowry, Sumner.....Peace Dale
Pendleton, Mary A.....Wakefield
Rose, Agnes .....Wakefield
Rose, Alice M.....Kingston
Waters, Esther.....Narragansett Pier
Williams, Florence E.....Auburn

Other Member.

*Helme, Bernon E.....Kingston

WARREN.

Teachers.

Allin, Florence S.....Box 528
Allin, Ida L.....Box 528
Brown, Charles W. .....
Brown, Emma L.....Box 180
Cleaveland, Edith W.....
Cole, Mrs. Mary E.....Box 344
Cole, Patience .....Box 408
Collins, Annie C.....Box 417
Collins, Emelyn F.....Box 417
Drown, Louise F.....Box 378

Hall, Mrs. Susie L.....Box 534
Hanrahan, Katharine A.....Box 172
Kemp, Adele E.....Box 427
Kemp, Pauline F.....Box 427
Pairpoint, Ellen M.....
27 McKinley St., Providence
Quirk, Mary V.....Box 241
Sainsbury, Melissa .....
55 Woodward Road, Providence
Siniard, Angeline .....
Slater, Donna M.....
Ward, Mary E.....Box 217

WARWICK.

Teachers.

Adams, Annie F.....
150 Cranston St., Providence
Allen, Clara L.....Arctic
Barton, Hannah .....East Greenwich
Baxter, Catie C.....
33 Elmwood Ave., Providence
Brown, Ella R.....Apponaug
Craig, Mary M.....River Point
Cummiskey, Mary I.....Crompton
Cunningham, Mary .....River Point
Dawley, Emma J.....Centreville
Deering, Jeanne M.....River Point
Deering, John F.....Arctic
Downing, Mrs. Patie A.....Natick
Dows, M. Elizabeth.....
70 Benevolent St., Providence
Duffy, Mary C.....River Point
Flint, Edith F.....Natick
Gallup, Algernon S.....Centreville
Gillies, Anita G.....17 Irving Place
Greene, Emma E.....River Point
Greene, Mabel G.....River Point
Hatch, Luther .....
108 Clark St., Everett, Mass.
Hebert, Louisa D.....Arctic Centre
Hill, Mrs. Ruth W.....Box 163, Phenix
Hurd, Lottie .....1323 Broad St., Prov.
Johnson, Annie E.....Centreville
Johnson, Lillie B.....68 Lloyd St., Prov.
Johnson, Mary E.....Centreville
Kee, Sarah J.....Warren
Kent, Bertha R.....Phenix
Markey, Mary V.....Arctic
Matteson, Mrs. Eva L. T., East Greenwich
McElinn, Elizabeth C.....Centreville
McGuire, Minnie E.....River Point
McMahon, Mary A.....Arctic Centre
Nichols, Ellen M.....Natick
Nye, John M.....Phenix
Nye, Silas T.....Lock Box 45, Natick
Parker, Bessie M...East Holliston, Mass.
Parker, Mary C. P.....
412 Prairie Ave., Providence
Pfanner, Emma E. A.....
71 Colfax St., Providence
Putnam, Alice G.....Apponaug
Seabury, Frank W.....
50 Main St., Elmwood Station, Prov.
Sheldon Rebecca W.....
50 Main St., Elmwood Station, Prov.
Shippee, Minne H.....Fiskeville
Slocum, Mrs. Elma M.....
506 Public St., Providence
Snow, Mary V.....Pontiac
Vestal, Cora B.....
263 Belmont Ave., Fall River, Mass.
Vogler, Ethel.....Atlantic, Mass.
Vose, Mary L.....Apponaug
Wallace, Mabel M.....
449 Plainfield St., Providence
Warner, Julie R.....East Greenwich
West, Belle M.....
412 Prairie Ave., Providence
Wilbour, Viola E.....Pawtuxet
Wilbur, Ernest E.....Crompton
Wilson, Charles R.....Norwood
Wood, Bertha M.....Centreville

Other Member.

*C. Edward Glover.....
50 Main St., Elmwood Station, Prov.

WESTERLY.

Teachers.

Austin, Martha L.....8 Lincoln Ave.
Bennett, Katharine D.....112 High St.
Boardman, Albert.....
Coy, Susan P.....43 Grove Ave.
Crandall, Hattie R.....96 Beach St.
Currier, Mary E.....23 Grove Ave.
Dawley, Mrs. Jennie A.....35 Grove Ave.
Gates, Charles I.....5 Newton Ave.
Hickox, Mrs. Abbie M.....128 Main St.
Hood, Harriet M.....52 Elm St.
Houghton, Florence B.....43 High St.
Hoxsie, Sarah .....Niantic
Joslin, Alice C.....134 West Broad St.
Leland, Cora J.....
Read, Sarah R.....16 Pleasant St.
Thompson, Elizabeth J.....Niantic
Whittle, Walter R.....56 Elm St.
Wicklund, Irene E.....15 Grove Ave.

WEST GREENWICH.

Teacher.

Matthews, Mabel A.....Pine Hill

MAINE.

EAST WATERBORO.

Deering, Mrs. Mary E. Nowell.....

MASSACHUSETTS.

BOSTON.

Fisher, A. C.....120 Tremont St.
Folsom, William G.....131 Kingston St.
Gowing, Fred .....110 Boylston St.
Kimball, G. C.....
Hammett, C. F.....90 Canal St.
Walker, Amasa .....
Care of D. Appleton & Co.

HYDE PARK.

Mowry, William A.....

NEW YORK.

Lang, Ossian H.....61 East 9th St.

CONSTITUTION.

ADOPTED JANUARY 24, 1845.

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be styled the "Rhode Island Institute of Instruction," and shall have for its object the improvement of Public Schools and other means of popular education in this state.

ARTICLE 2. Any person may become an active member of this Institute on subscribing to the Constitution, and such membership shall continue ONLY on condition of the ANNUAL payment of ONE DOLLAR for Gentlemen and FIFTY CENTS for Ladies. Any person may be elected an honorary member of this Institute at the annual meeting, provided his name be presented by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 3. The Officers of the Institute shall be a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, a Treasurer, an Assistant Treasurer, with such powers and duties respectively as their several designations imply, and a Board of Directors, who shall together constitute an Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 4. The Executive Committee shall carry into effect such measures as the Institute may direct, and for this purpose, and to promote the general object of the Institute, may appoint special committees, collect and disseminate information, call public meetings for lectures and discussions, circulate books, periodicals, and pamphlets on the subject of schools, school systems, and education generally, and perform such other acts as they may deem necessary or expedient, and make report of their doings to the Institute at its annual meeting.

ARTICLE 5. A meeting of the Institute shall be held annually in the City of Providence, in the month of October or of November, for the choice of officers, at such time and place as the Executive Committee may designate, in a notice published in one or more of the city papers; and meetings may be held at such other times and places as the Executive Committee may appoint.

ARTICLE 6. This Constitution may be altered or amended at any annual meeting by a majority of the members present, and any regulations not inconsistent with its provisions may be adopted at any meeting.

MANUAL

OF THE

RHODE ISLAND

INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION

For the Year 1922-1923

ORGANIZED 1845

MANUAL

OF THE

RHODE ISLAND

INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION

For the Year 1922-1923

ORGANIZED 1845

PROVIDENCE:
PERRY PRINTING COMPANY, 57 WEYBOSSET STREET
1923

L13
.R55
no. 14

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
OCT 1 8 1923
DOCUMENTS DIVISION

Rhode Island Institute of Instruction

OFFICERS 1922—1923

PRESIDENT.....M. DAVITT CARROLL.....76 Beaufort St., Providence
SECRETARY.....WILLIAM G. VINAL..R. I. Col. of Ed'c't'n, Providence
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....CLARENCE W. BOSWORTH.....Auburn
TREASURER.....WILLIAM O. HOLDEN.....46 Gooding St., Pawtucket
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.....FREDERICK H. READ.....Oaklawn
DUDLEY E. CAMPBELL.....7 Gardiner St., Newport

VICE-PRESIDENTS

Mrs. Eliza H. L. Barker.....Tiverton
Sarah Dyer Barnes.....Johnston
Susan S. Brayton.....Providence
Herbert E. Drake.....Providence
John R. Ferguson.....Providence
Elmer S. Hosmer.....Providence
Laura E. McIntire.....Westerly
Sumner Mowry.....South Kingstown
Julian L. Noyes.....Cranston
J. R. D. Oldham.....East Providence
Miner H. Paddock.....Providence
Chesman C. Spratt.....Woonsocket
Leroy G. Staples.....Warren
Joseph C. Sweeney.....Burrillville
Walter H. Tabor.....Jamestown
Henry M. Walradt....North Kingstown

DIRECTORS

Emerson L. Adams.....Providence
John L. Alger.....Providence
Willard H. Bacon.....Westerly
John H. Bailey, Jr.....Coventry
William A. Brady.....Narragansett
Leonard H. Campbell.....Providence
Clarence A. Carr.....Newport
Charles V. Carroll.....Woonsocket
Emma M. Caufield.....Cumberland
Stephen S. Colvin.....Providence
John F. Deering.....West Warwick
Charlotte E. Deming.....Providence
Charles E. Dennis, Jr.....Providence
W. Washington Dove.....Providence
William H. Eddy.....Providence
Howard Edwards.....South Kingstown
John K. Fenner.....Cranston
Victor Frazee.....Providence
Isabel C. French.....Pawtucket
†Eliza F. Gorman.....Providence
William C. Hobbs.....Bristol
Walter Ballou Jacobs.....Providence
Ruth W. Kibbee.....Cumberland
E. Louise King.....Central Falls
Nathan G. Kingsley.....Providence
Herbert W. Lull.....Newport
Clarence H. Manchester.....Providence
Alfred J. Maryott.....East Providence
Lewis H. Meader.....Providence
William T. Peck.....Providence
Ida L. Phillips.....Lincoln
Elizabeth M. Piché.....Burrillville
Mary V. Quirk.....Warren
Walter E. Ranger.....Providence
John A. Shea.....Pawtucket
Frank A. Spratt.....Providence
William S. Steere.....Providence
Frank E. Thompson.....Newport
Elmira E. Whiting.....Pawtucket
Florence A. Williams.....Providence
Mary Williams.....Providence
Isaac O. Winslow.....Providence
Herrick P. Young.....Providence

† Deceased.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NECROLOGY

OCTOBER 28, 1922

Frederick Atwood died May 25, 1921. Instructor in woodworking in Pawtucket since 1914.

Alexander Bevan died March 23, 1922. Born in Atlanta, Ill.; graduate of Brown University; principal of high school, West Medway, Mass.; instructor in Wisconsin State Normal School, Milwaukee; in Mowry and Goff's Preparatory School in Providence; in Providence public schools, 1882-1885 in English High School, and 1892-1894 in Manual Training High School, now the Technical High School; in Rhode Island Normal School, now the Rhode Island College of Education, September, 1894-February, 1901. He was interested along scientific lines and had patented a number of workable inventions. A vice-president of the Institute, 1893-1900.

Ella Mabel (Havens) (Houck) Brown died March 20, 1922. Born in Coventry, attended schools in her home town and spent two years in Rhode Island Normal School; taught a short time in Foster, in 1896, and in Coventry 1906-1910 and again during the past two years; postmistress in Coventry for twelve years.

Sarah Wenwood Browning died November 22, 1921. Born in Providence, graduate of Providence high school, teacher in Providence schools 1869-1910, retired with state pension.

Alfred Wightman Chase died December 27, 1921. Born in Bristol, spent most of his early years in Middletown, removed to Connecticut when about fifteen years of age, attended Lebanon Academy, and there began his teaching service, in 1856; continued teaching in Connecticut towns until 1876, when he returned to Rhode Island, teaching in Narragansett a year, five years in Middletown, and 28 years in Newport, 1882-1910, when he retired after a continuous service as teacher of 54 years. He was one of the vice-presidents of the Institute, 1886-1896.

Miriam LaMoine Cooper died November 2, 1921. Educated in Providence public schools and Rhode Island Normal School, taught for a brief period in Johnston, and since 1894 in Providence.

Edward Hutchins Cutler died November 18, 1921. Graduate of Brown University, assistant librarian at the college, 1858-1860, and instructor in mathematics, 1860-1861; principal of Bridgewater (Mass.) Academy; head of classical department of Providence High School, 1865-1881; head master of high school in Newton, Mass., 1881-1887; principal of the Cutler Preparatory School in Newton, which he established in 1887; teacher Rock Ridge Hall, Wellesley Hills, Mass., 1904-1908. While in Rhode Island he was actively identified with the Institute and for some years was a member of its auditing committee.

Frank Ormond Draper died April 11, 1922. Born in Pawtucket; graduate of Pawtucket high school and Brown University; principal of a grammar school in Pawtucket, 1886-1892; superintendent of schools in Lincoln, 1892-1895, and on division of town continuing as superintendent in the same territory, serving both town of Lincoln and city of Central Falls, 1895-1898; superintendent of schools in Hyde Park, Mass., 1898-1906, when he returned to Pawtucket, accepting the position of superintendent, in which office he served till his death. He was for many years an officer in the Institute and in 1895 its

president, for a time president of the New England Association of School Superintendents, and took an active part in civic and social activities of the community.

Lydia Frances (Harrington) Eddy died February 19, 1922. Born in North Providence, graduate of Johnston high school, taught in Johnston and Lincoln schools previous to marriage, beginning in Johnston in 1889, and serving again in Lincoln at the time of her death.

Eleanor Louisa Freeman died January 28, 1922. Born in Newport, graduate of Rogers High School, taught in Newport from 1877 till retirement in 1912. Assistant treasurer of the Institute for two years, 1906-1908.

Elmer Ellwood Hoskins died June 6, 1922. Born in Coatesville, Penn., graduate of high school, and of International Y. M. C. A. College in Springfield, Mass.; after some experience in work with boys came to Rhode Island in 1921 as teacher in Glocester.

Grace Elizabeth Inman died December 29, 1921. Graduate of Providence high school and Brown University, studied library work at Simmons College, taught in Providence schools after graduation from Brown University, 1898-1903; she conducted a civic community center for three years; for some time was employed as librarian by the Builders' Iron Foundry, and at the time of her death was assistant librarian of the Olneyville Free Library, which position she had held since 1906.

Ida Sayer Kenyon (Mrs.) died January 21, 1922. Born and educated in Ohio and taught there for some years (1879-1886) before coming to Rhode Island. Her service in this State covered a short period in Cranston, 1887-1890, and 17 years in Scituate, 1899 to retirement in 1916.

Ida Frances Knight died March 24, 1922. Educated in the public schools of her native town, Coventry, and in the Rhode Island Normal School, she gave long service in the schools of Coventry, her work as a teacher for more than a quarter of a century, with the exception of short periods in Foster and West Greenwich, being done there.

Harriet Irene Macdermott died July 15, 1922. Graduate of Woonsocket high school, teacher in Woonsocket for 21 years.

Anna Loretta Cecilla McGovern died December 16, 1921. Graduate Providence high school and Rhode Island Normal School, teacher in Providence since 1911.

Joseph Edward Mowry died February 14, 1922. Graduate of Brown University; associate principal of Mount Pleasant Academy, 1867-1885; principal of Federal Street grammar school from 1885 to retirement in 1921. An active member of the Institute, serving for many years on its list of officers, and its president in 1893.

Annie Johnson (O'Toole) Murphy died September 4, 1922. Educated at Providence high school and Rhode Island Normal School, taught in Providence for about ten years prior to 1909, and recently reappointed to a positon in the Providence schools.

William Overton died November 11, 1921. Graduate of Providence high school and Brown University, instructor in Providence high school for a short time, became principal of the high school in Central Falls in December, 1889, which position he most ably filled to the time of his death. He was a loyal supporter of the Institute and for a long period upon its list of officers.

Annie Slocomb Parker died September 27, 1922. Born in Slatersville; educated in public schools of North Smithfield, Woonsocket high school, and Rhode Island Normal

School; became a teacher in North Smithfield, which position she held, with the exception of a year in Woonsocket schools and an interruption owing to ill health, until her last illness.

James Aldrich Pirce died August 24, 1922. Born in Cranston; obtained his early education in a private school and the public schools of Johnston and Providence; graduate of Brown University and Harvard Law School; admitted to Rhode Island bar in 1897 and bar of United States Circuit Court in 1901. He was a man of wide interests, identified with church and state, social and educational, and business activities; was for one year representative to the General Assembly, for six years justice of the Police Court of Providence, for four years member of the school committee of Johnston, serving one year as superintendent of schools.

Mary Emmeline Richards died August 5, 1922. Born and educated in Cumberland, with a partial course in Rhode Island Normal School; at the time of her death had taught 27 years in the Grant school in Cumberland.

Mary Eleanor Shea died February 11, 1922. Graduate of Rhode Island Normal School, teacher in Pawtucket schools from graduation, 1914-1921.

Ruth Ella Sherman died March 21, 1922. Graduate of Rhode Island Normal School, her teaching service of about 40 years, begun before her attendance at Normal School and during her course there continued in evening schools of Providence, being rendered in many towns of the State, but chiefly in South Kingstown.

Edward Knights Stevens died July 15, 1922. Born in Newport; graduate of Rogers High School and Harvard College; engaged in teaching and as a chemist in various places about Boston, for 20 years; for a short time taught in Manual Training High School, Providence; teacher in Rogers High School of Newport 1901-1920, the last ten years of this period as sub-master.

Franklin Barrett Taylor died October 11, 1922. Graduate of Dartmouth College and Potsdam, N. Y., Normal School; taught in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New Hampshire, and in Cranston and Pawtucket in Rhode Island, and had just entered upon the work of superintendent of schools in the town of New Shoreham.

Aurelia Anna Delcisa Tomassi died April 10, 1922. Graduate of Providence high school and Rhode Island Normal School, teacher in Providence schools since graduation in 1919.

Marian Eleanor Walling died April 6, 1922. Graduate of Providence high school, attended Brown University, taught in North Providence for six years, in Providence in evening schools, and in day schools since 1919.

Maria Hammett Willbor died March 17, 1922. Born in Newport, educated in Providence grammar and in private schools, taught in Providence from 1862 to retirement in 1903.

RESOLUTIONS

ADOPTED OCTOBER 28, 1922

Resolved: First, That this association commends and thanks the four busy men of affairs who, with the Commissioner of Education, gave their time, ability, and experience

to the study of the needs of the public schools and who submitted to the General Assembly a report on which was based the new laws of 1922.

Second, As the chief business of the public schools is "to support the democracy that supports the schools," we welcome these new laws relating to education and pledge ourselves to a faithful compliance with them. We commend the action of the General Assembly in enacting into law the Education Act of the Special Commission to Survey School Finance and Administration; the increase in the state's annual appropriation by more than 125 per cent; the definite requirement for a minimum municipal three-mill tax; the provision for applying the income of the permanent school fund as an emergency appropriaton; the increase in the teachers' minimum salary; the measures to promote uniform accounting and to restrict extravagance and waste of school money; and the various provisions whereby the definitions of legal rights and duties are made explicit and whereby the enforcement of the school laws in all parts of the State is made more certain. All these suggest the beginning of a new advance in the Rhode Island school system.

Third, That in accordance with these new laws relating to "the principles of popular and representative government" we welcome the additional legal responsibility for instructing our pupils in the Constitution and history of Rhode Island and the Constitution and government of the United States. We believe that such instruction is essential for intelligent citizenship in a democracy.

Fourth, That in consideration of the shortage of teachers in the State, and the fact that more than one hundred of applicants as prospective teachers were denied admission to the school on account of the lack of accommodations, The Rhode Island Institute of Instruction instructs its committee on legislation to use every effort possible to secure an appropriation for a new building for the Rhode Island College of Education.

Fifth, "As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he." We teachers should create a peace-thinking citizenry. To this end we must take advantage of our daily work in history, geography, and literature as well as of the special occasions for which the Commissioner of Education must prepare programs. We must teach those facts about other nations that make for kinship.

Sixth, That the commendation of this Institute is hereby extended to the State Board of Education for its action in providing for the higher professional recognition of the teacher through certification.

Seventh, That the Institute thanks all those who in the preparation and presentation of the program and in all other duties pertaining to this Institute have made the meetings of 1922 successful and helpful to the cause of public education in Rhode Island.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS

OCTOBER 28, 1922

The year 1922 is one of the most wonderful in Rhode Island educational history. It is not alone that a traveller from New Zealand has stood upon Weybosset bridge, to paraphrase the famous remark of Macaulay, and visited Rhode Island College of Education, but that the visitor was directed on his way thither by the Boston school authorities. Surely an old order has passed away when a resident of the Hub of the Universe has become conscious of a world beyond his own narrow circle and has suggested the possibility of there being something worthy of seeing in the Narragansett Bay country. It is true, nevertheless, that Rhode Island College of Education has never so much as at the present time held the esteem of Rhode Island teachers, and has never attracted so much

attention from the world of education beyond. Over 700 visitors from outside Rhode Island visited the College during the last school year, to study first hand the splendid demonstrations of the teaching art and the significant experiments being conducted in the Henry Barnard School.

There have been other notable years in Rhode Island school history. In 1640 Rhode Island established the first American public school. In 1800 the Rhode Island General Assembly enacted the first state-wide mandatory free public school law. The city system of free schools in Providence is the oldest free school system in America. In 1838 the honor of electing the first American superintendent of public schools fell to a Rhode Island school committee. In 1843 the Rhode Island General Assembly ordered the first survey of an American state public school system. In 1844 Rhode Island enacted the first child labor and compulsory attendance law. In 1922 the General Assembly enacted a new general education law that contains provisions vastly significant for the improvement of public schools, and some provisions that mark progress in educational administration nowhere equalled.

There have been several revisions of Rhode Island school law. The Barnard law of 1845 was in part a revision and codification of existing law, with the introduction of a systematic organization, and the outlines of a general plan along which public education might be developed. It has been fortunate for Rhode Island that Barnard builded as he did upon comprehensive foundations and that he had at least the imagination, if not indeed the clear vision, that would make his general plan satisfactory for three quarters of a century. In 1851 there was another revision, in which the hand of that master craftsman in legal literature, Elisha R. Potter, wielded a pen which wrote into statutory language the masterful educational conception of the great schoolman. The General Statutes have been revised many times since 1851; the eminent lawyers who have served upon the commissions appointed to conduct revisions have altered the arrangement of detail, but have not meddled with language or ventured to deviate from principle. The act of 1922 is most sweeping in its changes, most emphatic in the force which it has put into and behind the statutes, and yet the general plan is the same. Another group of master craftsmen have worked upon the old structure—they have strengthened it here, they have straightened out a timber there that had become warped through overstrain, they have introduced a brace here and there, they have added something for symmetry and something to round out a place where the detail was incomplete, and still our schools go on much better than ever before, and without the sign of revolution that so frequently mars or obstructs genuine educational progress.

The outstanding features of the new law are these:

1. The income of the permanent school fund, amounting to $12,000 annually, heretofore covered into the general treasury to offset the annual appropriation for schools, is appropriated annually as an emergency fund to be apportioned by the Commissioner and the State Board of Education. This appropriation replaces the annual appropriation for deficient schools, amounting to $5000; the new apportionment is not restricted as was the older appropriation, and the money becomes available for apportionment to towns for any legitimate purpose.

2. For violation of, or neglect to comply with, school law on the part of any school officer or school committee, the State Board is authorized to stop payment of state assistance to towns until the conduct complained of is remedied, and any order entered in the premises by the Board has been complied with. This is one of the most comprehensive amendments ever made to the school law, because it establishes a definite and at the same time an indeterminate penalty applicable to every provision of the statutes and the

common law of schools. While it has been true that very many of our school laws are mandatory in form, there has sometimes been a disposition to treat even mandatory statutes as non-enforceable for want of a penalty. The new law provides a penalty. For the first time in the more than half a century of its existence, the State Board is in a position to make effective its authority to supervise and to control the public school system, and to enforce the rules and regulations that it is empowered to adopt to supplement the statutes. The Board itself may not avoid responsibility under the new statute; it is required to report to the General Assembly every infraction of the law which shall be brought to its attention, with a record of its action thereon.

3. For purposes of the compulsory attendance law the approval of private schools and private education has been transferred from town school committees to the State Board of Education. Private schools are required to keep records of the same character and in similar form to records kept in public schools, and to make similar reports. This provision is an extension of a similar provision in effect for private secondary schools for nearly 15 years. Under the new law the Board will follow the policy already practiced with reference to secondary schools, and through general rules and regulations establish a uniform basis for inspection and approval. The power to inspect is not new; it has been in the laws of Rhode Island for more than 30 years. The advantages to public education, using the term in the liberal sense of the education of all the people, are patent, and scarcely suggest discussion. The advantages to private education will include a single standard for approval that will replace the diversified standard under local approval, and an irrefutable answer to criticism or innuendo, that is, that approval has followed fair and impartial inspection, and certifies maintenance of satisfactory provision in the private schools for education of the children sent to them. It is true that there has been a disposition on the part of politicians to criticise this particular feature of the new law, but the criticism has not been intelligent or even coherent. The same politicians who at the present time are appealing for a reversion to local inspection and approval were willing to accept state supervision in exchange for a surrender of the requirement that English shall continue to be the language in which the common branches are taught, to the end that every child preparing for citizenship in Rhode Island may know the common language. On this particular issue there can be only one opinion held by patriotic Americans. The issue joined in the General Assembly on the Education bill involved the teaching of English. The survey commission met the issue squarely. As a matter of fact, private schools have nothing to fear from impartial and just inspection. We quote the exact language used by Rt. Rev. Bishop McDevitt of Harrisburg in a recent discussion of the entire subject. He said, "No harm will come to our Catholic school system from state supervision, if the secular authorities are fair, just, and impartial." The Rhode Island State Board of Education exemplifies all three qualities to an unusual degree. The spirit of Roger Williams and the broad foundations of religious toleration in Rhode Island will not permit other than fair, just, and impartial inspection and approval. The people of Rhode Island are fair, just, and impartial in their attitude, and the good reputation of Rhode Island never has been questioned in this particular. The people of Rhode Island know how to deal with public officers who exercise their official functions in ways that are not fair, just, and impartial. So far as the issue concerns language, there can be no lingering doubt that the vast majority of the race to which an appeal has been directed is keen to the necessity of teaching their children English. It is to be regretted that the clamor of a few has been mistaken for an expression of the views of the majority.

4. The State Board of Education may conduct surveys of the public schools of any town, or upon the request of a school committee is required to conduct a survey. In either

instance a specific report must be made to the General Assembly. A school committee that finds it impossible from state and local school money to conduct schools of a reasonable standard may request the State Board to take over the schools for a year. The two provisions indicate possibilities for improvement of schools under circumstances that hitherto have suggested almost insurmountable difficulties. It is not anticipated that the Board will be called upon to take over the control of schools in many instances. The advantages of temporary state administration, and more particularly of comprehensive surveys, would lie in the collection of data, in view of which remedial legislation may be drafted. No one questions seriously to-day the responsibility of the state for providing means whereby children everywhere may be educated for citizenship. This responsibility may not be avoided by imposing the responsibility upon a municipal agency. The inevitable results of a policy of evasion lie both in inequality in the distribution of the burden of supporting public education and in inequality in the provision of opportunities for education. The new legislation indicates a disposition on the part of the State to restore an equitable balance betwixt state and town. The deficiency appropriaion of the past decade has been merely palliative; the State has now faced the problem squarely.

5. The increase in the major annual appropriation of 125 per cent for the year of 1922, and further annual increase depending upon average attendance, is another indication of a keener sense of state responsibility. It is true that a much larger increase was justified by the findings of the survey commission, but the advance is significant. For the first time in the history of Rhode Island public schools the law has established a definite minimum town tax for school support, and to insure against relapse of municipal effort no town is permitted, in view of increased state support, to reduce town appropriations below the average for the three years of 1919, 1920, and 1921. The three mill minimum school tax has been exceeded by most towns for several years; it will require larger appropriations in a few instances. The minimum tax is a progressive measure in the sense that the amount of the tax will increase automatically with increased valuations.

6. From the point of view of administration, the uniform system of accounting to be introduced under the provisions of the law that require the keeping of records in books and on forms prescribed by the Commissioner, with the supplementary provision for auditing accounts by the Commissioner, is scarcely more important than the provision that establishes a new basis for financial relations betwixt school committee and town through the requirement that a budget shall be prepared and presented annually on forms prescribed by the Commissioner. The budget unquestionably will strengthen the position of the school committee in the annual negotiations through which the amounts of appropriations for schools are adjudged. Whether the budget be presented to town meeting or to city council, the fact that the school committee has deliberately prepared a comprehensive statement of prospective requirements, with attention to details, will be significant. The town meeting or city council will experience difficulty in dealing in other than a business-like way with the school committee which comes before it with a well-formulated business proposition. At the same time, budgets should have a correspondingly stabilizing effect upon school committees. The school committee in presenting a budget assumes two definite responsibilities which will be difficult to avoid: First, it binds itself reasonably to adhere to the budget in the sense that school expenditures will be held within the amount stipulated; and, secondly, it binds itself to expend school money according to the budget for the purposes for which appropriations have been asked. The budget indicates the nicety with which the Survey Commission has attempted to adjust the balance betwixt school committee and town meeting or city council. The law unquestionably permits the school committee to exceed an appropriation, and requires the school committee to carry

on schools and charge up deficiencies when appropriations are insufficient. The Commission realized that a statute depriving the school committee of the authority indicated would probably ultimately produce more harm than good. The Commission appreciated thoroughly the modern view that the exercise of municipal and other public functions should not be arbitrarily restricted. In school administration an unreasonable attitude of opposition to appropriations might destroy the effectiveness of school committee management. At the same time, reasonable consideration for the town interest suggested the desirability of a check upon the school committee that would be effective and deterrent, but not so drastic as to curtail activity. The budget is the device; it is expected to prove workable.

7. A more perfect enforcement of attendance may be expected. The superintendent is required to keep on the same card for each individual his census record and his school enrollment and attendance record, and to report promptly to truant officers failure to enroll or failure to attend school regularly. Neither officer can avoid responsibility without serious embarrassment, and possibly removal pursuant to the new authority to enforce law conferred upon the State Board. The firm emphasis upon the keeping of records and upon reports by and from all schools, public and private, will assure ample information for the keeping of records. Moreover, average attendance is a prime factor in determining the amount of state support to be paid to the town. No superintendent can afford to report a wide margin between census enumeration and enrollment, or between enrollment and attendance, as indicated by low average attendance. The truant officer must maintain a reasonable balance between the number of cases reported to him by the superintendent and actual return of truants to school.

8. The teacher's minimum salary is $650 hereafter.

9. The collection of money or other articles of value from children in school, sales to or by teachers or pupils, soliciting subscriptions to promote sales, and other practices at once vexatious, embarrassing, anomalous, and utterly inconsistent with principles of free public education, are forbidden absolutely unless under rules and regulations prescribed by the school committee. Under a general provision of law the school committee rules and regulations are subject to censorship by the Commissioner. Our public schools are intended to be free.

10. Student organizations, secret or otherwise, except organizations to which all pupils are eligible, and except organizations for legitimate school activities under the direction and supervision of teachers, are absolutely forbidden.

Reports from Rhode Island towns and cities are indicating genuine progress. Newport has completed building an addition to Rogers High School, and a new nine-room elementary schoolhouse. Cranston has issued bonds for $175,000 for two new schoolhouses, and has employed an unassigned or visiting teacher. Westerly will expend $300,000 for new buildings. Smithfield has completed a new building at Esmond, and is planning another at Georgiaville. High school attendance credited to this town has increased 33 per cent. Barrington and North Kingstown have revised courses of study. Coventry and Glocester report increased salaries for teachers. Central Falls reports a program of educational lectures, unusual development of evening schools, introduction of vocational guidance and vocational classes. South Kingstown is erecting a new nine-room building. Cumberland has strengthened the high school course of study, and has introduced domestic science in high school and upper elementary grades.

In one feature of public education Rhode Island has been found unprepared to take advantage of progress in the making. For some years—indeed, for nearly ten years—the Trustees of the Rhode Island College of Education have requested provision for addi-

tional accommodations for the preparation of teachers for our public schools.

In war times the request was abated; during and immediately following the war, enrollment was diminished, and the need for additional accommodations, while still foreseen or to be reasonably expected within a short time, was not immediate. The General Assembly marked time, and the opportunity to prepare for a future that advanced beyond any expectation was neglected. Attendance has increased by leaps and bounds. In September one-half of those who applied for admission were turned away, to take their turn with another new entrance class. If by crowding, rearrangement of classroom accommodations, increase of the faculty or overloading of faculty programs, more students could be taken into the college, there are no facilities at the present time for giving to additional numbers that part of the course which is of fundamental value—the opportunity for observation and practice teaching. At the present time, because of groups that are too large for the best or even effective work, this most important part of the college course is not attaining to standards that are commensurate with past achievements and consistent with a sincere regard for the best interest of public school education. There is an immediate, present, need; at best, under conditions of immediate provision for the additional building so sorely needed, relief cannot come within a year at least from favorable action by the General Assembly. There is need of concerted, united, well-planned and carefully sustained agitation for a new building. A campaign should be organized by the Institute of Instruction, without further delay, that will reach to every Assembly district in Rhode Island. There is need of educating the members of the General Assembly to a realization of their obligation in this particular instance, and our teachers can undertake this work of education and can carry it on effectively.

Outside of Rhode Island there is evidence of continued progress in education. From all sections of the country, reports of improvement are being constantly received. Our colleges, state and private, report unparalleled enrollment, and a tremendous increase of college education seems assured in spite of an inclination in some quarters to restrict enrollment and to intensify the process of selection. Our high schools no longer accommodate the crowds that would enroll for secondary education, and towns and cities everywhere are striving to provide buildings for high schools, and revenues to support them. Unfortunately the war, elsewhere as in Rhode Island, interrupted building programs, and frequent resort to half-time classes has been necessary. Vocational education is assuming its proper relative place in the educational program, with renewed attention to teacher training and a new definition of aims that promises continued advancement.

In the field of administration, progress is notable in the present inclination to careful study of ways and means and expenditures. The present problem is not only to get money for education, but to make every dollar appropriated for public education do all the work that a dollar may be made to do. Studies of economies in public education with this end in view need not alarm, but should help to reassure the school officers whose principal trouble in the past has been the securing of money for school support.

The evidence of educational activity is not confined to sections, to states, or to localities, but appears to cover the entire country. The tone of educational journals is optimistic, and most wholesome. The profession of education has taken on new vigor. Substantial increases in salaries have shown the schoolmaster that the general public has placed a new valuation on the schoolmaster's job; wherefore many schoolmasters and schoolma'ams have come to have a better and a more wholesome appreciation of their own position in the world. The inspiration has leavened the whole mass. The educational literature of the day, with its buoyant urge and irresistible summons to optimism, merely reflects the psychological attitude of the schoolman. The best product of the

times is the fact that schoolmasters, and schoolma'ams, too, have begun to take themselves seriously and have begun to believe the good things which are said about them. No one respects the person who doesn't respect himself. If the schoolmasters, and schoolma'ams too, do not boost their own jobs, no one else will do the boosting.

It is significant to notice that elsewhere, as in Rhode Island, commissioners, superintendents, and school boards have shown a united front in promoting the welfare of teachers. These administrative and executive officers have first-hand information of the needs of the teacher. These officers also have experience and training for accomplishment. They have been of invaluable assistance in promoting salary raises and other matters that affect teacher welfare. They have applied themselves with unselfish diligence to promoting teacher welfare, because teacher welfare is of principal importance in a well conducted school system. The teachers of the United States have been more fortunate than any other group of workers in maintaining organizations in which officer and teacher have met for the common purpose of promoting the welfare of all. It would be unfortunate—indeed, it would be a calamity—were the close community of interest and bond of association between officers and teachers severed. There is still need for a united front in education, and the teacher needs the help of the superintendent as the superintendent needs the help of the teacher. There is still need for preserving in Rhode Island this splendid type of educational association—The Rhode Island Institute of Instruction, in which officer and teacher meet on common ground for the consideration of problems of welfare in which both have mutual interests.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATION

OCTOBER 28, 1922

The Committee on Legislation met and organized in December and discussed needed legislation but decided to defer definite action until the State Commission on School Administration and Finance had made its report to the General Assembly.

After a bill embodying the recommendations of the Commission had been introduced in the House, the members of your Committee attended the hearings and worked for its passage. We are glad to report that the bill, as amended, became a law on May 1, 1922.

At the request of the Association of School Superintendents your Committee prepared a bill to make the education requirement of the factory inspection law the same as that of the Americanization law. This bill failed to pass, as a bill raising the educational requirement under the factory inspection law to the completion of the sixth grade received favorable consideration by the Assembly and became a law.

A law was passed increasing the appropriation for the education of the adult blind, one permitting the Rhode Island State College to loan money to college societies for purchasing homes for student dormitories, another requiring the teaching of government as embodied in the Constitution of Rhode Island and the Constitution of the United States in all public and private schools in the seventh and eighth grades, and one permitting truant officers to commit children to the State Home and School on conviction as habitual truants or habitual school offenders.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEACHERS' WELFARE

OCTOBER 28, 1922

The work of the Committee on Teachers' Welfare for the year has been the gathering of information from the thirty-nine towns and cities of the State regarding the following: 1. Teachers' organizations. 2. Tenure of office for teachers. 3. Payment of teachers when absent from school on account of personal illness or for death in the family. 4. The practice in regard to the teachers' contracts. 5. The status of married women as teachers. This report briefly summarizes such information as we have gathered.

Only four towns and cities have rules regarding employment of married women teachers. In Providence, West Warwick, Woonsocket, and Central Falls, the marriage of teachers in service is equivalent to resignation, although such teachers may be employed as substitutes. Elsewhere in the State, apparently, married as well as unmarried women may be employed for any position for which they are fitted.

Eleven towns and cities in the State require the signing of a printed contract. In others, verbal contracts only are required, generally to the effect that teachers will not resign without giving at least a month's notice. This is an indication that teachers in Rhode Island are in the habit of keeping their agreements.

Sixteen cities or towns allow some pay for absence due to personal illness: Bristol—full pay 10 days. Central Falls—one third pay for 20 days. Charlestown—five days. Cranston—difference between salary and that of the substitute's for indefinite period. Cumberland—one half pay for five days. East Providence—one third salary for 10 days. Hopkinton—four days. Lincoln—full salary for two days. Newport—full pay for 20 days in one year. North Providence—left to Superintendent. Pawtucket—full salary for one week. Providence—one third salary for 10 days of any pay roll. South Kingstown—full pay for 10 days. Warren—full pay 10 days. Westerly—full pay for 10 days, one half pay for 10 days. Woonsocket—one third of salary for one week. The above towns allow from two to five days' full pay for absence due to death in immediate family.

Our returns show that only Central Falls, Newport, Providence, Cumberland, and Lincoln have real tenure of office for teachers. The rule of the School Committee of the Town of Lincoln is given as typical of these.

> "Teachers who shall have served for three successive years may, by vote of the Board, be placed on permanent tenure of office and shall not thereafter be subject to removal except for such misconduct as the Board may deem a disqualification for the position. All such removals shall be made by the School Board, upon charges made in writing, which charges shall first be submitted to the Committee on Qualifications and served on the teachers on whom charges have been made. The teacher shall be given a hearing upon the charges before said Committee, not less than one week after the serving of the charges. Upon conclusion of the hearing the Committee shall refer conviction to the Board, in which body the final decision of the case rests."

Several towns and cities have a provision which "does away with the formality of the election of a teacher" after the expiration of a certain number of years, but in such cases the right of dismissal after a fixed notice is specifically reserved. This is not, of course, real tenure. Tenure of office for teachers should be common instead of rare in Rhode Island.

Teachers should receive full pay for at least four weeks' absence on account of personal illness, and it does not seem out of reason to look forward to the time when public

school teachers will be taken care of as well as are the employees of the American Telephone & Telegraph Co., who after a long period of service may receive full pay for a period of fifty-two weeks when incapacitated for work.

The Committee believes that improvement in these particulars and in all teachers' welfare must be brought about by united effort of individual teachers through local teachers' organizations.

There are such organizations in only sixteen towns and cities of the State. The purposes of these organizations, as indicated in their constitutions, range from "the securing of higher salaries" in Johnston, to "the securing of means to provide medical and surgical attention to needy school children," one of the aims stated for the Westerly Teachers' Club. Typical statements of aim are: "Teachers' welfare, co-operation, mental improvement of teachers in service, social and literary," of East Providence; "social, literary, professional," of West Warwick. The history of most of these organizations does not show marked activity to improve teachers' welfare, except to secure higher wages.

The Committee urges upon the teachers' organizations of the State the desirability of more activity in these directions. In towns where there are no such organizations steps should be taken to form them. It goes without saying that unless teachers themselves are striving to improve their welfare, others are not likely to improve it for them.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER
FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1922

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
Balances, October 1, 1921	$ 657.20	Speakers	$ 749.34
Membership fees	2217.75	Music	107.00
Advertising in 1922 program	246.00	Hall Rent, Janitor, etc.	303.80
Table space in book rooms	172.50	Printing and Mailing	960.49
Sale of Tickets	13.00	Miscellaneous Expenses	110.87
Interest on Bonds	85.00	Balance October, 1922	1198.22
" People's Savings Bank	13.22		
" Industrial Trust Co.	22.20		
" " " " Stockwell Memorial	.68		
" Mechanics Nat'l Bank	2.17		
	$3429.72		$3429.72

Balances October, 1922—		
Mechanics National Bank,	$ 52.49	
People's Savings Bank,	383.25	
Industrial Trust Company—Savings Dept.	739.03	
Stockwell Memorial Fund	18.20	
Cash	5.25	$1198.22
One Liberty Bond on deposit, Industrial Trust Company,		1000.00
Two Liberty Bonds on deposit, Mechanics National Bank,		1000.00
		$3198.22

WILLIAM O. HOLDEN, *Treasurer.*

COMPARATIVE PERCENTAGE OF MEMBERSHIP
FOR THE CITIES AND TOWNS OF THE STATE

	1917 P. C.	1919 P. C.	1920 P. C.	1921 P. C.	1922 P. C.
Providence	90	89	94	94	93
Newport	100	100	100	100	100
Pawtucket	99	98	100	100	99
Woonsocket	97	91	99	97	100
Central Falls	93	94	99	92	99
Cranston	100	100	100	100	100
Barrington	100	100	100	100	100
Bristol	93	95	97	100	100
Burrillville	92	87	100	97	97
Charlestown	100	100	100	83	100
Coventry	92	100	96	100	100
Cumberland	100	100	100	100	100
East Greenwich	83	89	74	94	89
East Providence	100	100	100	100	100
Exeter	40	20	11	—	20
Foster	55	38	38	78	100
Glocester	100	100	90	100	80
Hopkinton	100	100	95	95	100
Jamestown	100	100	100	100	100
Johnston	79	81	85	91	100
Lincoln	100	100	100	100	100
Little Compton	100	100	100	100	90
Middletown	100	100	100	100	100
Narragansett	80	100	83	100	80
New Shoreham	75	75	38	38	75
North Kingstown	96	92	96	96	88
North Providence	97	100	100	100	95
North Smithfield	80	100	100	100	100
Portsmouth	42	100	83	83	100
Richmond	50	50	100	70	33
Scituate	82	65	94	80	100
Smithfield	100	100	100	100	100
South Kingstown	82	75	90	91	89
Tiverton	14	—	70	100	100
Warren	92	100	100	100	96
Warwick	100	100	99	98	100
Westerly	94	96	100	100	100
West Greenwich	—	—	—	20	—
West Warwick	91	99	92	99	100

Total Membership

Nov. 1, 1917	Nov. 1, 1919	Nov. 1, 1920	Nov. 1, 1921	Nov. 1, 1922
2628	2667	2839	2958	3067

MEMBERS

ARRANGED BY TOWNS WHERE TEACHING OR RESIDING, WITH P. O. ADDRESS

*Indicates school officer.

†Deceased.

The members of the Institute are cordially invited to communicate to the Committee of Arrangements for the next annual meeting such suggestions as to topics, questions for discussion, and other matters pertaining to the conduct of the meeting, as may occur to them.

In case of change of P. O. Address, persons are requested to notify the Secretary.

In the event of the death of any member, persons cognizant of the fact and of the leading event of his life are requested to send them to the Committee on Necrology.

PROVIDENCE

Teachers

Abbott, Harriet L.....574 Hope St.
Abell, Adelaide M.....22 Woodbury St.
Adams, Charles A....R. I. College of Education
Ahern, Catherine A.....58 Andem St.
Aldrich, Bertha M.....467 Plainfield St.
Aldrich, Daniel G.....16 Colonial Road
Alger, John L.....R. I. College of Education
Allan, Dorothy C.....57 Charles Field St.
Allen, Bessie W.....River Point
Altieri, Edward S. A.....71 Kenyon St.
Andersen, Erik A.....160 Broad St.
Anderson, Sabra M.....270 Morris Ave.
Angell, Esther M.....82 Chapin Ave.
Anthony, Alice.....260 Medway St.
Appleton, Mrs. Emma H.....186 Transit St.
Armstrong, Edith.....16 Academy Ave.
Armstrong, Maude E.....60 Congdon St.
Arnold, Adelaide H....51 Clay St., Central Falls
Arnold, Lena M.....133 Messer St.
Aslin, Florence M.....87 Lenox Ave.
Atwood, Mildred H.....350 Bucklin St.
Augustus, Mary F.....8 Rhode Island Ave.
Aull, Jennie E.....149 Wesleyan Ave.
Aust, Richard F.....957 Manton Ave.
Badgley, Marguerite T.....Harvard Ave.
Baggott, Harriet A.....38 Hazard Ave.
Bailey, Bertha S.....421 Potter Ave.
Baker, Edith M.....89 Verndale Ave.
Ballard, Elizabeth I.....26 Grove St.
Ballard, Helen C.....26 Grove St.
Banigan, Helen M.....64 Cypress St.
Barbour, Annie R.....41 Madison St.
Barker, Estelle A.....155 Briggs St.
Barlow, Agnes E.....93 Sheldon St., Edgewood
Barone, Theresa.....12 Pallas St.
Barrett, Sadie E.....186 Ohio Ave.
Barrows, Pauline A.....68 Keene St.
Barry, Charlotte A.....60 E. Manning St.
Barry, Genevieve T.....60 E. Manning St.
Barry, Grace M.....82 Linwood Ave.
Barry, Julia E.....73 John St., East Providence
Barry, Margaret R.....69 Arnold St.
Barry, May A. H.....73 Harrison St.
Barry, Ursula M.....60 E. Manning St.
Bartley, Sarah T.....11 Slocum St.
Barton, Mrs. Jessie M.,
20 Branch Ave., Eden Park
Barus, Carl.....Brown University
Bassett, Mildred E.....94 Superior St.
Bassett, Thomas J.....105 Beacon Ave.
Batchelder, Estelle C.....16 Sumter St.
Bates, Mrs. Jessie A.....Oaklawn
Bates, Lina F.....55 Bainbridge Ave.
Beachen, Albert E.....R. 49 Hillside Ave.
Beagan, Rosalind M.....140 Cypress St.
Beard, M. Madeleine.....1374 Eddy St.
Beazley, Pearl L.....121 Waterman St.
Beckwith, Minettie C.....178 Althea St.
Bedford, Emma E.....190 Laban St.
Beers, Jesse L.....180 Doyle Ave.
Beirne, Alice C.....65 Dodge St.
Bergin, A. Marie B.....97 Hilltop Ave.
Berry, Arthur H.....18 Linden St.
Bicknell, Gertrude L.....9 Reservoir Ave.
Bicknell, Mary E.....115 Williams St.
Billson, Marietta B.....5 Price St.
Bird, Grace E.....157 Cypress St.
Bishop, Josephine.....12 Hunter St.
Bixby, Gladys M.....50 Lenox Ave.
Black, Dorothea A.....207 Broadway
Blaine, Jessie M.....136 Auburn St., Auburn
Blake, Mertis L.....427 Lloyd Ave.
Blessing, Alice M.....10 Homefield Ave.
Blessing, Irene M.....10 Homefield Ave.
Blessing, Margaret M.....106 Somerset St.
Blinkhorn, Ada.....577 Public St.
Blinkhorn, Bessie M.....577 Public St.
Blinkhorn, Janet.....577 Public St.
Bode, Gertrude E.....110 Lexington Ave.
Boden, Herbert H...101 Grand Ave., Edgewood
Bosworth, Mary L.....34 Barnes St.
Bowen, Mary C. W.....361 Lloyd Ave.
Boylan, Mary F.....111 Donelson St.
Bradford, Charlotte M.....42 Harvard Ave.
Brady, Alice G.....10 Sumter St.
Brady, Mildred F.....61 Whitmarsh St.
Brady, Ruth M.....61 Whitmarsh St.
Bragg, Mabel A.,
111 Rumford Ave., Mansfield, Mass.

Braman, Mrs. Mary V.....130 Fourth St.
Braney, Sadie I.....240 Webster St.
Bransgrove, Florence O.....72 Babcock St.
Bray, Marion B.....248 Webster Ave.
Brayton, Elizabeth A.....265 Academy Ave.
Brayton, Henrietta M.....44 Franklin St.
Brayton, Susan S.....200 Congress Ave.
Brennan, Anna T.....46 Messer St.
Brennan, Ednah L.....19 Seabury St.
Brennan, Irene M.....10 Justice St.
Brennan, Margaret H.....163 Power St.
Brennan, Margaret R.....901 North Main St.
Broadhead, Edith E.....18 Deborah St.
Brothers, Margaret M.....58 Wabun Ave.
Brown, Betsey E.....192 Althea St.
Brown, Catherine L.....34 Zone St.
Brown, Edward C.....700 Hope St.
Brown, Ellen P.....25 Orchard Place
Brown, Mary L.....25 Orchard Place
Brown, Robert M.....105 Comstock Ave.
Brown, Wallace R.....676 Hope St.
Browne, Gladys.....137 Parade St.
Buchart, Syvilla R.....81 Beacon Ave.
Buckley, Julia M.....27 Palmer St.
Budlong, Mrs. Amelia A.....245 Friendship St.
Budlong, Ida M.....24 Portland St.
Budlong, Mary E.....88 Chapin Ave.
Burdick, Annie P.....32 Lenox Ave.
Burdick, Ethel .....32 Lenox Ave.
Burke, Elizabeth J.....67 Belmont Ave.
Burke, Ellen A.....74 Pettis St.
Burke, Esther M.....97 Parade St.
Burlingham, Mrs. Mabel A.....181 Broad St.
Burns, Anna L.....36 Camden Ave.
Burns, Bessie G.....68 Princeton Ave.
Burns, Marguerite M.....41 Herschel St.
Burnside, Anna L.....1041 Broad St.
Burton, Belle.....140 University Ave.
Butler, Mrs. Teresa A.....106 Vandewater St.
Butterfield, Walter H.....276 Washington Ave.
Butts, Albertine L.....179 Elmgrove Ave.
Byron, Anna T.....130 Hamilton St.
Byron, Ellen L.....130 Hamilton St.
Byron, Rose E.....130 Hamilton St.
Campbell, Alice E.....121 Pocasset Ave.
Campbell, Leonard H.....235 Doyle Ave.
Campbell, Richard E. E.....2 Parade St.
Campopiano, Catherine A.....270 Knight St.
Canning, Elizabeth M.....617 Hope St.
Canning, Gertrude M.....73 Beaufort St.
Cannon, Ruth L.....132 Wesleyan Ave.
Cannon, Sarah T.....71 Hendrick St.
Card, P. Wilbur,
Brookfield Road, East Providence
Cargill, Rhobie L.....256 President Ave.
Carlin, Mary A.....138 Union Ave.
Carlson, Florence E.....595 Public St.
Carmody, Evelyn .....288 Washington Ave.
Carmody, Grace M .....288 Washington Ave.
Carmody, Helen J. R.....343 Broadway
Carmody, Mildred.....288 Washington Ave.
Carpenter, Florence E.....42 Chapin Ave.
Carr, Mrs. Josephine F. W.....270 Benefit St.
Carr, Margaret M. W.....149 Jewett St.
Carroll, Alice S.....92 Dana St.
Carroll, Elizabeth G.....658 Chalkstone Ave.
Carroll, Elizabeth V.....Phenix
Carroll, Fannie C.....92 Dana St.
Carroll, Lillian R.....679 Cranston St.
Carroll, May L.....772 Hope St.
Carroll, M. Davitt.....76 Beaufort St.
†Carroll, Sara A.....658 Chalkstone Ave.
Carter, Leila B.....9 Stillwater Ave.
Casey, Evelyn K.....182 Woodward Road
Casey, Katherine L.....27 Claremont Ave.
Cashman, Helen M.....120 Jenkins St.
Cashman, Mary E.....125 Governor St.
Caulfield, Alice M.....144 Carpenter St.
Caulfield, Gertrude P.....144 Carpenter St.
Caulfield, Hilda F. R.....53 Bancroft St.
Cawley, Mary L.,
198 Juniper St., East Providence
Chace, Lizzie E.....52 Killingly St.
Chapin, Mary L.....26 Providence St.
Chapman, Mrs. Carrie L...18 Marlborough Ave.
Chapman, Irene L.....95 Wesleyan Ave.
Chase, James H.....101 Adelaide Ave.
Chase, Rachel.....48 Constitution St., Bristol
Childs, Edith.....20 Langham Road
Childs, Henry E.,
864 Broadway, East Providence
Church, Annie L.....Warren
Clark, F. Melvin,
11 Simonds Road, Melrose, Mass.
Clark, Gertrude M.....23 Pitman St.
Clarke, Helena F., 47 Spring St., East Greenwich
Clavin, Gertrude R.....73 Sorrento St.
Clifford, Dora R.....76 Miller Ave.
Clifford, Johanna L.....431 Douglas Ave.
Clifford, Marion A.....76 Miller Ave.
Clifford, Mary E.....431 Douglas Ave.
Cohen, Jeanette.....140 Orms St.
Colburn, Jennie M.....194 Ohio Ave.
Cole, Helen J.....81 Potter Ave.
Coleman, Catherine V.....32 Preston St.
Coleman, Margaret H.....66 Alaska St.
Coleman, Mary H. T.....140 Governor St.
Collins, Angela P.....38 Bainbridge Ave.
Collins, Harry W..889 No. Main St., Pawtucket
Collins, Maude.....130 Adelaide Ave.
Colman, Mrs. Margaret McL., 87 Comstock Ave.
Colton, Margaret M.....49 Bainbridge Ave.
Colvin, Jessie S.....69 Detroit Ave.
Colvin, Stephen S.....Brown University
Coombe, Hilda A.....61 Keene St.
Comi, Peter J.....160 Broad St.
Comstock, Florence L.....100 Abbott St.
Conaty, Ellen F.....117 Carleton St.
Congdon, Lilian M.....36 Chapin Ave.

Conley, Katherine I.,
123 Norwood Ave., Edgewood
Conley. Mary T.....235 Rhodes St.
Conlon, Elizabeth M.....25 Evergreen St.
Connolly, Emily M.....16 Wealth Ave.
Connolly, Isabella M.....159 Parade St.
Connolly, Katherine T.....16 Wealth Ave.
Connolly, Sarah G. V.....499 Washington St.
Connon, Isabella M.....254 Washington St.
Connors, Grace D.....151 Wendell St.
Cook, Alice M.....84 Huron St.
Cooke, Ruth E.....167 Power St.
Cooney. Annie F.....659 Hope St.
Cooney, Madeleine E.....134 Doyle Ave.
Cooney, Mary K.....153 Calhoun Ave.
Cooper, Helen,
900 Pleasant St., Attleboro, Mass.
Cooper, Lydia L.,
900 Pleasant St., Attleboro, Mass.
Corcoran, Louise M.....1703 Westminster St.
Corey, Leslie B.....142 Adelaide Ave.
Cornell, Theodore A.,
180 Bayview Ave., Edgewood
Cosgrove, Francesca deS.....258 Doyle Ave.
Costello, Margaret L.....48 Dorchester Ave.
Cotton, Esther..... Norwood
Cotton, Flora M.....16 Humboldt Ave.
Coutanche, Mary C.....71 Arnold St.
Cowdrey, Florence L.....76 Forest St.
Coyne, Jane A.,
1391 So. Broadway, East Providence
Craig, Clara E.....475 Lloyd Ave.
Craig, Emma J.....475 Lloyd Ave.
Crane, Anna T.....562 Potter Ave.
Crapon, Cora G.,
43 Central Ave., North Providence
Crofwell, Agnes K.....89 Sumter St.
Cronin, Catherine M.....21 Richland St.
Cronin, Isabel C.....21 Richland St.
Crosby, Emily A.....28 Vernon St.
Crossley, Florence A.....35 Brenton Ave.
Crossley, Marion A.....35 Brenton Ave.
Crowe, Gertrude F.....177 South St.
Crowell, Carrie J....164 Arnold Ave., Edgewood
Crumley, Laura J.....195 Alabama Ave.
Cuffe, Helen M.....59 Clarence St.
Cummings, Mary A....29 Lincoln St., Auburn
Curley, M. Lillian.....44 Knowles St.
Curran, Gertrude L.....10 Burnside St.
Curren, Agnes T.....134 Messer St.
Curren, Helena G.....134 Messer St.
Curren, Mary F.....134 Messer St.
Curry, Helen J.....22 Redwing St.
Curry, Katherine E.....22 Redwing St.
Curry, Mary J.....34 Rosedale St.
Curry, Ruth C.....22 Redwing St.
Cushing, Mrs. Susanna Y.....26 Cabot St.
Cushman, Emely W.....19 Bellevue Ave.
Cushman, Franklin R.....19 Bellevue Ave.
Dahlgren, Emma H.....44 Mawney St.
Dahlgren, Olga A.....44 Mawney St.
Dailey, Clair L.....121 Willard Ave.
Daley, Elizabeth deC.....201 Power St.
Daley, Marie L.....93 Chapin Ave.
Danielson, Edith R.....655 Public St.
D'Arcy, Margaret M.....14 Haswell St.
Daubney, Mary E.....112 Governor St.
Davis, Elizabeth E.....172 Reynolds Ave.
Dawson, Margaret A.....55 Waterman St.
Day, A. Marjorie.....216 Medway St.
Dean, Harold M.....57 Methyl St.
Dean, Katherine G.....188 Hamilton St.
Dee, Catherine V.....177 Plain St.
Degnan, Mae T.....67 John St.
Degnan, Margaret E.....238 Manton Ave.
Delaney, Cora A.....69 Lenox Ave.
Demery, Amy A.....R. F. D. 1, Newport
Dempsey, Mary A.....11 Steuben St.
Denney, Annie M. C.....47 Trask St.
Dennis, Charles E., Jr.....127 Waterman St.
Denny, Catharine A.....841 Atwells Ave.
Devlin, Rose G.....792 Douglas Ave.
Dexter, Theodore E., 104 Clay St., Central Falls
Dillon, Agnes M.....152 Wood St.
Dillon, Josephine.....105 Medway St.
Dix, Jane S.....45 Baker St.
Dockry, Mrs. Katharine K.....220 Eaton St.
Doherty, Teresa A.....255 Cypress St.
Dolloff, George R.....385 Farmington Ave.
Donahue, Catherine V.,
26 Woonasquatucket Ave.
Donahue, Elizabeth R.....67 Rochambeau Ave.
Donahue, Louise F.....94 Laura St.
Donnelly, Emma M.....126 Academy Ave.
Donnelly, Sarah K.....1027 Chalkstone Ave.
Donovan, Anna D.....42 Arch St.
Donovan, Genevieve M.....413 Hope St.
Donovan, Jennie A.....455 Morris Ave.
Donovan, Margaret.....66 Larch St.
Donovan, Mary A.....27 Glenham St.
Doran, Annie U.....32 Jenkins St.
Doran, Frances A.....32 Jenkins St.
Doran, Mary M.....32 Jenkins St.
Dorgan, Colette H.....22½ Doyle Ave.
Douglas, Agnes M. E.....599 Smith St.
Douglass, M. Eliza.....108 Comstock Ave.
Dove, W. Washington.....139 Lexington Ave.
Dows, Arthur J., 107 Warwick St., Lowell, Mass.
Drake, Herbert E.....28 Whitmarsh St.
Dredge, M. Ruth.....207 Waterman St.
Dudley, Herbert G.....217 Virginia Ave.
Dummer, Richard O.....12 Jewett St.
Dunlevy, John P.....256 Benefit St.
Dunn, Gertrude H.....164 Bridgham St.
Dunn, Mary C.....9 Hendrick St.
Dunn, Sarah V.....9 Hendrick St.
Dunne, Elizabeth T.....322 Branch Ave.
Dunne, Katherine S.....43 Irving Ave.
Dunne, Mary J.....322 Branch Ave.
Durfee, Isabel.....54 President Ave.

Durrell, Gertrude M.....23 Frederick St.
Dwyer, Alice M.....138 Everett Ave.
Dwyer, Julia A.....544 Hope St.
Dwyer, Katharine M.....21 Elton St.
Dwyer, Margaret C.....28 Doane Ave.
Dyer, Mary L.....350 Prairie Ave.
Dykes, Margaret B.....56 Jefferson St.
Earll, Irene.....37 Creighton St.
Early, Elizabeth F.....34 Beaufort St.
Easton, Mary A. L.....145 Wesleyan Ave.
Eaton, Harry R.....151 Atlantic Ave.
Eckels, George H.....24 Mt. Hope Ave.
Eddy, Jennie M.....92 Melrose St.
Eddy, N. Irene.....232 Brown St.
Ekstrom, C. Emanuel.....12 Kingston Ave.
Emerson, Mrs. Helen L.,
110 Waterman Ave., East Providence
Emmons, Annie F.,
482 Laurel Hill Ave., Arlington
Equi, Martha H.....80 Franklin St.
Essex, Helen E.....48 Bainbridge Ave.
Ethier, Agnes C.....R. F. D., Centerdale
Evison, Alice A.....10 Ninth St.
Fancher, Irving E.....82 Pitman St.
Fanning, Eva I.....189 Union Ave.
Faris, Lucia M.....267 Gano St.
Farley, Agnes C. M.....155 Wood St.
Farnum, Maude.....112 Bridgham St.
Farrell, Anna T.....57 Beacon Ave.
Farrell, Emma F.....89 Verndale Ave.
Farrell, Loretta E.....138 Sumter St.
Farrell, Mary A.....49 Trask St.
Farrell, Mary A.....264 Morris Ave.
Farrell, Nellie A.....449 Manton Ave.
Faunce, W. H. P.....Brown University
Fay, Hazel L.....194 Daboll St.
Feeley, Bertha L.....292 Potter Ave.
Feeley, Elizabeth M.....292 Potter Ave.
Feeley, Martha E.....292 Potter Ave.
Feeley, Mary H.....95 Gallatin St.
Feeney, Gertrude M.....696 Chalkstone Ave.
Fenner, Mildred S.....25 Hammond St.
Ferguson, John R.....50 Belair Ave.
Field, Alma C.....374 Prairie Ave.
Field, Lillian R.....374 Prairie Ave.
Fisher, Lizzie I.....160 Bath St.
Fisher, Ruth.....98 Congdon St.
Fisher, Vera M.....649 Public St.
Fisher, Willis S.....108 Ontario St.
Fiske, Georgia F.....55 Congdon St.
FitzGerald, Kathleen A.....85 Clarence St.
Fitzgerald, Mary E.....60 Landor St.
Fitzpatrick, Grace E.....25 Preston St.
Flanagan, Rosanna C.....1691 Chalkstone Ave.
Flanigan, Adeline L.....265 Pearl St.
Flanigan, Mary L.....265 Pearl St.
Fleming, Lucy B.....1616 Westminster St.
Fleming, Madeleine E.....1616 Westminster St.
Flynn, Alice R. M.....212 Sackett St.
Flynn, Elisabeth C.....212 Sackett St.
Flynn, Estella P.....56 Bainbridge Ave.
Flynn, Katharine E.....212 Sackett St.
Flynn, Katharine M.....4 Marlborough Ave.
Fogarty, Thomas F.....57 Parkis Ave.
Foley, Katharine L.....262 Point St.
Forbes, Elizabeth L.....132 Jenkins St.
Forsyth, Lulu M.....493 River Ave.
Foss, Lillian B.....28 Somerset St.
Foster, Anna O.....37 Creighton St.
Fowler, Frances H.....264 Doyle Ave.
Fox, Madeline H.....232 Pleasant St.
Fox, Mary E.....232 Pleasant St.
Fradin, Sarah.....918 Plainfield St.
Franklin, Mrs. Effie A. N.....20 Tanner St.
Frazee, Victor.....R. F. D. 303 E, Barrington
Freeman, Adelia S.....16 Arch St.
Freeman, Edith G.....16 Arch St.
Freese, Esther A.....176 Reynolds Ave.
Freethey, Clarie L.....113 West Clifford St.
French, Laura I.....407 Morris Ave.
Frost, M. Grace.....39 Villa Ave., Edgewood
Fuller, Mrs. Harriet P.....101 Medway St.
Fuller, Inez M.....177 Webster Ave.
Fulton, Annie I.....117 Park St.
Furlong, Theresa A.....46 Benevolent St.
Furlong, Theresa G.....345 Lloyd Ave.
Gage, Addie M.....270 Indiana Ave.
Galeuzzi, Katherine J.....178 Reynolds Ave.
Gallagher, Minnie L.....123 Wesleyan Ave.
Gallivan, Elizabeth C.....83 Sorrento St.
Galvin, Loretta M.....135 Wendell St.
Gamble, Doris.....19 St. James St.
Gannon, Anna E.....4 Ellery St.
Gannon, Harriet L.....31 Burnett St.
Gannon, Lillian F.....13 Salisbury St.
Gannon, Mrs. Margaret H.....192 Roosevelt St.
Gannon, Tibertus F.....62 Dover St.
Gardiner, Marion L.,
429 Woonasquatucket Ave., North Providence
Gardner, Ida M.....4 Mt. Hope Ave.
Gardner, Mabel T.....68 University Ave.
Gardner, William W.....Touisset, Mass.
Garside, Gertrude R.....726 Potter Ave.
Garside, Hazel L.....726 Potter Ave.
Gaughan, Mary A.....57 Candace St.
Gaynor, Mary H.....117 Niagara St.
Geary, Anna C.....202 Power St.
Geisel, Julia.....152 Montgomery Ave.
Gellman, Jacob.....12 Crimea St.
Getz, Mrs. Edith M.....161 Benefit St.
Gibbons, Catherine M.....157 Beacon Ave.
Gibbs, Elizabeth B.....72 Olney St.
Gilday, Mary L.....34 Marlborough Ave.
Gile, Beatrice.....205 Webster Ave.
Gladhill, Jennie D.....152 Reynolds Ave.
Gladhill, Mary J.....15 Plum St.
Glaser, S. Amelia.....215 Chestnut St.
Glasheen, Grace E.....67 Woodman St.
Gleason, Winifred E.....147 Prospect St.
Goldman, Sylvia C. M.....143 Orms St.

Golrick, Marguerite M.....27 Hanover St.
Goodchild, Susan E.....207 Waterman St.
Goodwin, Margaret N.....397 Lloyd Ave.
Goodwin, Mildred M.....37 Langham Road
Gorman, Anna G.....16 Comstock Ave.
†Gorman, Eliza F.....74 Beaufort St.
Gorman, Mary A.....48 Hope St.
Gorman, Mary A.....16 Comstock Ave.
Gorman, Mary J.....48 Woodbine St.
Gorman, Mrs. Mary K.....220 Eaton St.
Gormley, Agnes C.....256 Doyle Ave.
Gormley, Elizabeth A.....1745 Westminster St.
Gormley, Katherine L.....1745 Westminster St.
Gough, Mary E.,
1620 Smith St., North Providence
Grady, Elizabeth I.....11 Milk St.
Graham, Mary C. C.....133 Putnam St.
Granfield, Sadie F.....66 East Transit St.
Grant, Mrs. Elizabeth C.,
3186 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside
Grant, Emma.....57 Daboll St.
Grant, Mary I.....53 Waterman St.
Graves, Jennie L.....46 Armstrong Ave.
Gray, Margaret.....51 Greenwich St.
Gray, Pauline M.....60 Moore St.
Greene, Ann S.....53 Sumter St.
Greene, Mary C.....43 Irving Ave.
Greene, Ruth E.,
51 Norton Ave., Meshanticut Park
Gregory, E. Helena.....29 Ann St.
Grimes, Bertha M.....61 Main St., Pawtuxet
Grimes, Mary C.....61 Main St., Pawtuxet
Grossman, Gertrude.....81 Staniford St.
Gunnison, Anna L.....150 Lexington Ave.
Gurry, Lizzie L.....243 Killingly St.
Hade, Mary C.....232 Williams St.
Hager, Ernest R.....123 Elmwood Ave.
Hagerty, Madeline M.....73 Union Ave.
Hale, Elizabeth G.....24 Barnes St.
Hall, M. Isabelle.....7 Congdon St.
Hamill, Margaret E. L.....9 Reservoir Ave.
Hanley, Anna T.....211 Friendship St.
Hanley, Annie E.....348 Plainfield St.
Hanley, Mary A.....214 Academy Ave.
Hanrahan, Alice H.....92 Comstock Ave.
Haran, Mary T.....73 Belmont Ave.
Hargraves, Helen E. C.....91 Gallatin St.
Hargraves, Kathryn M. V.....91 Gallatin St.
Harley, Marion P.....22 Church St., Pawtucket
Harrington, Mrs. Dorothea B.....27 Amy St.
Harris, Francis J.....290 Westminster St.
Harris, Howard S.....37 Dexterdale Road
Harris, Mary A.....222 Linwood Ave.
Harris, Mary B.....87 Comstock Ave.
Hartstra, Christina.....163 Hospital St.
Haskins, Fannie P.....15 Anstis St., Edgewood
Hatch, Helen H.....416 Brook St.
Hatch, Willis H.....147 Porter St.
Hathaway, George W.....109 Adelaide Ave.
Hathaway, Harriet M.....246 Adelaide Ave.
Haverly, Caroline E.....182 Summit Ave.
Hawkins, Frederick E.....94 Lexington Ave.
Hayden, Alice S.....47 Ayrault St.
Hayes, Mrs. Eliza P.,
1350 Narragansett Boulevard, Edgewood
Haynes, Avis E.....264 Cypress St.
Healey, M. Josephine.....409 Smith St.
Healey, Stella B.....49 Bainbridge Ave.
Heck, Katharine M.....63 Beacon Ave.
Heck, M. Lucia.....220 Carpenter St.
Heffernan, Anna A. F.....49 Academy Ave.
Heffernan, Isabel T.....49 Academy Ave.
Hempel, Emelia A.....92 Pocasset Ave.
Hennessey, Alice E.....90 Stanwood St.
Hennessey, Sara M.....118 Waterman St.
Henry, Ethelyn M.....369 Potter Ave.
Hesse, Mrs. Eva J.....234 Wayland Ave.
Heyworth, Edith E.....244 Thayer St.
Higgins, Mary H.....25 Royal St.
Hildreth, Alice F.....24 Medway St.
Hill, Pauline B.....West Barrington
Hillman, Mrs. Margaret E...254 Washington St.
Hixon, Louise C.....76 Overhill Road
Hodges, Edith C.....108 Comstock Ave.
Hodgkins, Alden E....144 Bluff Ave., Edgewood
Hodnett, Catherine T.....634 Smith St.
Hogan, Katharine A.....485 River Ave.
Holbrook, Helen F.....147 Irving Ave.
Holland, Mary T.....36 Brighton St.
Hollen, Marie C.....21 Portland St.
Hollen, Ora V.....21 Portland St.
Holman, Myrtie A.....31 Mawney St.
Holmes, Claire C.....51 Candace St.
Holt, Elizabeth .....58 Wisdom Ave.
Holt, Elizabeth M.....58 Stewart St.
Holt, Ethel B.....58 Wisdom Ave.
Holton, Margaret C.....171 Camp St.
Hopkins, Havena M.....519 Pontiac Ave.
Hosmer, Elmer S.....31 Langham Road
Houghton, Mary S.....53 Waterman St.
House, Lucy W.....14 Euclid Ave.
Howard, Marie R.....165 Holden St.
Hoye, Monica M.....184 Hamilton St.
Hoyt, Elizabeth G.....40 Humboldt Ave.
Huling, Frederick H.....86 Dorchester Ave.
Hull, Constance H.....59 Pitman St.
Hunt, Flora E.....138 Larch St.
Hunt, Irene F.....11 Bailey Court
Huntington, Gertrude L.,
20 Branch Ave., Eden Park
Hurd, Mrs. Anna C.....520 Hope St.
Hurley, Katharine M.....53 Pitman St.
Hurley, M. Eliza.....53 Pitman St.
Hurley, Millicent B.....45 Elmdale Ave.
Inman, Fred R.....170 Medway St.
†Irons, Mrs. Margaret H.....
Irwin, Marion C.....41 Fruit Hill Ave.
Jackson, Mary A. L.....87 Burnett St.
Jackson, Mary F.....105 Indiana Ave.
Jacobs, Walter Ballou.....81 Waterman St.

Jager, Harry A.....183 Verndale Ave.
James, Florence M.....67 Fair St., Pawtuxet
Jameson, Ethel C.,
18 Prospect St., East Providence
Jenckes, Helen S.....152 Congdon St.
Jillson, Mrs. Harriet F.....137 Camp St.
Johnson, C. Albert.....147 Warrington Ave.
Johnson, Hilda G.....133 Calhoun Ave.
Johnson, Madeleine K.....111 Elmgrove Ave.
Johnson, Mary C.....26 Whitney St.
Johnson, Mary E.....28 Baxter St.
Johnson, Nellie G.....366 Hope St.
Johnson, Pearl M.....206 California Ave.
Jones, Beulah F.....R. I. College of Education
Jones, Nellie .....126 Fruit Hill Ave.
Jordan, Mabel E.....889 Atwells Ave.
Kane, Margaret L.....12 Esten St.
Keegan, Agatha B.....222 Atlantic Ave.
Keegan, Barbara G.....222 Atlantic Ave.
Keegan, Martha S.....222 Atlantic Ave.
Keily, Madeline G.....53 Cypress St.
Kelleher, Grace E.....4 Cypress St.
Kelley, Helen E.....30 Frank St.
Kelley, Katherine A.....37 Barstow St.
Kelley, Madeline M.....103 Julian St.
Kelley, Margaret C.....27 Taber Ave.
Kelley, Minnie M.....681 Smith St.
Kelly, Alice C.....254 Morris Ave.
Kelly, Mary T. B.....254 Morris Ave.
Kelly, Sarah E.....29 Taber Ave.
Kennedy, Grace A.....26 Cypress St.
Kennedy, Sarah L.....220 Eaton St.
Kenney, Mary J.....11 Poplar St.
Keough, Mary V.....44 Vale St.
Keville, Mary V.....138 Harold St.
Killoran, Ellen L.....53 Wood St.
Kimball, Jessie M.....16 Montague St.
Kindelan, Mary A.....29 Taber Ave.
King, Esther L.....869 Atwells Ave.
King, Mary F.....869 Atwells Ave.
Kingsley, Gertrude M...681 Park Ave., Auburn
Kingsley, Nathan G.....605 Hope St.
Kinyon, Alice M.....12 Kepler St.
Kittredge, Maude H.....76 Daboll St.
Knightly, Marion E.....80 Plenty St.
Kohlberg, Beatrice E.,
Massasoit Ave., Barrington
Kohlberg, E. Lucile, Massasoit Ave., Barrington
Krone, Lester F.,
107 Robinwood Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Labbée, Margaret C. S.....77 Parade St.
Labbée, Mary C.....77 Parade St.
LaBree, Edith M.....19 Lillian Ave.
Laird, Harriet L.....222 Howell St.
Lamond, Marie E.....47 Winthrop Ave.
Langley, Lillian A.....47 Ford St.
Langley, Mildred G.....1039 Broad St.
Langworthy, Neva L.,
23 Chauncey Ave., Rumford
Laughlin, Ethel G.....20 Belair Ave.
Lavell, Florence E....36 Park Place, Pawtucket
LaVelle, Katharine A.....125 Governor St.
Leahy, Margaret A.....Metacom Ave., Bristol
Leary, Anna I.....151 Gallatin St.
LeBoeuf, Bertha L.....14 Wood St.
LeBoeuf, Louise G.....14 Wood St.
Lee, Mary C.....182 Bellevue Ave.
Lenehan, Catherine G.....80 Wallace St.
Leonard, Mary B.....11 Beacon Ave.
Leonard, Mrs. Violet M.....52 Winthrop Ave.
Levere, Catherine V. G.....363 High St., Bristol
Lewis, Caroline L.....30 Alumni Ave.
Lewis, Marian G.....Adamsdale, Mass.
Lincoln, Mary E.....165 Brown St.
Lindsay, Ethel L.....660 Hope St.
Livingston, Mrs. Ida L.,
R. F. D. 4, Attleboro, Mass.
Loetzer, Rose E.....194 Daboll St.
Loftus, Regina T.....79 Moore St.
Loud, Bessie A.....603 Broad St.
Lovegrove, Mary E.....184 Bridgham St.
Lovell, Ernest M.....7 Villa Ave.
Lowell, Linda M.....20 Marshall St.
Lunden, Ruth E.....390 Friendship St.
Luther, Alice E.....9 Sawyer St.
Lynch, Mary R. C.....232 Manton Ave.
Lynch, Nora A.....63 Bancroft St.
Lynn, Charles R.,
21 Central Ave., East Providence
Lyon, Bessie C.....494 Lloyd Ave.
Lyon, E. Gertrude.....494 Lloyd Ave.
Lyons, B. Laura.....98 Comstock Ave.
Lyons, Gertrude M.....78 Wisdom Ave.
Lyons, Kathryn A.....78 Wisdom Ave.
Macdonald, Marion E.....662 Smith St.
MacDougall, Barbara A.....163 Laurel Hill Ave.
Mackie, Mary .....109 Bowen St.
Magee, Irene C. K.....849 Hope St.
Maher, Madeline C.....297 Point St.
Mahoney, Agnes L.....63 East St.
Mahoney, Annie.....125 Governor St.
Mahoney, Elizabeth A.....9 Health Ave.
Mahoney, Florence G.....9 Health Ave.
Mahoney, Margaret M.....52 Bridgham St.
Mahoney, Mary G.....9 Health Ave.
Mainey, Agnes R.....220 Regent Ave.
Mainey, Madeline C.....220 Regent Ave.
Malcolm, Frances A.....590 Public St.
Maloney, Anna G.....480 Smith St.
Manchester, Clarence H.,
195 Albert Ave., Edgewood
Manchester, Francesca A....106 Elmgrove Ave.
Mann, Hattie J.....162 Doyle Ave.
Manning, Elizabeth G.....165 Wendell St.
Manning, Grace A.....44 Linwood Ave.
Marble, Gertrude M.,
21 Holden St., Attleboro, Mass.
Marra, Mrs. Alice L. M.....50 Fourth St.
Marshall, Martha J.....107 Bridgham St.
Martin, Alice E.....17 Jefferson St.

Martin, Isabella F.....R. F. D. 210, Barrington
Martin, Lizzie A.....151 Everett Ave.
Martin, Rosa.....213 Rhodes St.
Mason, Minnie W.....24 George St.
Mathews, Marguerite.....114 Brown St.
Mathewson, Beatrice B.,
354 Greenville Ave., Johnston
Mathewson, Florence E.....145 Whittier Ave.
Mathewson, Vivian D.....53 Vineyard St.
Matteson, Mrs. Eva L. T.....28 Moore St.
Matthews, Mrs. Edith T.....195 Alabama Ave.
Maynard, A. Gertrude.....171 Camp St.
McAlonan, Mary J. G.....81 Lawn St.
McArdle, Mary A.....111 Somerset St.
McAuliffe, Rachel G.....483 Lloyd Ave.
McBride, James H.....87 Ruggles St.
McCabe, Anna C.....151 Livingston St.
McCabe, Clara J.....151 Livingston St.
McCabe, Helen F.....480 Hartford Ave.
McCabe, Mary V.....42 Hilltop Ave.
McCabe, Rosella A.....11 Messer St.
McCabe, Sarah T.....42 Hilltop Ave.
McCaffrey, Gertrude U.....196 Melrose St.
McCaffrey, K. Agnes.....196 Melrose St.
McCann, Alice P.....64 Pleasant St.
McCann, Mary A.....64 Pleasant St.
McCarthy, Frances M.....100 Doyle Ave.
McCarthy, Julia I.....685 Hope St.
McCarthy, Mary G.....191 Transit St.
McCartin, Ellen T.....38 Priscilla Ave.
McCluskey, Mary J.....525 Douglas Ave.
McCoart, Edna F.....130 Fourth St.
McCoart, Mrs. Helen F.....34 Whitmarsh St.
McCoart, Helen L.....130 Fourth St.
McCormack, Catherine E.....475 Lloyd Ave.
McCormack, Mary T.....483 Hope St.
McCormick, Josephine V.....325 Manton Ave.
McCormick, Madeline C.....114 Lenox Ave.
McCormick, Mary E.....65 Franklin St.
McCrillis, Ellen.....101 Governor St.
McCusker, Marie R.....422 Smith St.
McCusker, Mary A.....48 Larch St.
McDonald, Anna I.....79 Linwood Ave.
McDonald, Mary C.....79 Linwood Ave.
McElroy, Alice R.....359 Lloyd Ave.
McElroy, Annie M. C.....488 Chalkstone Ave.
McElroy, Mary E.....488 Chalkstone Ave.
McElroy, Susan.....359 Lloyd Ave.
McEnanly, Marguerite M.....68 Cross St.
McEnelly, Rose M. K.....134 Messer St.
McEntee, Elizabeth.....424 Broadway
McEvoy, Alice H.....83 Irving Ave.
McGair, Mary.....354 Prairie Ave.
McGann, Mary M.....44 Bainbridge Ave.
McGinn, Helen T.....150 Bridgham St.
McGinn, Leona M.....28 Meader St.
McGorty, Mary A.....117 Joslin St.
McGovern, Anna J.....138 Ruggles St.
McGovern, Mary B.....46 Priscilla Ave.
McGovern, Theresa M.....125 Governor St.
McGrath, Margaret A.....192 Roosevelt St.
McGreen, Olive E.....656 Hope St.
McGreevy, Edith M.....Box 658
McGuinness, Mary F.....131 Hope St.
McGuirk, Ellen A.....859 Broad St.
McHugh, Agnes F.....146 Courtland St.
McKenna, Agnese R.....15 Bridgham St.
McKenna, Isabelle M.....98 Steele St.
McKenna, Jennie F.....15 Bridgham St.
McKenna, Margaret G.....216 Pleasant St.
McKenna, Mary C.....98 Steele St.
McKenna, Mary E.....216 Pleasant St.
McKenna, Reita E.....184 Gallatin St.
McKenna, Sara G.,
2486 Pawtucket Ave., East Providence
McKenna, Theresa R.....15 Bridgham St.
McKenna, Theresa V.....194 Webster Ave.
McKivergan, Anna K.....103 Adelaide Ave.
McLaren, Jeannette A..282 Massachusetts Ave.
McLaughlin, Annetta B.....105 Miner St.
McLaughlin, Mary E. G.....105 Miner St.
McLaughlin, Roy L.....376 Benefit St.
McLeod, Elizabeth B.....120 Jewett St.
McManus, Mary C.....90 Providence St.
McMurrough, Mary E.....100 Taylor St.
McNamara, Grace H.....480 Hartford Ave.
McNiff, Genevieve S.....98 Florence St.
McPhillips, Alice T.....8 Rounds Ave.
Meader, Lewis H.....430 Lloyd Ave.
Meagher, M. Grace...205 East Ave., Pawtucket
Mecorney, Florence.....176 Congdon St.
Meegan, Alice F.....27 Firglade Ave.
Meegan, Belinda K.....84 Lexington Ave.
Meegan, Marion C.....31 Health Ave.
Meegan, Mary W.,
23 Henry St., East Providence
Menard, Helen M.....421 Friendship St.
Messinger, Muriel G.....650 Broad St.
Milan, Helen M.....1582 Westminster St.
Milan, Margaret A.....1582 Westminster St.
Miller, Gertrude C.....Conimicut
Mills, Irving B.....Box 66, Oakland Beach
Miner, Lilian B.....9 Benevolent St.
Moffitt, Helen A.....29 Phillips St.
Moffitt, Jeannette B.....384 Hope St.
Molloy, Elizabeth J.....371 Smith St.
Molloy, Katharine C.....371 Smith St.
Monahan, Anna C.....69 Evergreen St.
Monahan, Catherine E.....134 Hope St.
Monahan, Mary F.....134 Hope St.
Monroe, Mary F.....606 Smith St.
Moore, Edna J.....31 Langdon St.
Moore, Ina M.....51 Ashton St.
Moore, Katharine R.....131 Doyle Ave.
Moore, Mildred T.....47 Daboll St.
Moore, R. Ella.....379 Friendship St.
Moran, Laura A.....52 Belair Ave.
Moran, Mary L.....52 Belair Ave.
Morse, Lillian A.....228 Washington Ave.

Moss, Mildred E.,
48 Whipple Ave., North Providence
Mowry, Vernette R.....439 Plain St.
Mullen, Mary E.....312 Waldo St.
Mulligan, Cathleen A.....155 Bridgham St.
Mulligan, Marguerite J.....78 Cypress St.
Munnegle, Annie L.....89 Dana St.
Munnegle, Bessie J.....89 Dana St.
Munnegle, Lillian G.....89 Dana St.
Munster, Maud A.....Box 341, East Greenwich
Murphy, Catherine E.....104 Jenkins St.
Murphy, Mary E.....27 Landor St.
Murphy, Theresa M.....8 Poplar St.
Murray, Cecilia A.....192 Ocean St.
Murray, Ellen M.....192 Ocean St.
Murray, Ellen R. C.....44 Roanoke St.
Murray, Katherine M.....21 Wood St.
Murray, Marguerite J.....376 Wickenden St.
Murray, May E.....53 Belmont Ave.
Myers, Eleanor L.....508 Cranston St.
Myers, Katherine V.....508 Cranston St.
Nagle, Mrs. Sarah W.....20 Poplar St.
Neal, Grace M.....125 Governor St.
Neary, Gertrude I.....51 Ellery St.
Neary, Madaline V.....51 Ellery St.
Nelson, Nellie M.,
Cobble Hill Road, R. F. D. 1, Saylesville
Nichols, Ida M.....557 Cranston St.
Nickerson, Irene M.....71 Princeton Ave.
Nicol, Isabelle M.....46 Bainbridge Ave.
Niles, Minnie E.....176 Congdon St.
Nolan, Florence G.....87 Bernon St.
Nolan, Mary E.....19 Livingston St.
Nolan, Mary V.....87 Bernon St.
Norton, Frances E.....45 Oak St.
Nowell, Isabelle F.....55 Daboll St.
Nuttall, George H...18 Hancock St., Pawtucket
O'Brien, Anna V.....79 Linwood Ave.
O'Brien, Elizabeth T., 614 Front St., Woonsocket
O'Brien, Helen J.....19 Chester Ave.
O'Brien, Martha F. M.....79 Linwood Ave.
O'Brien, Nora C.....128 Wesleyan Ave.
O'Connell, Annie M.....861 North Main St.
O'Connell, Gertrude M.....38 Wealth Ave.
O'Connor, Anna L.....536 Park Ave., Auburn
O'Connor, Helen C.....32 Belair Ave.
O'Connor, Margaret A. T.....282 Williams St.
O'Connor, Mary E.....133 University Ave.
O'Donnell, Anna M.....132 Jenkins St.
O'Donnell, A. Teresa.....287 Public St.
O'Donnell, Mary J.....232 Camp St.
O'Donnell, T. Regina.....396 Plainfield St.
O'Donohue, Marion C.....166 South Angell St.
O'Halloran, Alice E.....67 Roanoke St.
O'Halloran, Mary K.....67 Roanoke St.
O'Hara, Hannah T.....43 Corinth St.
O'Hara, Mary V.....43 Corinth St.
O'Keefe, Julia M.....84 University Ave.
Oliver, Florence H. C.....597 Branch Ave.
O'Neil, Bertha K.....164 Potter Ave.
O'Neil, Gertrude C.....94 Hamilton St.
O'Neil, Mary E.....94 Hamilton St.
O'Neil, Mary G. A.....665 Broad St.
O'Neil, Susan M.....89 Rugby St.
O'Neil, Teresa A.....916 Douglas Ave.
O'Neill, Katharine E. G.....93 Raymond St.
O'Reilly, Catherine A.....27 Taber Ave.
O'Reilly, Genevieve M..172 Massachusetts Ave.
O'Reilly, Helen K.....546 Hope St.
O'Reilly, Mary E.....546 Hope St.
O'Reilly, Teresa M.....971 Branch Ave.
Ormond, Marguerite C. L.....56 Gordon Ave.
O'Rourke, Elizabeth M.....67 River Ave.
Osborne, Mabel I.....525 Cranston St.
Paddock, Miner H.....27 Humboldt Ave.
Padien, Alice T.....73 Willow St.
Padien, Emma T.....160 Amherst St.
Page, Mattie M.....7 Pennsylvania Ave.
Paine, Charles E.....103 Laura St.
Palmer, Jenny M...1536 Cranston St., Cranston
Parker, Harriett.....18 Bellevue Ave.
Parker, Walter F.....159 Fourth St.
Parmenter, Clara I.....157 Sixth St.
Parmenter, Mrs. Janette V.....67 Elmdale Ave.
Patterson, Adelaide.....37 Creighton St.
Paul, Etta A.....93 Harrison St.
Peabody, Harlan B.....7 Villa Ave.
Pearson, Eris O. M.....179 Vermont Ave.
Peck, William T.....48 Princeton Ave.
Peckham, Sarah E.....41 Vineyard St.
Peirce, Eliza M.....507 Broadway
Peirce, Emma G.....89 Harrison St.
Peirce, Katharine U.....66 College St.
Peirce, K. Louise.....102 Colfax St.
Pepper, Julia.....13 Chapin Ave.
Perrin, Maude E.....149 Massachusetts Ave.
Ferry, Clara F.....18 Bellevue Ave.
Petersen, Elizabeth,
Box 65, Greenville Ave., Johnston
Peterson, Ruth H.....27 Marlborough Ave.
Pettis, Helen B.....257 Benefit St.
Phillips, Mary D.....343 Lloyd Ave.
Pidge, Mary A.....184 Bridgham St.
Pierce, Emma W.....16 Melrose St.
Pierce, Harriet E.....291 Bucklin St.
Pierce, Lucy H.....194 Daboll St.
Pierce, Mrs. Ruth B.,
3181 Pawtucket Ave., E. Providence
Pike, Catherine D.....52 Elm St.
Pike, S. Frances.....52 Elm St.
Pillion, Olive G. M.....316 Elmwood Ave.
Place, Marion A.....13 Rye St.
Pollard, Marion H.....75 Potter Ave.
Pond, Ruth M.....36 Pearl St.
Potter, Emma A.....173 Roosevelt St.
Potter, Louise W.....122 Providence St.
Powers, Marie E.....47 Waterman St.
Powers, Mary M.....93 Carrington Ave.
Pratt, Mary L.....34 Gilmore St.
Prendergast, Honoria V.....53 Roanoke St.

Prendergast, Margaret B.....237 Butler Ave.
Presbrey, Edward F.....54 Hamilton St.
Presel, Rose.....173 Prospect St.
Pressey, K. Frances.....Ashton
Preston, Dorothy.....7 Cushing St.
Price, Mildred.....151 Petteys Ave.
Price, Stanley A.....11 Whiting St.
Putnam, Frederic W.....729 Chalkstone Ave.
Quanstrom, Carl H.....206 Broad St.
Quimby, Haines B.....131 California Ave.
Quinn, Frances M.....64 Oak St.
Quinn, Mary E.....46 Huron St.
Quinn, Mary J.....64 Oak St.
Quinn, Regina M.....64 Oak St.
Quinn, Sarah F.....46 Huron St.
Quinton, Mary C.....267 Rochambeau Ave.
Rafferty, Mary S.....138 Abbott St.
Randall, Mrs. Ida W.....115 Williams St.
Ranger, A. Forest.....39 Oriole Ave.
Ranger, Ruth M.....39 Oriole Ave.
Rathbone, Phebe A.....36 Chapin Ave.
Rattigan, Nora F.....718 Douglas Ave.
Rawson, Mrs. Jennie L.....78 Medway St.
Read, Frederick H.....Oaklawn
Read, Nellie C.....240 Lockwood St.
Reed, Cora A.....91 Belmont Ave.
Reilly, Lavina M. W.....208 Sterling Ave.
Reilly, Margaret M.....23 Centennial Court
Reilly, Mary L.....260 Montgomery Ave.
Remington, Anella V.....76 Baxter St.
Reoch, Mrs. Jennie M.....4 Poplar St.
Reynolds, Grace G.....85 Ford St.
Reynolds, Helen A.....94 Eighth St.
Riccius, Agnes J.....974 Smith St.
Rice, Helen M.....47 Brighton St.
Rice, Marion L.....488 Public St.
Rich, Belle M.....303 Ohio Ave.
Rich, Harriet E.....54 Sycamore St.
Richardson, Royal P.....68 Forbes St.
Rickard, Mary D.....40 Olive St.
Riley, Irene V.....15 Cherry St.
Riordan, Catherine A.....55 Woodward Road
Roach, Anastasia E.....565 Academy Ave.
Roach, Mary C.....565 Academy Ave.
Robinson, Alice M.....76 Dartmouth Ave.
Robinson, Edith L.....29 Frederick St.
Robinson, Fannie W.....399 Public St.
Robinson, Harriet F.....50 Olive St.
Robinson, Mary E.....West Barrington
Rockwell, Marguerite R.....7 Pemberton St.
Rodgers, Mary P.....70 Bowdoin St.
Rogers, Mary K.....67 Humboldt Ave.
Roney, Clara E.....157 Bath St.
Rose, Augustus F.....R. I. School of Design
Rose, Constance B.....21 Cole Ave.
Ross, Florence M.....16 Redwing St.
Rothemich, Caroline J.....203 Lowell Ave.
Round, Eda M.....139 Superior St.
Rowe, Mary E.....Poultney, Vt.
Rowen, Mary M.....145 Messer St.
Rubenstein, Molly N.....89 Orms St.
Ryan, Florence S.....113 Mitchell St.
Salesses, Margaret M.....30 Dart St.
Salois, M. Elizabeth.....55 Marshall St.
Sayer, Inez V.....986 Smith St.
Schaffer, Elizabeth.....432 Public St.
Schaffer, Emma.....432 Public St.
Schuster, William C...22 Grant Ave., Arlington
Scott, Marie T.....60 Chapin Ave.
Searle, Carolyn M.....90 Whitmarsh St.
Searle, Mrs. Helen M.....119 East Manning St.
Sears, Bernice E.....10 Verndale Ave.
Sears, Henry K.....382 Hope St.
Sears, Maude E.....10 Verndale Ave.
Serror, Marion I.....148 Governor St.
Shanley, Ellen M.....52 Roanoke St.
Shanley, Loretta C.....52 Roanoke St.
Shaw, Mary M.....30 Concannon St.
Shea, Anna I.....78 Vernon St.
Shea, Casimir F.....87 Somerset St.
Shea, Helen R.....540 Cranston St.
Shea, Margaret M.....37 Bridgham St.
Shea, Mary C. E.....68 Seventh St.
Shea, Mary E.....31 Mawney St.
Sheldon, Lena D.....25 Division St.
Shelton, Agnes L.....125 Governor St.
Sheppard, Alice R.....38 Congdon St.
Sheridan, Julia M.....6 Taylor St.
Sherman, Mrs. Clarinda T.....961 Eddy St.
Sherman, Harriet L.....87 Comstock Ave.
Sherman, Howard E..27 Dean Ave., Graniteville
Sherman, Laura R.....34 Gilmore St.
Sherman, Warren A.....Oaklawn
Shippee, Lydia A.....68 Lloyd Ave.
Sinclair, Benjamin G.....52 Atlantic Ave.
Slack, Florence H.....1240 Westminster St.
Slade, Abby M. B.....68 Barnes St.
Smales, Alice C.....1 Carolina Ave.
Smith, Edna.....102 Tobey St.
Smith, Eileen L.....70 Academy Ave.
Smith, Elizabeth G.....57 Babcock St.
Smith, Ernest.....180 Ivy St., East Providence
Smith, Helena H. W.....33 Woodbine St.
Smith, Helen M.....17 Baptist St., Pawtucket
Smith, Ida B.....491 Hope St.
Smith, Jane A.....74 Seymour St.
Smith, Madeleine E.....151 Oxford St.
Smith, Regina E.....70 Academy Ave.
Smith, Veronica G.....268 Brown St.
Snow, Joseph S.....586 Hope St.
Southard, Natalie T.....80 Plenty St.
Spargo, Henrietta M.....225 Knight St.
Spratt, Frank A.....276 Washington Ave.
Springer, Louise E.....179 Wadsworth St.
Stannard, Joseph H., Jr.....72 Carleton St.
Staples, Evelyn.....78 Mawney St.
Stark, Frank E.....170 Lockwood St.
Stark, Newell F.....274 Globe St.
Steere, Emily A.....125 Governor St.
Steere, William S.....425 Plainfield St.

Stetson, Sarah L.....30 Miller Ave.
Stevens, Annie E.....26 Violet St.
Stevens, Wynne C.....25 Parkis Ave.
Stone, Marjorie M.....46 Wilson St.
Stratton, Mabel M.....1595 Westminster St.
Struck, Kathryn E.....31 Glenham St.
Struck, Mildred N.....31 Glenham St.
Stuart, Joseph W.,
142 Lamb St., Cumberland Mills, Me.
Stucker, Alice E.....93 Vandewater St.
Sullivan, Ann E.....18 Preston St.
Sullivan, Clara L.....148 Elmgrove Ave.
Sullivan, Elizabeth M.....147 Ivy St.
Sullivan, Helen L.....240 Brown St.
Sullivan, Lena A.....225 Thurber Ave.
Sullivan, Madeleine T.....134 Lenox Ave.
Sullivan, Mary E.....125 Governor St.
Sullivan, Sara A.....19 Roanoke St.
Sullivan, Teresa A.....148 Elmgrove Ave.
Sullivan, Teresa M.....35 W. Clifford St.
Sweeney, Katharine L.....58 Glenham St.
Sweet, Maude L. F.....134 Bridgham St.
Sweet, Sarah L.....11 Bellevue Ave.
Swift, Augustus T.....122 Rochambeau Ave.
Swift, Carrie O.....9 Reservoir Ave.
Swift, John C.....60 Summit Ave.
Taber, Mabel J.....15 Fisher St.
Tally, Elizabeth G.....28 Vernon St.
Tally, Louise C.....28 Vernon St.
Tally, Margaret E.....28 Vernon St.
Tatz, Elsie.....38 Carter St.
Tennant, Charlotte C.....33 Mawney St.
Terrell, Hubert N.....West Barrington
Thornton, Alice W.....35 Gilmore St.
Thornton, Grace E.....11 Squanto St.
Tiernan, Catherine T.....181 Wendell St.
Tiernan, Mary E.....181 Wendell St.
Tierney, Anna T.....143 Carpenter St.
Tierney, Helen L.....143 Carpenter St.
Tierney, Loretto M.....37 Hanover St.
Tighe, Hortense M.....89 Andem St.
Tobey, Jennie L.....238 Potter Ave.
Toner, Catherine L.....68 Roanoke St.
Tonge, Grace C.....209 Narragansett Ave.
Tourtellot, Celia.....15 Burnett St.
Tower, Ethel E.....30 Prospect St., Auburn
Towle, Mary F.....332 Benefit St.
Towne, Walter J.....169 Power St.
Tracy, Helen F.....235 California Ave.
Tripp, Esther W., 85 Maplewood Ave., Arlington
Tripp, Henry O...85 Maplewood Ave., Arlington
Truman, Imogene A.....65 Charles Field St.
Tucker, Etta M.....12 Champlain Place
Tucker, Marguerite G.....41 Baker St.
Tucker, Payson W....402 Pontiac Ave., Auburn
Tully, Alice G.....370 Hope St.
Tully, Marguerite.....370 Hope St.
Tully, Sara G.....370 Hope St.
Turbitt, Carmel L.....57 Health Ave.
Turner, Annie T.....186 Reynolds Ave.
Turner, Mabel.....174 Wickenden St.
Turner, Nellie L.....186 Reynolds Ave.
Upton, Sydney F.....55 Methyl St.
Vaughan, Mary D.....150 Pitman St.
Vinal, William D.....R. I. College of Education
Virgin, Ellen L.....303 Point St.
Waite, Susan E.....444 Friendship St.
Walker, Helen M.....622 River Ave.
Walker, Jane M.....622 River Ave.
Walker, Maude E.....92 Keene St.
Wallace, Genevieve B.....118 Waterman St.
Wallace, Madeline.....430 Morris Ave.
Walley, Frances.....77 Medway St.
Walsh, Agnes M.....28 Bainbridge Ave.
Walsh, Helen E.....28 Bainbridge Ave.
Walsh, Isabelle A. G.....13 Rowan St.
Walsh, Lillian M. A.....306 Prairie Ave.
Walsh, Mary F.....115 Jewett St.
Walsh, Mary T.....6 Cromwell St.
Walsh, T. Franklin.....9 Hayes St.
Ward, Emma M. E.....70 West River St.
Ward, J. Herbert.....21 Lillian Ave.
Ward, Julia P.....230 Ocean St.
Ward, Kathleen M.....70 West River St.
Warner, Bessie S.....164 Sixth St.
Watson, George W.....217 Rochambeau Ave.
Watts, Frances E.....54 Harvard Ave.
Webster, Earl C.....25 Prospect St., Auburn
Welsh, E. T.....88 Mt. Hope Ave.
Wendell, Walter E.....729 Chalkstone Ave.
West, Ellenora M.....258 California Ave.
West, Helen J.....95 Roanoke St.
West, Rosalind G.....95 Roanoke St.
West, Sara V.....258 California Ave.
Westcott, Ethel G.....303 Massachusetts Ave.
Weston, Marion D....R. I. College of Education
Whaley, Grace C.....104 Shaw Ave,. Edgewood
Wheeler, Adelaide A.,
229 Norwood Ave., Edgewood
Wheeler, Hazel.....25 Fair St., Pawtuxet
Wheeler, M. Eveyln.....176 Everett Ave.
Wheelwright, Florence A.....122 Chester Ave.
White, Frances I.....105 Dora St.
White, Helen M.....299 California Ave.
White, Mabel H.....155 Whitmarsh St.
White, Mrs. Mary C.....201 Regent Ave.
Whitehead, Norman H.....75 Updike St.
Whiteknact, Emma G.,
765 Broad St., Central Falls
Whittaker, Stella E.....West Barrington
Whittemore, Alice B.....35 Hammond St.
Whittemore, Inez K.....35 Hammond St.
Wilbur, Fannie B.....364 Hope St.
Wilcox, Mrs. Bertha E. H.....90 Priscilla Ave.
Willard, Laura A.....180 Gallatin St.
Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth G.,
600 Taunton Ave., East Providence
Williams, Florence A.....19 Arch St.
Williams, Francis P.....196 Broadway
Williams, Mabel E.....74 Portland St.

Williams, Margaret M.....78 Glenham St.
Williams, Mary.....53 Elton St.
Wiliams, Mary A. E.....609 Broadway
Williams, Mrs. Mary H.....226 Camp St.
Willis, Gardner B.....192 Lenox Ave.
Williston, Edith H.....159 Whitmarsh St.
Wilson, Frederick E.,
Brookline St., E. Pepperell, Mass.
†Winsor, Eleanor J.796 Hartford Ave., Johnston
Wolfe, Margaret L.....121 Wood St.
Wood, Anna T.....125 Lexington Ave.
Wood, Bessie R.....102 Bowen St.
Wood, Eleanor T.....Box 33, Harmony
Wood, Howard D.....11 West Park St.
Wood, Mabel R.,
126 Walnut St., East Providence
Woods, Marion S.....194 Daboll St.
Woodward, Minnie S.,
36 Belvidere Boulevard, North Providence
Wright, Nora G.....400 Plainfield St.
Wrynn, Helen M.....25 East George St.
Wyman, William T.....147 University Ave.
Young, Charlotte A.....829 Hope St., Bristol
Young, Herrick P.....348 Smith St.
Young, Mary L.....157 Cypress St.
Zubrisky, Mary B.....192 Morris Ave.

Other Members

*Abbott, Leslie E.....119 State House
*Adams, Emerson L.....119 State House
*Allen, Richard D.....112 Everett Ave.
*Bacon, Mrs. Agnes M.....119 State House
Barney, Abby V.....171 Doyle Ave.
*Bear, Jennie R.....119 State House
Caffrey, Charlotte E.....10 University Ave.
*Carroll, Charles.....119 State House
Coggeshall, Luly M.....119 State House
*Congdon, Mrs. Anne W.....455 Cranston St.
Deming, Charlotte E.....54 Brownell St.
Durfee, Edna M.....Box 762
Durfee, Frederick A.....Box 762
*Eddy, William H.....9 Exchange Terrace
Hodge, E. Carol.....109 Bowen St.
Hudson, Cora I.....290 Dudley St.
*Leland, Benjamin T.....119 State House
Olney, Elizabeth W.....17 Exchange St.
*Polk, Clara M.....9 Exchange Terrace
*Ranger, Walter E.....119 State House
*Sweeney, Ella L.....9 Exchange Terrace
Williams, Emma J.....19 Arch St.
*Winslow, Isaac O.....9 Exchange Terrace

NEWPORT

Teachers

Agnew, Agnes E.....8 Lincoln St.
Agnew, Annie I.....8 Lincoln St.
Alexander, Jane S.....4 Record St.
Aylsworth, Frances W.....10 Warner St.
Barker, Amy M.....10 Gardiner St.
Barker, Eleanor M.....32 Bull St.
Bennett, Mary F.....32 Bull St.
Blaine, Marion E.....35 Rhode Island Ave.
Bloch, Sadie.....10 Kilburn Court
Bosworth, Elizabeth T.....35 Spring St.
Bourne, Louise A.....29 Bull St.
Braman, Emmie R.....8 Tilley Ave.
Brazier, Grace B.....7 Everett St.
Brierly, Ralph E.....147 Gibbs Ave.
Brownell, Mary S.....5 Record St.
Brownell, Nancy.....8 Whitfield Place
Brownell, William S., Jr.....5 Record St.
Bryant, George H.....9 Powel Ave.
Buchanan, Janet McG.....Findlay Place
Buckley, Mary G.....42 Farewell St.
Callahan, Ellen D.....9 Mann Ave.
Campbell, Dudley E.....7 Gardiner St.
Carr, Clarence A.....17 Rhode Island Ave.
Carr, Margaret E.....17 Rhode Island Ave.
Chamberlain, Olive W.....29 Rhode Island Ave.
Champlin, Elisabeth S.....69 Washington St.
Chase, Louis R.....Boulevard Terrace
Coffin, Almira B.....298 Broadway
Coffin, Valina M.....28 Sherman St.
Collins, Helen L.....21 Tilley Ave.
Connell, Margaret C.....325 Spring St.
Crandall, Albert B.....41 Mary St.
Crandall, M. Althea.....15 Summer St.
Currin, Lillie G.....65 Perry St.
Curry, Nellie B.....47 Washington St.
Dexter, Helene E.....5 Thurston St.
Donohue, Teresa M. E.....4 Dresser St.
Donovan, Elsie K.....34 Bedlow Ave.
Donovan, Katherine P.....20 Bacheller St.
Downing, Julia T.....4 Rhode Island Ave.
Driscoll, Annie I.....402 Spring St.
Driscoll, Katharine A.....402 Spring St.
Flynn, Margaret D.....14 West St.
Flynn, Mary E.....14 West St.
Frank, Mylie M.....51 Gibbs Ave.
Franklin, Ruth B.....23 Sherman St.
Franklin, Susan B.....16 Division St.
Gatzenmeier, Alfred R. C.....10 Peckham Ave.
Gibson, Margaret H. B.....Stephenson Place
Gifford, Honora R.....26 Calvert St.
Gleason, Nellie M.....10 Bliss Road
Goddard, Bessie I.....29 Gould St.
Gorman, Julia M.....Bateman Ave.
Greene, Gladys M.....Eustis Ave.
Greenlaw, Frank M.....34 Bull St.
Groff, Harriet I.....35 Bull St.
Groff, Susanna S.....35 Bull St.
Haire, Gertrude J.....20 Catherine St.
Harrington, Alice M.....14 Calvert St.
Harrington, Catherine E.....406 Spring St.
Harvey, Mary E.....5 Thurston Ave.
Hathaway, Elsie M.....7 Elm St.
Hay, Katherine W.....20 Gibbs Ave.
Hendy, Henry S.....Red Cross Ave.
Henshaw, Irvin T.....Harrison Ave.
Higbee, Alice F.....Middletown
Hill, Katharine L.....1 Kay Terrace

Hooper, Susie E.....Old Beach Road
Horgan, Mary G.....14 Gould St.
Hughes, Marguerite V.....15 Everett St.
Jackson, Lelia C. D.....10 School St.
Johnstone, Fred W.....9 Peckham Ave.
Jones, Catherine A. C.....14 Lee Ave.
Jones, Mary L.....14 Lee Ave.
Kane, Henrietta H.....71 Pope St.
Keeher, Eliza E.....325 Broadway
Keeher, Julia A.....325 Broadway
King, Helen S.....1 Bliss Road
Lawton, Margaret.....6 Whitfield Place
Leddy, Catherine E.....38 Franklin St.
Leddy, Mary I.....38 Franklin St.
Lee, Annie E.....48 Church St.
Lester, Marion B.....17½ Clinton Ave.
Lockrow, Beatrice S.....28 Mann Ave.
Mackie, Elenora C.....17 Bliss Road
Mackie, Isabella T.....17 Bliss Road
Mackie, Jennie W.....17 Bliss Road
Maher, Louisa C.....378 Spring St.
Maloney, Irene L.....13 Calvert St.
Manchester, Katharine P.....13 Newport Ave.
Manchester, Susan M.....39 Powel Ave.
Mason, Edith C.....121 Gibbs Ave.
May, E. Benjamin.....23 Hunter Ave.
Morgan, Elizabeth.....5 Carroll Ave.
Morrison, Elizabeth C.....28 Malbone Road
Morrison, Genevieve F.....28 Malbone Road
Mott, Mildred L.....37 Bull St.
Muenchinger, M. Pauline.....117 Touro St.
Mumford, Nellie G.....17 Covell St.
Murphy, Elizabeth C.....34 John St.
Nuss, Dorothy E.....521 Spring St.
Nuss, Elizabeth G.....Carroll Ave.
Nuss, Loretta M.....521 Spring St.
Nuss, Mary M.....Carroll Ave.
O'Connell, Margaret M.....11 Lincoln St.
O'Connell, Mary B.....11 Lincoln St.
Palmer, Mary V.....110 Church St.
Paquin, Julia A.....Middletown
Parsonage, Leonora V.....32 Rhode Island Ave.
Pearson, Alice R.....8 Appleby St.
Pearson, Lillian S.....2 Ayrault St.
Peckham, Barbara C.....9 Tilley Ave.
Peckham, Clara B.....278 Broadway
Peckham, Elizabeth B.,
Green End Ave., Middletown
Peckham, Frances H.....28 Sherman St.
Peckham, Nellie R.....Middletown
Perry, Robert W.....41 Mary St.
Pfannenmiller, Gladys D.....87 John St.
Phelan, Julia A.....16 Chapel St.
Potter, Ethel C.....131 Broadway
Robinson, Henry W.....27 Clarke St.
Rooney, Margherita.....Jamestown
Rounds, Mae M.....10 Bay View Ave.
Ryder, Emily H.....20 Park St.
Sanford, Ella W.....7 Congdon Ave.
Saunders, Harriet A.....15 Thames St.
Schoentzeler, Helen D.....3 Gardiner St.
Sensenig, Heber.....41 Mary St.
Shea, Frances E.....16 Gould St.
Shea, Mary J.....28 Harrison Ave.
Shea, Nora K.....19 Cherry St.
Simmons, Beatrice G.....11 Ayrault St.
Simmons, Margaret B.,
Green End Ave., Middletown
Stanhope, Clara A.....60 John St.
Stanhope, Mary E.....360 Broadway
Stenhouse, Mae.....228 Spring St.
Sullivan, Agnes.....5 Mt Vernon St.
Sullivan, Gertrude.....5 Mt. Vernon St.
Sullivan, Hilda.....5 Mt. Vernon St.
Sullivan, Kathryn U.....488 Thames St.
Sullivan, Margaret P.....9 Elliott Place
Sullivan, Teresa E.....488 Thames St.
Taylor, Barbara C.....9 Pleasant St.
Thompson, Andrina H. L.....160 Church St.
*Thompson, Frank E.....15 Champlin St.
Walsh, Mary A.....21 Mill St.
Walsh, Michael F.....5 Bowery St.
Watson, Sarah A.....52 Ayrault St.
Webber, Fred P.....Middletown
White, Aimée R.....104 John St.
White, Mabel L.....28½ Rhode Island Ave.
Wilcox, Margaret C.....29 Mann Ave.
Williamson, James H.....Bellevue Ave.
Wilsker, Nettie.....17 Church St.

Other Members

*Lull, Herbert W.....35 Powel Ave.
*Macvicar, Mrs. Rebekah K. B....51 Touro St.
Thompson, Helen W.....15 Champlin St.

PAWTUCKET

Teachers

Adams, Climena.....153 Woodbine St., Auburn
Agnew, Annie E.,
130 Central Ave., East Providence
Aldrich, Mrs. Sophronie E. P...140 Central Ave.
Anderton, Marion K.....153 Pidge Ave.
Arnold, George E.....Box 126
Arnold, Mabel S.....104 Broad St., Providence
Baldwin, Elizabeth.....203 Newell Ave.
Ballou, Anna S.....67 Summer St., Woonsocket
Ballou, Ellen L.....112 Hanover St., Providence
Ballou, Maude G.,
56 Fairview, Winthrop 52, Mass.
Barry, Margaret M.....49 Sanford St.
Bartlett, George W.....168 Central Ave.
Bates, Gertrude A.....61 Mulberry St.
Bates, Maria L.....564 Main St.
Battles, Stanley C.....290 High St.
Beirne, Abbie A.....146 Garden St.
Bellows, Annie T.....R. F. D., Manville
Bellows, Carrie M.....R. F. D., Manville
Bennett, Marion D.,
218 Central St., Central Falls
Bennett, S. Wilhelmina,
157 Olney Ave., No. Providence

Boles, M. Agnes,
139 Rochambeau Ave., Providence
Booth, Myra B.....36 School St.
Bowen, Faith.....64 Summit St.
Bowen, Jessie M.....166 Cottage St.
Boylan, Irene E.....52 Camp St., Providence
Bradley, Marion D.....101 Glenwood Ave.
Bradley, Maude E.,
207 Rochambeau Ave., Providence
Brassard, Marie L.....12 Utton Ave.
Bray, Mercy.....371 West Ave.
Bray, Sarah E.....371 West Ave.
Brennan, Ellen C.....234 Fountain St.
Broome, Grace E.....295 Pawtucket Ave.
Brown, Christine E.....9 South St.
Brown, Jennie G.....4 Hume St.
Buckley, Lucille M.,
63 Bridge St., Nashua, N. H.
Burke, Mrs. Elizabeth J.,
15 Poplar St., Providence
Burns, Jeanie L.....60 Prospect St., Auburn
Butler, Anne P.....32 Gooding St.
Butler, Margaret G.....31 Gooding St.
Buxton, Edith E.,
1045 Smithfield Ave., Saylesville
Campbell, Ella M.....119 Child St., Warren
Capron, Daisy M.....84 Spring St.
Carey, Mary T. S.....129 Pine St.
Carlson, Edna M.....831 Hope St., Providence
Carroll, Alice B.,
26 Dartmouth Ave., Providence
Carroll, Eleanor L.....4 Linden Ave., Rumford
Carty, M. Frances,
135 Rochambeau Ave., Providence
Carty, Winifred L,
135 Rochambeau Ave., Providence
Cashman, Jennie E.....397 Pawtucket Ave.
Cavanaugh, Margaret M.,
89 Broad St., Valley Falls
Cavanaugh, Mary A.....136 Trenton St.
Cavanaugh, Muriel A.....99 Sabin St.
Cavanaugh, Ruth D.....136 Trenton St.
Chenette, Praxede P., 129 Fourth St., Providence
Church, Olivia J.....Tiverton
Clark, Margaret A.....178 Oak Hill Ave.
Clark, Mary E.....178 Oak Hill Ave.
Cole, Hattie L.....36 Brook St.
Collins, Mildred G.....82 Belmont St.
Cooke, Christine D.....160 Coyle Ave.
Copeland, Albert L.....Saylseville
Corden, Catherine H.....176 Pawtucket Ave.
Cosgrove, Alice M...224 Howell St., Providence
Cowen, Anna S.....235 Butler Ave., Providence
Cox, Mary E.....40 Sterry St.
Cox, T. Emma.....40 Sterry St.
Cozzens, Adelaide A.....43 Beech St.
Crane, Anne G.....131 Abbott St., Providence
Crawford, Emma L.....7 Park St.
Crook, Annie W.....175 Walcott St.
Crosby, Percy R.....110 No. Bend St.
Cross, Ethel A.....71 Auburn St.
Crossin, Dorothy M.....455 Broadway
Crossin, M. Rosamond.....455 Broadway
Cullen, Sarah L.....87 Gooding St.
Cunningham, Anna G.....Berkeley
Currier, Alice L.....12 Howard Ave.
Currier, Elsie M.....12 Howard Ave.
Currier, Mary L.....12 Howard Ave.
Curtis, Flora S.....71 Chapel St., Saylesville
Cushman, Louisa.....701 Newport Ave.
Davis, Martha M.....8 Woodland St.
Davis, S. Kathryn.....8 Woodland St.
Davison, Edith D.....41 Sumner St.
Deahy, Elizabeth C..106 Sumter St., Providence
Demers, Mary A.....33 Cottage St.
Demers, Sarah C.....33 Cottage St.
Dexter, William E.....518 West Ave.
Doe, Albert P.....Box 306
Donohue, Cecilia E.....316 Pawtucket Ave.
Donohue, Mary E.....316 Pawtucket Ave.
Donovan, Nellie V.....14 Sterry St.
Dwyer, Marguerite E.....264 Broadway
Earle, Ruth C.....19 Clark Ave.
Earle, Mrs. Susan B.,
214 High St., Valley Falls
Emery, James N.....487 Walcott St.
Emery, Olive G.....487 Walcott St.
Fairman, M. Evangeline.....9 Keough St.
Fallon, Anna F.....34 Potter St.
Fallon, Catherine V.....34 Potter St.
Fallon, Elizabeth L.....34 Potter St.
Fallon, Mary M.....34 Potter St.
Fanning, Elizabeth B.....48 Appleton Ave.
Farnes, Gertrude R. C.....229 Benefit St.
Farrell, Anna J.....121 Carnation St.
Field, Marion M.....23 Pierce St.
Finlay, Elizabeth E.....232 Broadway
Finlay, Helen F.....232 Broadway
Fitz, Emeline E.....163 Ivy St., Providence
Fitzgerald, Katherine M.....40 Clyde St.
Flemming, Adelaide J.....65 Clyde St.
Fletcher, Elisabeth M.....61 Cottage St.
Flynn, Rose L.....164 Lonsdale Ave.
Flynn, Theresa R.....392 Smithfield Ave.
Flynn, Veronica G.....140 Clay St.
Fortier, Anna E.....913 Main St.
French, Hattie J.....24 High St.
French, Isabel C.....80 Cottage St.
French, Mahala W.....61 Cottage St.
Fuller, Lillian M, 45 Comstock Ave., Providence
Gallagher, Marion E. D.....624 Broadway
Garland, Anna J.....472 East Ave.
Gatchell, Ruth M.....23 Daniels St.
Geary, Mary.....162 Orms St., Providence
Gibbons, Edith M.....74 Mulberry St.
Gibson, Bertha E...244 Pleasant St., Providence
Glasby, S. Maria.....16 Lyon St.
Goodwin, Mrs. Mary E.,
37 Langham Road, Providence

Greeley, Susanne.....43 Spring St.
Hall, Althea M.....178 High St.
Hallam, Mrs. Gladys B.....24 Jefferson Ave.
Harrold, Evelyn M.....136 Pawtucket Ave.
Harty, Helena A.....93 Abbott St., Providence
Healey, Grace E.....113 Benefit St.
Heckman, Gertrude B.,
70 East Bacon St., Plainville, Mass.
Heimer, Marion M.....240 Central Ave.
Hill, Catherine D.....489 East Ave.
Hill, E. Mildred.....377 Broadway
Hill, Esther F.,
60 Greenwood Ave., East Providence
Hokanson, Emma A..Route 4, Attleboro, Mass.
Holden, William O.....46 Gooding St.
Holt, Thomas A.....424 West Ave.
Hopper, Mrs. Nellie B.....4 Summit St.
Hosmer, Miriam..31 Langham Road, Providence
Houston, Margaret I.....251 West Ave.
Hunt, Gean B..... .....103 Fairview Ave.
Jackson, Jeannette M.....3 Park St.
Jeffers, Jennie.....22 Sterry St.
Jencks, Mrs. Gertrude R.....21 Kossuth St.
Jenkins, Selina E....107 Forest St., Providence
Jenks, Edith B... .....90 Central Ave.
Jenney, Elizabeth L.....27 Myrtle St.
Johnson, Mrs. Grace H.....366 Lonsdale Ave.
Johnson, Mary T.....22 Garden St.
Jollie, Eleanor M.....13 Garden St.
Jordan, Mary E. G.....14 Kepler St.
Keenan, Alice F..... .....48 Prairie Ave.
Keenan, Mary E.....48 Prairie Ave.
Kelley, Mrs. Ursula A.,
306 High St., Valley Falls
Kelly, Katherine H.....183 Summit St.
Kennedy, Ida B.....1 Hancock St.
Kenney, Dorothy C...186 Gallup St., Providence
Kenyon, Maud W.....391 Pawtucket Ave.
Keough, Eunice T.....361 Weeden St.
Keough, Kathleen A.....29 Forest Ave.
Kiley, Elizabeth L.....23 Park Place
Kinnell, James S.....59 Prospect St.
Kirschbaum, Charles H.....24 West Ave.
Ladd, Albert L.....139 West Ave.
LaGarde, Yvonne B.,
R. F. D. 4, Box 97, Attleboro, Mass.
Lane, Alice B.....199 High St.
Laney, Annie L.....639 Public St., Providence
Leach, Marian D.....27 Brook St.
Leddy, Mildred M.....195 Pawtucket Ave.
Lennon, Pauline A.....22 Gerald St.
Lennon, Regina E.....22 Gerald St.
Lennon, Ruth M.....96 Pond St.
Little, Agnes E.....28 Spring St.
Little, Elizabeth C.....97 Clyde St.
Little, Helen F.....97 Clyde St.
Luddy, Helen A.....108 Pine St.
Lynch, Gertrude C.....73 Maynard St.
MacKenzie, Kathrine M.....36 Mulberry St.
Maloney, Marie A.....795 Central Ave.
Manchester, Martha,
106 Elmgrove Ave., Providence
Mangan, Grace A.....215 Cottage St.
Mangan, Margaret M.....215 Cottage St.
Mathieson, Marion D.....149 Division St.
Mayoh, Albert E.....126 Division St.
Mayor, Ellen.....47 Barnes St., Providence
McAlevy, Mildred P.....669 Broadway
McAloon, Helen M.....63 Miller St.
McCabe, Agnes L.....34 Jefferson Ave.
McCabe, Mary E.....777 Broadway
McCaffrey, Jennie E.....Warren
McCarthy, Helen J.....695 East Ave.
McCarthy, Mary F.....695 East Ave.
McCaughey, Mary A.....60 Brewster St.
McCue, Elizabeth G.....140 Dunnell Ave.
McElroy, Nellie M.....88 Brook St.
McGarry, Rose V.....103 Meadow St.
McGinn, Marion V.....389 East Ave.
McGinty, Catharine A.....355 No. Main St.
McGinty, Mary J.....335 No. Main St.
McGovern, Helen W.....198 Glenwood Ave.
McKenna, Mary C.....192 Meadow St.
McKitchen, Mary E.....100 Center St.
McKitchen, Mary J. E.....108 Pine St.
McKitchen, Sarah A.....108 Pine St.
McCleary, Thelma.....Farmington, Me.
McMahon, Alice J.....66 Englewood Ave.
McNanna, Elizabeth A.....89 Maynard St.
McNeal, Kathleen G.....225 East Ave.
McNulty, Elizabeth J.....240 Walcott St.
McVay, Alice G.....174 Summit St.
McVay, Elizabeth C.....174 Summit St.
McVay, Helen B.....174 Summit St.
McVay, Josephine U.....174 Summit St.
McVay, Mary L.....174 Summit St.
McVay, Sarah C.....96 Meadow St.
McVeigh, Margaret M.,
37 Forest Ave., Valley Falls
Meagher, Ellen C.....205 East Ave.
Merry, Ernest L.....76 Oakdale Ave.
Mitchell, Helen L.....59 Mulberry St.
Mitchell, Martha T.....51 Lonsdale Ave.
Moody, Bessie A.....13 Alice St.
Moriarty, Catherine F.....20 Harvard St.
Morpeth, Rachel M.....62 Carpenter St.
Morris, Catherine R.....31 Waldo St.
Mulligan, Marguerite L.....36 Olive St.
Murphy, Mrs. Mary E. O'B.....86 Denver St.
Murray, Katharine R.....165 Pine St.
Natke, Ethel M.....159 Lonsdale Ave.
Neagle, Grace M.....12 White St.
Niebuhr, Margaret A.....182 Kenyon Ave.
Nolan, Louise R.....399 Pawtucket Ave.
O'Brien, Elizabeth A.....237 Division St.
O'Brien, Marian F.....15 Marrin St.
O'Brien, Rosaleen C.....15 Marrin St.
O'Connell, Gertrude H.....138 Meadow St.
O'Connell, Marion E.....138 Meadow St.
O'Connor, Clara L.....247 Lonsdale Ave.

O'Connor, Margaret A.....147 Park St.
Oldfield, Isabel E....130 Chapel St., Saylesville
O'Neil, Clara L.....464 East Ave.
Osborn, Mary G.....90 Prospect St.
Osborn, Sarah M.....90 Prospect St.
Parker, Mary C. P...51 Lenox Ave., Providence
Patterson, Bessie.....169 East Ave.
Pearce, Florence.....24 Hope St.
Peebles, Martha E.....15 Maynard St.
Pendergast, Mona R.....683 East Ave.
Pennington, Florence.....13 Anthony Ave.
Perkins, Mrs. A. Elizabeth....189 Carnation St.
Perkins, A. Mabel.....44 Broad St.
Perregans, Rachel C.....Box 103, Providence
Perry, Amelia M.....249 Broadway
Phillips, Earle A.....15 Sweet Ave.
Place, Carrie M.,
350 Sprague St., Fall River, Mass.
Pollard, Mary D.....29 Walcott St.
Powers, A. Amelia.....34 Greene St.
Prescott, Mrs. Jennie M.....4 Summit St.
Prestinari, Elsie W.....26 Appleton Ave.
Raps, Mrs. Marie L. R.,
155 Congdon St., Providence
Redford, Claribel.....19 Daniels St.
Reed, Marion F.....697 Main St.
Reed, Susanna.....19 Summer St.
Reid, K. Elsie.....11 Maynard St.
Reynolds, Angie G.....72 Mineral Spring Ave.
Rice, Ella P. M.....45 Harrison St.
Robinson, Myra S.....24 Spring St.
Roche, Margaret H.....29 Walcott St.
Rogers, Laura M.....27 Brook St.
Rogers, L. Mavis.....289 Lonsdale Ave.
Rowe, Ethel E.....61 Mulberry St.
Ruff, Arthur W.....18 Kossuth St.
Ryan, Anna G.....105 Pond St.
Ryan, Eleanor F.....50 Brewster St.
Ryan, Mary F.....86 Carpenter St.
Salisbury, M. Dorothy,
33 Oldham St., Providence
Sawyer, Harley H.....Y. M. C. A.
Scholes, William.....484 Smithfield Ave.
Scott, Estella F.....23 Garden St.
Seagrave, R. Helen,
12 Mechanic St., Attleboro, Mass.
Shea, John A.....232 Garden St.
Short, Mabel L....110 Governor St., Providence
Smith, Bertha N., 136 Pocasset Ave., Providence
Smith, Helen C.....36 Brook St.
Smith, Mrs. Hilda E.....18 Morris Ave.
Smith, Sarah R.....44 Broad St.
Smith, Sara M.....19 Summer St.
Snow, Blanche G.....85 Brook St.
Sprinthall, Edith C.....540 Pawtucket Ave.
Stanton, Mildred M.....43 Main St.
Staples, Goldie F.....Y. W. C. A., Providence
Starrett, Chester E. A.,
18 Overhill Road, Providence
Steere, Mary E.....66 Lyon St.
Storin, Helen M.....293 Division St.
Straight, Mary E.,
71 Goldsmith Ave., East Providence
Summers, W. Mabel,
81 Essex St., Swamscott, Mass.
Taber, Olive B.....24 West Ave.
Taylor, Emily W.....10 Hill Ave.
Taylor, Mrs. Ethel E.....60 Gerald St.
Tenney, Constance.....41 Grove St.
Thacher, Elizabeth D.....13 Garden St.
Tibbitts, Mrs. Marianne McG.....263 Broadway
Tierney, Katharine M.....65 Park St.
Tillson, Leila A.,
3 Garden St., Attleboro, Mass.
Toher, Anna F.....53 Daniels St.
Tompkins, Mrs. Harriet B.....712 Main St.
Toolin, Alice C.....Cowesett
Tornquist, Victoria M., 708 Mineral Spring Ave.
Towle, Helen M.....5 Cottage St.
Towle, Marjorie.....5 Cottage St.
Tracey, Helen M.....18 Paisley St.
Tracy, Louise F....44 Hawes St., Central Falls
Vance, Ellen A.....70 Park St.
Vigeant, Mrs. Florence L. C., 326 Smithfield Ave.
Wadsworth, M. Ella.....19 Garden St.
Walsh, Edna M...224 Summit Ave., Providence
Ward, Edith F.....19 Short St.
Waterman, Helen.....R. F. D. 2, Valley Falls
Wheeler, Caroline M.....61 Cottage St.
Whipple, Lucius A.....14 Orchard St.
Whiting, Elmira E.....51 Main St.
Wicks, Elinor G.....60 Gerald St.
Wiggin, Bertha R.....313 High St.
Wilmarth, Clara E..21 Pacific St., Central Falls
Winters, Henry J.....39 Kepler St.
Wolfe, Herbert E.....15 Park St.
Wright, M. Eunice.....61 Keene St., Providence

Other Members

Cinco, Mrs. Cathalena R.....27 Woodlawn Ave.
Crosby, Mrs. P. R.....110 No. Bend St.
*Newell, William A.....744 Benefit St.

WOONSOCKET

Teachers

Aiken, Lydia E.....550 So. Main St.
Aldrich, Mabel.....77 Church St.
Allen, Florence M.....147 Rebekah St.
Balcom, Carrie M.....159 Spring St.
Ballou, Jenny A.....138 Winter St.
Barry, Ella G.....57 Pine St.
Bartley, Ruth M.....Ashuelot, N. H.
Bradford, Bertha L.....Box 216
Brady, Rosetta C.....267 High St.
Brennan, Veronica A.....202 Arnold St.
Brown, Hortense I.....149 Earle St.
Brown, Stella M..Mendon St., Uxbridge, Mass.
Burlingame, Sophia L.....385 Park Ave.
Carroll, C. Agnes.....370 So. Main St.
Carroll, Joanna T.....370 So. Main St.
Carroll, Margaret E.....370 So. Main St.

Carroll, Rose M.....370 So. Main St.
Cass, Madeleine G.....367 Prospect St.
Cassidy, Agnes A.....59 Unity St.
Charland, Florence C.....431 Bernon St.
Chase, Josephine P.....Union Village
Coleman, William A.....567 Blackstone St.
Congdon, Mattie M.....402 Providence St.
Cook, Dellar L.....28 Andrews St.
Cook, Vera S.....Box 16, Union Village
Cook, Zita M.....185 Spring St.
Crawford, Marguerite L.....241 Park Ave.
Cronan, Alice V.....58 Rebekah St.
Cunningham, Alice G.....61 Oak St.
Cushing, Margaret Z.....291 Bernon St.
Dailey, Helen C.....485 Park Ave.
Dailey, Madeleine W.....485 Park Ave.
Darling, Mary E.....4 Lewis St.
Degnan, Annie D.....62 South St.
Devine, Marion F.....90 Transit St.
Devlin, Gertrude M.....167 Blackstone St.
Doherty, Helen M. G.....199 Huntington Ave.
Donlon, Charles A.....182 Oakley Road
Dorrington, Julia A.....Blackstone, Mass.
Downey, Medora M.....Blackstone, Mass.
Downey, Ruth E.....Blackstone, Mass.
Emery, Gertrude J.....27 Rockland Ave.
Feely, Louise B.....49 Summer St.
Feeny, Sylvia.....Millville, Mass.
Fish, Lemuel G.....45 Rebekah St.
Fisher, Melita B.....Union Village
Flynn, Florence I.....69 Winter St.
Ford, Elizabeth M.....341 Blackstone St.
Ford, Lena.....341 Blackstone St.
Fuller, A. Eliza.....47 Prospect St.
Fuller, Nettie R.....47 Prospect St.
Gaffney, Katherine F.,
Box 38, Blackstone, Mass.
Garrity, Elizabeth C.....Blackstone, Mass.
Gerry, Hazel L.....154 Grove St.
Gilbane, Katharine J...452 Hope St., Providence
Gilligan, Mary H..Main St., Blackstone, Mass.
Gleason, Mae I.....27 East Orchard St.
Greene, Bertha L.....4 Lewis St.
Hamlett, Bertha A.....194 Blackstone St.
Harrison, Edith A.....58 Summer St.
Hendrick, Maude H.....4 Lewis St.
Holbrook, Mary E.....223 Park Ave.
Hudson, Adeline E.....216 Summer St.
Janson, Alice A.....52 Orchard St.
Jenckes, Rachel L.....437 No. Main St.
Jones, Ethel F.....364 Coe St.
Keefe, Christine M.....256 Front St.
Kelley, Gertrude L.....95 Morton Ave.
Kennedy, Helen M.....239 Manville Road
Kenney, A. Irene.....68 Prospect
Kettlety, Frank E.....44 Bernice Ave.
Kilcline, May R.....375 Blackstone St.
Knox, Bessie M.....8 Greene St.
Ladd, Byron A.....410 Carrington Ave.
Laviolette, Marie L.....89 Greene St.
Long, Marion F.....67 Summer St.
Lussier, Evelyn B.....268 Park Ave.
Lynch, Mary A.....142 Harris Ave.
Macdermott, Eliza C.....437 Park Ave.
Macdermott, Ruth N.....437 Park Ave.
Mahoney, Anna P...Central St., Millville, Mass.
Mahoney, Helen E..Central St., Millville, Mass.
Mailloux, Georgiana E.....832 Elm St.
Marlborough, Alice E.....239 Second Ave.
Marlborough, Anna M.....239 Second Ave.
Marlborough, Celia C.....239 Second Ave.
Martin, Anna M.....38 Alice Ave.
Martin, Helen A.....38 Alice Ave.
Martin, M. Helen.....324 Blackstone St.
McCabe, Isabelle A.,
.. 23 Main St., Blackstone, Mass.
McCombe, Ethel E.....98 Winter St.
McCombe, Helen M.....98 Winter St.
McCooey, Mrs. Anna M.....94 Division St.
McDermott, Eliza M.....75 Coe St.
McFee, Muriel.....550 So. Main St.
McGawley, Esther T.....85 Park Ave.
McGawley, Mary C.....85 Park Ave.
McGovern, Margaret M.....149 Park Ave.
McGrath, Annie I.....118 Summer St.
McGrath, Margaret L.....118 Summer St.
McGuire, Lillian F.....206 First Ave.
McKenzie, Flora M.....214 Jenckes St.
McLearney, Marguerite F.....539 Bernon St.
McMichael, M. Olive,
9 St. Paul's St., Blackstone, Mass.
McMullen, M. Madonna.....North Smithfield
McNamara, Elinor F.....540 So. Main St.
McPartlin, Margaret T.....173 Summer St.
Meakin, Anna G.....47 Cold Spring Place
Merrill, Annie E.....38 Highland St.
Morrissey, Rose F.....550 Winter St.
Mowry, Florence P.....276 Providence St.
Mowry, Lenette.....365 So. Main St.
Mowry, Mertella B.....365 So. Main St.
Murphy, James A.....537 Bernon St.
Needham, Mildred E.....276 Park Ave.
Nulty, Agnes T.....560 Winter St.
O'Connor, Gertrude L.....35 Greene St.
O'Donnell, Anne R.....246 Harris Ave.
O'Donnell, Catherine R.....246 Harris Ave.
O'Donnell, Elizabeth R.....246 Harris Ave.
O'Donnell, Mary J.....246 Harris Ave.
O'Keefe, Agnes R.....455 Prospect St.
O'Neil, Mae C.....426 Second Ave.
Osborne, Ruth H.....193 Highland St.
Padden, Margaret L.....53 First Ave.
Padien, A. Irene.....64 Transit St.
Page, Amy L.....34 Vose St.
Partridge, Genevieve M.....436 Bernon St.
Pickering, Lottie M.....Blackstone, Mass.
Pond, Clara W.....Mendon, Mass.
Reed, Elizabeth J.....308 Harris Ave.
Rodgers, William R.....131 Earle St.
Rosenblatt, Dorothy.....134 Court St.

Sawtelle, Ruth R....Box 61, Blackstone, Mass.
Sibley, Marguerite L.....112 Earle St.
Smart, Florence M.....543 So. Main St.
Smith, Bertha M.....302 Park Ave.
Smith, Edna C.....95 Vine St.
Spratt, Chesman C.....95 Spring St.
Staples, Susan T.....130 Broad St.
Thayer, Isadore G.....38 Glen Road
Thayer, Mabel A.....226 Providence St.
Vose, Lucy L.....74 Glen Road
Wales, Sarah M.....49 Providence St.
Walsh, Alice M.....65 Boyden St.
Warner, Ruth C.....163 Summer St.
Williams, Alice A.....212 Providence St.
Williams, Mary E.....212 Providence St.
Wixtead, Julia E.....307 Blackstone St.

Other Member

*Carroll, Charles V.....370 So. Main St.

CENTRAL FALLS

Teachers

Allenson, Mrs. Elizabeth A.....306 Central St.
Arnold, Clara M.....51 Clay St.
Bannon, Mrs. Annie M.....993 Lonsdale Ave.
Bannon, Zita M.....44 Laurel St., Pawtucket
Barry, Annie A.....959 Lonsdale Ave.
Beattie, Sara.....23 Illinois St.
Borden, Lucy M.....77 Clay St.
Bowker, Annie F.....38 Summit St.
Brassard, Reina R.....157 Lincoln Ave.
Burnham, Bertha A.....27 Rand St.
Butler, Alice F.....Cushing St., Berkeley
Byron, Laura V.....71 Henry St.
Carpenter, Mrs. Lottie B.....236 Broad St.
Chaffee, Edith E.,
38 Russell Ave., East Providence
Conland, Lulu N.....19 Summer St., Pawtucket
Cruise, Marion E.....54 Linden Ave.
Donnelly, Grace L..190 Central Ave., Pawtucket
Doyle, Sarah A.,
116 Englewood Ave., Pawtucket
Driscoll, Annie E.....31 Jenks St.
Easton, Mabel R.....R. F. D., Saylesville
Fairbanks, Rachel M.....13 Summit St.
Finn, Katherine G.....18 Parker St.
Flood, Winifred A.....107 Washington St.
Goldsmith, Sarah E.....8 Mary St.
Gorman, Martha L.....132 Sumner Ave.
Griffin, Honora V...169 Dexter St., Valley Falls
Habershaw, Mary L..46 Jackson St., Pawtucket
Hamlin, Fanny M.....110 Tremont St.
Hanley, James L....31 Jefferson St., Providence
Harris, Bertha S.....13 Summit St.
Hibbard, Esther R.....60 Rand St.
Hill, Mrs. Marion M..24 Allen Ave., Pawtucket
Howry, Mrs. Dorothy I.,
372 Lloyd Ave., Providence
Hutchins, Mary A.,
8½ Prospect St., Attleboro, Mass.
Jenks, Jennie L.....Box 271, Ashton
Kelly, Helene A.....155 Summer St.
Kennedy, Mary B. C.....Ashton
Kerr, Sara L.....112 Adams Ave.
King, E. Louise.....138 Cross St.
Latham, Annie C.....117 Clay St.
Lull, Mrs. Lulu B.....35 Rand St.
Mahan, Gertrude Z.....31 Jenks St.
Mahan, Mary Z.....31 Jenks St.
Martin, James E.....Box 185, Ashton
McCabe, Margaret T.....271 Rand St.
McDermott, Grace.....194 Central Ave.
McIlvain, Mrs. Mary F.,
101 Broadway, Pawtucket
McKenna, Agnes I.....153 Hedley Ave.
McLoughlin, Mary E.....107 Washington St.
Meagher, Alice E.....205 East Ave., Pawtucket
Moies, Amy S.....71 Clay St.
Moreau, Blanche A.....9 Davis St., Pawtucket
Morpeth, Mrs. Elizabeth H.,
20 Glendale Ave., Providence
Mowry, Bertha M.....380 Orms St., Providence
Ordway, Mildred E.,
22 Manchester St., Pawtucket
Preston, Everett C.....175 Cross St.
Risk, Ella L.....36 Sumner Ave.
Robertson, Margaret I.....145 Cross St.
Ross, Louise A...22 Manchester St., Pawtucket
Rowan, Caroline E.....90 Sumner Ave.
Saunders, Anna P.....464 Dexter St.
Saunders, Mary P.....464 Dexter St.
Spurr, E. Blanche.....18 Mary St.
Taylor, Ruth S.....15 Beecher St., Pawtucket
Thresher, Mary A.....350 High St.
Tracy, Mrs. Elizabeth H.....44 Hawes St.
White, Norman E...109 Cottage St., Pawtucket
Williston, Edith M....23 Linden St., Providence
Wilmarth, Bessie E.....21 Pacific St.
Young, Evelyn M.....53 Clay St.

Other Members

*Bennett, Robert K.....
Daniels, Mrs. Lillian L.....236 Central St.

CRANSTON

Teachers

Agnew, Kathryn F.,
130 Central Ave., East Providence
Aldred, Mrs. Anna C.,
198 Power St., Providence
Allen, Louise.....40 Oriole Ave., Providence
Anderson, Edith J....12 Louis Ave., Providence
Anglim, Henry F....53 Stewart St., Providence
Anthony, T. Grace, 405 Potter Ave., Providence
Arnold, Fannie M., 778 Cranston St., Providence
Arnold, Ida E.....468 Plainfield St., Providence
Awalt, Florence L.....200 Grace St., Auburn
Bailey, Fannie T....421 Potter Ave., Providence
Bailey, Harold E.....160 Broad St., Providence
Bailey, M. Grace.....62 Villa Ave., Edgewood

Ball, Mollie E.,
4 Cosgrove Place, New London, Conn.
Barnes, Mrs. May F.,
17 Wealth Ave., Providence
Barrett, Helen D....19 Mawney St., Providence
Barry, May A. H.....558 Public St., Providence
Bates, Mrs. Mira E., R. F. D., Box 19, Oaklawn
Bean, Harold E.....Howard
Bennett, Eva G.....Box 41, Warren
Boardman, Nellie L....112 Ring St., Providence
Boody, Ruth G.....Amesbury, Mass.
Bosworth, Clarence W.,
33 Blackamore Ave., Auburn
Bransfield, Annie R.,
108 Pocassett Ave., Providence
Brennon, Marion M..671 Broadway, Providence
Brewer, Elizabeth A.,
2403 Pawtucket Ave., East Providence
Briggs, Walton E.,
90 Blackamore Ave., Eden Park
Brown, Annie M.....53 Colfax St., Auburn
Brown, George J.....58 Stewart St., Providence
Brown, Isabel,
Brown Ave., R. F. D., Box 119, Johnston
Burke, Lucinda M.....West Barrington
Burns, Janet P.....60 Prospect St., Auburn
Burt, George F.....266 Pontiac Ave., Auburn
Cameron, Walter C.....954 Park Ave., Auburn
Campbell, Ethel M.,
124 Hanover St., Providence
Campbell, Mrs. H. Evelyn,
2 Parade St., Providence
Card, Waity G.....1047 Park Ave.
Carpenter, Anne W...281 Brook St., Providence
Carpenter, Elisabeth B.,
72 Norwood Ave., Edgewood
Chandler, Helen R.....6 Prospect St., Auburn
Childs, Cora.....51 Lenox Ave., Providence
Cogswell, Bessie L.,
Martin's Pond, No. Reading, Mass.
Corrigan, Margaret W.,
125 Governor St., Providence
Coughlin, Mary E..163 Greenville Ave., Manton
Crandall, Emma.....27 Elm St., Westerly
Daley, Catherine A.,
125 Governor St., Providence
Davis, Sam P.....46 Central St., Newport, Vt.
Deady, Helen E...Noose Neck Inn, Washington
Donahue, Elizabeth M...15 Auburn St., Auburn
Dorr, Florence L.....Hope
Duffy, Josephine....16 Brewster St., Providence
Durfee, Laura B.,
22 Hawthorne Ave., Eden Park
Dworkin, Rose F., 918 Plainfield St., Providence
Edwards, Helen R...129 Burnett St., Providence
Ellis, Mary E.....113 Prescott St., Providence
Erskine, Gracia L.....Howard
Evans, Ruth G.....Thornton
Farrell, Nora V.....Box 10, Fiskeville
Fenner, Florence E.....R. F. D. 1, Thornton
Fogarty, Mrs. Katherine M.,
28 Spencer St., Providence
Fuller, Margaret A.,
79 Charles Field St., Providence
Giffin, Mrs. Ione C.,
896 Plainfield St., Providence
Gordon, Thalma H.....Rowley, Mass.
Grant, Marion D..58 Reynolds Ave., Providence
Green, Elizabeth....223 Union Ave., Providence
Greene, Marguerite L.,
36 Providence St., Providence
Greene, Nettie M.....381 Pontiac Ave., Auburn
Hanley, Emma T....115 Hudson St., Providence
Harrington, Esther,
46 Adelphi Ave., Providence
Hart, Claire F.....21 Sassafras St., Providence
Haven, Ida F.....58 Princess Ave.
Hazlewood, Marjorie F.,
32 Fifth Ave., Haverhill, Mass.
Healy, Mary L....37 Cobb St., East Providence
Hendrick, Nellie V.....Box 74, West Kingston
Hobson, Louise B.....23 Villa Ave., Edgewood
Hohler, Lillian W.....Box 66, Buttonwoods
Hollingworth, Nettie M.,
37 Academy Ave., Providence
Holt, Hattie M.....146 Sheldon St., Edgewood
Horton, Mrs. Carrie E.,
2 Bayside Ave., Pawtuxet
Hunt, Elizabeth H.....East Greenwich
Hyslop, Grayce S.,
137 Adelaide Ave., Providence
Ingram, Mrs. Gladys S.,
69 Waterman Ave., Eden Park
Jackson, Mrs. Marion K.,
46 Rochambeau Ave., Providence
Jackson, Mary D....146 Arnold Ave., Edgewood
Johnson, Mrs. Stella R.....Howard
Kane, M. Madeleine.....Pontiac
Kennedy, Louise C.,
15 Linnell St., Moosup, Conn.
Kern, Eugenie M...372 Branch Ave., Providence
King, Marguerite W.,
17 Mistuxet Ave., Mystic, Conn.
Kirker, Maude A.....960 Park Ave., Auburn
Lucey, Alice G...211 Friendship St., Providence
MacDonald, Fannie F..3 Greene St., Providence
MacIntosh, Mrs. Lucile M. B.,
7 Junction St., Providence
Major, A. Lucille.....Shannock
Margerum, Nellie C....257 Doric Ave., Auburn
Marston, Gertrude L.....Grafton, Vt.
Mattison, Abbie A.,
183 Armington St., Edgewood
McCormick, M. Irene,
333 Taunton Ave., East Providence
McCotter, Elizabeth R.,
82 Burnett St., Providence
McGreevy, Elizabeth F.....Box 658, Providence
McInerney, Anna L....15 Frances Ave., Auburn

McLaughlin, Mrs. Mary J.,
211 Wellington Ave., Auburn
McManus, Margaret E.,
31 Villa Ave., Edgewood
McNeill, Nellie F.....185 Bluff Ave., Edgewood
Meegan, Katharine T.,
23 Henry St., East Providence
Milliken, Vera L.....Princeton Depot, Mass.
Mills, Mrs. Harriet H.,
264 Montgomery Ave., Edgewood
Murray, Mrs. Edna M.,
22 Ingleside Ave., Edgewood
Murray, Gertrude F...100 Calla St., Providence
Newcomb, Agnes E.....312 Doric Ave., Auburn
Nichols, Elizabeth B.....Slocum
Noyes, Julian L.....215 Elsie St., Auburn
Noyes, Sarita W.....Gorham, N. H.
Olson, Amy A.....287 Wellington Ave., Auburn
Olson, Clara O. M.,
287 Wellington Ave., Auburn
Page, Katharine.....55 Earl St., Malden, Mass.
Palmer, Catherine A.....1536 Cranston St.
Palmer, Mary E.....1536 Cranston St.
Palmer, Ruth C.....1536 Cranston St.
Perry, Harriet E.....Rehoboth, Mass.
Perry, Irma L.....Northboro, Mass.
Phillips, Mrs. Helen M.,
41 New Fenner Ave., Arlington
Phillips, Jennie W....85 Wollaston St., Auburn
Pierce, Mrs. Mabelle F.,
24 Greene St., Providence
Rabenius, Litzi S. M.,
49 Blackamore Ave., Eden Park
Rawdon, Mrs. Catherine N.,
73 Hilltop Ave., Providence
Redding, Gertrude M.,
9 Scott St., Meshanticut Park
Redding, Lillian C.,
9 Scott St., Meshanticut Park
Regnier, Agnes V.,
613 Reservoir Ave., Providence
Regnier, Ruth C.,
613 Reservoir Ave., Providence
Reilly, Helena M..48 Benevolent St., Providence
Reynolds, Louise D.,
417 Plainfield St., Providence
Reynolds, William J..509 Park Ave., Providence
Riccitelli, Mary V.....R. F. D. 1, Thornton
Richmond, Vesta A.,
26 Hichborn St., Revere, Mass.
Rigney, Mary V.....7 Ringgold St., Providence
Ritchie, Mrs. Eleanor S.,
121 Niagara St., Providence
Robbins, Eva F.....148 Magnolia St., Auburn
Rounds, Gertrude E.,
R. F. D. 1, Attleboro, Mass.
Ruhl, Jenness B....41 Vineyard St., Providence
Saunders, Ethel J.,
118 Progress Ave., Providence
Searle, Edna L...95 Maplewood Ave., Arlington
Skerry, Maude...127 Princeton Ave., Providence
Street, Geraldine E.,
12 Brightside Ave., Providence
Streeter, Elfa H.....131 Broadway, Providence
Stursberg, Eileen M.,
215 Greenwood St., Auburn
Stursberg, Jeannette A.,
215 Greenwood St., Auburn
Sullivan, Elizabeth R.,
52 Taunton Ave., East Providence
Swartz, Ann M.....6 Carlisle St., Providence
Taylor, Ella E.....73 Linwood Ave., Providence
Taylor, Mrs. Harriet W.,
41 Hawthorne Ave., Eden Park
Thompson, Sara A.,
483 Elmwood Ave., Providence
Thornton, Ethel M....89 Fort Ave., Edgewood
Tierney, Katherine..57 Health Ave., Providence
Tighe, Alice G.....82 Pearl St., Providence
Tobin, Elizabeth A...24 Lincoln Ave., Riverside
Tower, Barbara V.,
56 North St., Meshanticut Park
Towne, Eulalia J.....816 Park Ave., Auburn
Tweedley, Elizabeth D.....1231 Cranston St.
Uglow, Carolyn H...83 Babcock St., Providence
Upper, Gladys L.....96 Ocean Ave., Edgewood
Upper, M. Alfaretta...96 Ocean Ave., Edgewood
Vaughan, Henry M.....84 Richard St., Auburn
Wales, Bertha E....209 Grand Ave., Edgewood
Watrous, Mildred L.....Turner Ave., Oaklawn
Watts, Annie M. C.,
78 Hillwood Ave., Arlington
Webb, Mrs. Lillian S.,
17 Hawthorne St., Providence
Webster, Mrs. Mabel W.,
192 Clarence St., Auburn
West, Belle M.....51 Lenox Ave., Providence
Whiting, Edna M.....Barrington
Whitmore, Florent.....42 Byron St.
Whittaker, Doris E...57 Plenty St., Providence
Wickes, Carrie E.....53 Lincoln Ave., Arlington
Williams, Verena,
1426 Narragansett Boulevard, Edgewood
Wood, Edna M.....15 Wollaston St., Auburn

Other Members

Arnold, Mrs. Elmer T.,
175 Armington St., Edgewood
*Fenner, John K.....147 Woodbine St., Auburn
Haskins, Clara W.....15 Anstis St., Edgewood

BARRINGTON

Teachers

Allin, Lyra S.....West Barrington
Bartlett, Almira.....Wolcott, Vt.
Brightman, Melvin H.,
185 Albert Ave., Edgewood
Butler, Ruth B.....47 County Road
Callan, Marguerite K.....
Chabot, Laura M.....

Doran, Mrs. Kathryn E.,
63 Bark St., Swansea, Mass.
Gifford, Charlotte R.,
65 Thetford Ave., Boston 24, Mass.
Gifford, Mary E.....South Westport, Mass.
Gould, Carolyn F.....Chatham, Mass.
Grinnell, Martha Z.....
Hager, Mary E.....Orange, Mass.
Hanley, May H.....Swansea, Mass.
Hardy, Jennie B.....Raymond, N. H.
Heath, Helen L.....
Herbert, E. Charlena,
89 County St., Attleboro, Mass.
Howland, Amy K.....Jamestown
Hunt, Elsie M.....Swansea, Mass.
Jencks, Mrs. Althea M.....West Barrington
Kambour, Theodore.....
Kirby, Mary .....
Kyes, Marion E.....North Jay, Me.
Lane, Elsie M.....Rockport, Me.
Leigh, Ethel E.....Box 125, West Barrington
McCool, Mrs. Annie C.,
273 Martin St., East Providence
Putnam, Jessie H....R. F. D., Millbury, Mass.
Quilty, Ella V.....37 Adams Ave., Riverside
Rankin, Virginia D.....South Easton, Mass.
Smith, Bertha B.....
Smith, Laura G.....West Barrington
Tinkham, Marian L.....Warren
Viall, Mrs. Grace E.....
Watkins, Helen L.....West Millbury, Mass.

Other Member

*Keyes, Charles H.....

BRISTOL

Teachers

August, Elizabeth M.....901 Hope St.
Baldwin, George H.....224 Hope St.
Blake, Alice E.,
61 Kingsdale St., Boston 24, Mass.
Broderick, Jane G.,
518 Birch St., Fall River, Mass.
Brogan, A. Josephine.....322 Wood St.
Callan, Sara C.....208 Franklin St.
Clowes, Elizabeth W.....45 Union St.
Condon, Helen A.....98 Church St.
Dempsey, Agnes E....183 Wood St., Providence
Dempsey, Charlotte A.....Hopkinton, Mass.
Dillon, Margaret G.,
44 Bigelow St., Fall River, Mass.
Donahue, Nellie L.....State St.
Dunbar, Marian E.....47 Cottage St.
Evans, Gertrude.....Franklin, Mass.
Healy, Deborah B.,
518 Division St., Fall River, Mass.
Healy, Mary J.,
518 Division St., Fall River, Mass.
Hill, Cora M.....837 Hope St.
Hill, Mildred B.....97 Franklin St.
Hoar, Emelie K.....R. F. D. 16, Barrington
Hopkins, Elizabeth P.....106 Bradford St.
Hopkins, George F.....27 Usher Place
Horan, Catherine M.,
560 Broadway, Fall River, Mass.
Joyce, Marion A.,
27 Longwood Ave., Brookline 47, Mass.
Kellogg, Florence M.....Hopkinton, Mass.
Kerr, Josephine R.....568 Wood St.
Leonard, Gertrude A.....23 Bluff St., Riverside
Lonergan, Mary G.....232 Hope St.
Lysaght, Katherine A.,
215 Ridge St., Fall River, Mass.
McCann, Stella M.....84 Franklin St.
McCaughey, Miriam J.....364 Hope St.
McGinn, Mary E.,
46 East George St., Providence
Meagher, Elizabeth,
2 Osborne St., Fall River, Mass.
Mooney, Mary M.,
336 Fifth St., Fall River, Mass.
Morrissey, Margaret M.....82 Church St.
Murphy, Alice G.....222 Wood St.
Pierce, Anna.....53 Burton St.
Powers, Lillian G.,
163 Barnaby St., Fall River, Mass.
Pozzi, Rose M.....32 Monroe Ave.
Purcell, Helen F.....84 Franklin St.
Rodemann, Bernice A.....868 Hope St.
Scanlon, Annie.....42 Union St.
Scanlon, Helen T.....593 Wood St.
Scanlon, Katherine E.....42 Union St.
Scanlon, Mary V.....593 Wood St.
Shiel, Grace E.....165 High St.
Sisson, Annie D.....158 Wood St.
Spooner, Mary E.....41 Cottage St.
Strong, Ralph R.....73 Constitution St.
Sullivan, Anna E.....833 Hope St.
Sullivan, Eileen A.,
159 Shawmut St., Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, M. Theresa.....833 Hope St.
Swanson, Elenora C.....680 Hope St.
Tobin, Annie M.....“Ferncliffe”
Tobin, Josephine G.....66 Franklin St.
Trainor, Mary V.....10 Monroe Ave.
Waldron, Ella M.....55 High St.
Walsh, Elizabeth C.....34 Bourne St.
Wardwell, Mrs. Edith E. B.....843 Hope St.
Warren, Ina P.....15 Church St.
Weeden, John S.....5 Milk St.
Wisbey, Herbert A.....363 High St.
Wright, Grace B.....Metacom Ave.

Other Members

Hammill, Mrs. Frank H.....
*Hobbs, William C.....82 High St.

BURRILLVILLE

Teachers

Baker, Dorothy C.,
155 Reynolds Ave., Providence
Baldwin, Flora E.....Oakland
Black, Mary A.....Pascoag
Blanchard, Corrine A.....Harrisville
Cahill, A. Elizabeth.....Bridgeton
Cahill, M. Etta.....Bridgeton
Callahan, Mary E.,
91 Cushing St., Waltham, Mass.
Callahan, William L.,
153 Church St., Whitinsville, Mass.
Campbell, Gertrude E.....Pascoag
Carter, Alice C.....Box 253, Harrisville
Connors, Anne .....Pascoag
Connors, Mary A.....Sayles Ave., Pascoag
Fagan, Rose H.....Pascoag
Fee, Rosella.....Sayles Ave., Pascoag
Fitz, Josephine S.....Sayles Ave., Pascoag
Fitz, Mollie E.....Pascoag
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth A.....Millville, Mass.
Fleming,. Mrs. Abbie G. R.....Bridgeton
Grady, Rosella F.....Uxbridge, Mass.
Hanley, Catherine E.....Pascoag
Marsden, Isabel M.....Pascoag
McCabe, Helen L.....Oakland
McCabe, Mary E.....Oakland
McDermott, M. Violet,
34 Wisdom Ave., Providence
McGreevy, Alice E.,
216 Ruggles St., Roxbury, Mass.
Moore, Marie E.....Pascoag
Piché, Elizabeth M.....Harrisville
Pickett, Mary.....Blackstone, Mass.
Presbrey, Belle L.....Pascoag
Renshaw, Sara A...355 Main St., Putnam, Conn.
Ricard, Rosanna A. V.....Harrisville
Savage, Louise J.....Nasonville
Sherman, Evelyn L.....Harrisville
Sullivan, Marion E.,
17 Maple St., Maynard, Mass.
Walker, Julia C.....Pascoag

Other Member

*Sweeney, Joseph C.....Pascoag

CHARLESTOWN

Teachers

Berkman, Tessie D.,
State and Gaskill Sts., Woonsocket
Crandall, D. Alva.....Rockville
Kenyon, Hazel .....Alton
Nichols, Margaret E.....Hope Valley
Stedman, Janet E.,
126 West Broad St., Westerly
Wilkins, Ethel .....Shannock

COVENTRY

Teachers

Brayton, Mrs. Emma J. D.....Oaklawn
Brown, Sarah A.....Summit
Bryan, Katharine .....Washington
Carr, Mrs. Mary M.....Summit
Daily, Lena J.....Natick
Flynn, Marie C.....Greenfield, N. H.
Greene, Mrs. Mary A.....Hope
Hopkins, Mrs. H. Agnes.....Washington
Johnson, Mrs. Marion A.....Summit
Karrmann, Mrs. Mary E. A.....R. F. D.
Kelly, Mrs. Ida L. N., 68 Turner Ave., Oaklawn
Kennedy, Mrs. Cora E.....R. F. D., Greene
Kettle, Mrs. Gertrude B.....Anthony
Knight, S. Eliza.....Anthony
McGlynn, Margaret G.,
31 Tanner St., Providence
Place, Bessie T.....R. F. D., Greene
Place, Freelove M.....R. F. D., Greene
Potter, Mrs. May B. W.....Summit
Round, Edna M.....Anthony
Scully, Mrs. Bertha F.....Crompton
Smith, Mrs. Eleanor P.....Anthony
Smith, Howard B..552 Plainfield St., Providence
Smith, S. Maria..136 Pocasset Ave., Providence
Spink, Mrs. Ethel L.....Anthony
Tillinghast, Mrs. Theresa G.....Washington
White, Harriet B.,
844 Pleasant St., Bridgewater, Mass.
Whitman, L. Grace.....Greene
Whitman, Myrtle M.....Washington
Whittaker, Florence L.....Rehoboth, Mass.
Wilcox, Elmer E.....Box 129, Anthony

Other Members

*Bailey, John H., Jr.....Anthony
Fry, Abbie M.....Greene

CUMBERLAND

Teachers

Allen, Blanche W.....Meadow Ave., Lonsdale
Atwell, Lenna G. D.....Arnold Mills
Barnes, L. May.....Ashton
Bethel, Evelyn A.....Ashton
Brown, Alma M.....12 Smith St., Valley Falls
Caufield, Emma M.....Ashton
Clark, Elizabeth I.....R. F. D. Manville
Clark, Eugene R.....R. D. 1, Manville
Coleman, Emma C., 9 Elizabeth St., Valley Falls
Coleman, Mary A., 9 Elizabeth St., Valley Falls
Collins, Alice.....51 Longmont St., Providence
Collins, Alice M.....R. F. D., Manville
Croak, Mary A.....R. F. D., Manville
Davis, Mrs. Gladys G.....Glendale
Ellis, Eliza E.....Oakland, Me.
Fisk, Mrs. Emma G.....R. F. D., Manville
Flaherty, Anna M.....28 John St., Valley Falls
Gilmore, Teresa A.....Lonsdale
Halloran, Mary I.....Ashton

Hines, Katherine T.....Valley Falls
Hines, Mary E.....Valley Falls
Keleher, Mary E.....34 Eighth St., Providence
Kelly, Mrs. Ethel P.,
360 High St., Valley Falls
Kelly, Jennie M.....Box 26, Ashton
Kibbee, Ruth W.....26 Abbott St., Valley Falls
La Fond, Anna B.,
Woonsocket Hill Road, Woonsocket
Lightbown, Mary V.,
5 Forest Ave., Valley Falls
Malloy, Marion F.....Scott Road, Ashton
McCormick, Mrs. Mary R.,
1132 Smith St., Providence
McGirr, Margaret G..325 High St., Valley Falls
McGunagle, Mrs. Margaret H.....Valley Falls
McIsaac, May F., 35 Briggs St., Taunton, Mass.
McNulty, Gertrude F.,
42 Mendon Road, Berkeley
Meehan, Mary T.....Berkeley
Owens, Agnes M.....Ashton
Patt, Florence B....260 Broad St., Valley Falls
Robertie, J. Arthur...The Warner, Woonsocket
Ross, Nettie E.....79 Park St., Providence
Ryan, Christina G., 30 Forest Ave., Valley Falls
Savage, Cecilia A....373 High St., Valley Falls
Shea, Elinor I.....Scott Road, Ashton
Simonds, Mrs. Katharine,
11 Forest Ave., Valley Falls
Smith, Grace O.....Box 95, Manville
Steere, Nancy.....22 Manchester St., Pawtucket
Stevenson, Mabel R....23 Arnold St., Lonsdale
Stewart, Marion F...1 Blackstone St., Lonsdale
Taylor, Sarah E.....731 High St., Lonsdale
Thomas, Florence E.,
24 Highland Ave., Lonsdale
Willey, May A....816 Greenville Ave., Johnston

Other Member

*Mitchell, Irving C.....Valley Falls

EAST GREENWICH

Teachers

Adams, Florence W.....Sunderland, Mass.
Bailey, Mrs. Iva F.....Route 2
Birch, Mrs. Annie D.....Route 2
Daniels, Inez A.....Mendon, Mass.
Galvin, Maria T.....
Hammond, Dora M.....Lafayette
Hammond, Katharine M....Mattapoisett, Mass.
Howard, Evelyn H.....Greenwood
Kern, Mildred G.....Buckfield, Me.
Kinne, Mrs. Norma S.....Route 2
Milke, Marjorie E..620 Potter Ave., Providence
Noyes, Marguerite W.....5 Prospect St.
Sargent, Marjorie H.....
Shippee, Esther C.....Apponaug
Shippee, Grace E.....R. F. D. 2
Simpson, Eva G.,
25 Chestnut St., Gloucester, Mass.
Tefft, E. Alice.....

Other Member

*Phillips, Irving C.....

EAST PROVIDENCE

Teachers

Aikens, Frederick H.,
Grove Avenue School
Albro, Marguerite K....63 Oak Ave., Riverside
Armstrong, Mabel R.....66 Mary Ave.
Arnold, Mrs. Martha C.,
97 Olney Ave., No. Providence
Barnes, Mrs. Minnie A. C.....Centerdale
Bassett, Frances, 404 Main St., Waltham, Mass.
Bentley, Mrs. Clara G.,
34 Pleasant Ave., Rumford
Bentley, Louise F.....26 Plain St., Providence
Berglund, Josephine R.,
R. F. D. 4, Attleboro, Mass.
Borges, Maria R.....274 Sutton Ave.
Bowen, Amey F.....25 Second St.
Bowen, Rowena A.....78 Smith St., Riverside
Brush, Mary R.....53 Bourne Ave., Rumford
Burdick, Mrs. Idella H.....624 Broadway
Burt, Mrs. Mabelle A.,
92 Lenox Ave., Providence
Cady, Florence..3328 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside
Cahill, Catherine I.....116 Orchard St.
Cahill, Ella O.....116 Orchard St.
Cahill, Teresa C.....116 Orchard St.
Card, Bertha V.....209 Sutton Ave.
Carpenter, Ida M.....72 John St.
Carr, M. Elma..1007 Maryland Ave., Providence
Cawley, Katherine L.....198 Juniper St.
Chaffee, H. Alton.....Seekonk, Mass.
Chappell, Grace M.,
Wheeler St., Rehoboth, Mass.
Chase, Alice S.....128 Fifth St.
Coffey, Anna S.....15 Ivy St.
Coffey, Mary C.....15 Ivy St.
Cole, Louise D.....753 No. Broadway
Connors, Edward H.....135 Walnut St.
Cosgrove, Mary A.,
178 Woodward Ave., Riverside
Crawford, Pearl F. M.,
213 Pleasant St., Providence
Crawshaw, Florence M.....927 Broadway
Cross, Dorothy.....32 Barnes St., Providence
Crowell, Arthur F.....A. P. Hoyt School
Cute, Elizabeth V..150 Newman Ave., Rumford
Daggett, Cora M.....648 Broadway
Dean, Marion E.,
396 Washington St., Taunton, Mass.
Degnan, Sarah C..238 Manton Ave., Providence
Dennis, Anna L., 2938 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside
Dodd, Julia V.....19 Henry St.
Dodge, Mary E.....73 Oak St., Riverside
Douglas, Edith V.....216 Central Ave.
Drowne, Mary K.,
49 Bainbridge Ave., Providence
Duarte, Anna F.....38 Prospect St..

Dyer, Julia V.....78 Freeborn Ave.
Dyer, Mary T.....78 Freeborn Ave.
Ekstrom, Clara E...70 Seamans St., Providence
Goff, Cornelia M.....707 North Broadway
Goff, Edith M.....259 Waterman Ave.
Goggin, Gertrude C.,
Taunton Ave., Seekonk, Mass.
Goodwin, Ida E.....57 Fifth St.
Grady, May V.....116 Warren Ave.
Grady, V. Irene.....116 Warren Ave.
Hall, Mrs. Emma B.....Rehoboth, Mass.
Hammarlund, Edith C.....182 Sutton Ave.
Harris, Mrs. Martha B.....345 Waterman Ave.
Harris, M. Gwendolyn.....345 Waterman Ave.
Hart, Jennie F.....85 Vine St.
Healy, Nellie T.....37 Cobb St.
Hennessey, Agnes B.....110 Warren Ave.
Hennessey, May E.....110 Warren Ave.
Hill, Mary P.....60 Greenwood Ave.
Hokanson, Edith J....Route 4, Attleboro, Mass.
Hokanson, Mildred F.,
Route 4, Attleboro, Mass.
Honan, Irene A.....242 Ives St., Providence
Horton, Fanny B.....1940 Pawtucket Ave.
Ide, Althea T.....19 Hawthorne Ave.
Jenkinson, Mabel L.....709 No. Broadway
Joslin, Alice C....96 Evergreen St., Providence
Kelleher, Marguerite M.....198 Anthony St.
Kingley, Mary E....25 Walling St., Providence
Kuczynski, Mrs. Charlotte C.,
237 Waterman Ave.
Lewis, Clara E....62 Benevolent St., Providence
Lindgren, Mabel I.....63 Vine St.
MacKay, Ruth E.....186 Vincent Ave.
Maguire, Agnes F....78 Bourne Ave., Rumford
Maguire, Katharine W..52 Dalton St., Rumford
Mahoney, E. Theresa....63 East St., Providence
Maryott, Alfred J.,
Luthers Corner, Seekonk, Mass.
McCarthy, Helen L. C.,
107 Governor St., Providence
McCauley, Mary.....148 Summit St.
McCoart, Mary W...22 Horsford Ave., Rumford
McCrillis, Emily R.,
101 Governor St., Providence
McNiff, Gertrude I., 96 Florence St., Providence
McWeeney, Marcella F.....83 Grove Ave.
Miner, Mrs. May B.....23 Fifth St.
Moe, Agnes M....376 Greenwood Ave., Rumford
Mosher, Kathleen.....48 James St.
Murphy, Mary E....29 Horsford Ave., Rumford
Neves, Mrs. Mary D.....2552 Pawtucket Ave.
Nugent, Mrs. Mary M....2486 Pawtucket Ave.
O'Connor, Louise Z.....Jamestown
O'Mara, Mrs. Mary A. L.,
82 Maple Ave., Riverside
O'Meara, Katherine C.....41 John St.
Pagny, Eugenie C.....21 Highland Ave.
Pierce, Helen J.,
320 Cottage St., New Bedford, Mass.
Perkins, Frank E.....46 Grove Ave.
Pierce, Ethel.....3191 Pawtucket Ave.
Porter, Helen M...204 Main St., Malden, Mass.
Ramsdell, Leah M.....Y. W. C. A., Providence
Ray, Emma L.....214 Taunton Ave.
Razoux, Mabel E..5 Union Park, Boston, Mass.
Read, Hannah R.,
3500 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside
Reed, Nellie M.....303 Benefit St., Providence
Reilly, Helen E.....85 Wilson Ave., Rumford
Riley, Mrs. Margaret E.....192 Mauran Ave.
Roe, Annie C.....197 Pawtucket Ave., Rumford
Roe, Margaret A..197 Pawtucket Ave., Rumford
Roe, Mary A.....197 Pawtucket Ave., Rumford
Rogers, E. Charlotte,
80 Asylum St., Norwich, Conn.
Ross, E. Gertrude..R. F. D. 4, Attleboro, Mass.
Shields, Isabelle F.....192 Warren Ave.
Smith, Lucy K.....48 Anthony St.
Smith, Marion P.....West Barrington
Spencer, Mary E...R. F. D., Box 53, Apponaug
Spink, Lillian F.....10 Fifth St.
Sulivan, M. Hazel.....228 Taunton Ave.
Sullivan, Nora T.,
360 Pleasant St., East Providence Center
Sundberg, Alice.....89 Bishop Ave., Rumford
Sundberg, Jennie.....89 Bishop Ave., Rumford
Sutherland, Margaret C.....174 Warren Ave.
Tobin, Loretta G.....24 Lincoln Ave., Riverside
Truesdale, Mrs. Anna D.,
3 Greene St., Providence
Waddington, Alice M.,
43 Health Ave., Providence
Wallen, Grace L.....66 Anthony St.
Ward, Katherine C.,
12 Villa St., Mansfield, Mass.
Watters, William R..48 Lincoln Ave., Riverside
Weeks, Maude E.....192 Anthony St.

Other Members

Kay, Mrs. L. Belle M.....174 Warren Ave.
*Oldham, James R. D.....
Oldham, Mrs. Nellie M.....184 Taunton Ave.

EXETER

Teacher

Potter, Mrs. Amy H....West Greenwich Center

FOSTER

Teachers

Baxter, Marion.....North Scituate
Davis, Helen S.....35 Linden St., Providence
Eddy, Mrs. Nettie L.....Foster Center
Henry, Mrs. Mary R.....Foster Center
White, Mrs. Carrie M.....Greene

GLOCESTER

Teachers

Buxton, Mrs. Amy C.....Box 124, Chepachet
Keenan, Mary.....Wakefield

Lyman, Christina,
26 Charles St., Dorchester, Mass.
MacMillan, Christine .....Greenville
Reynolds, Lucy E....R. F. D. 1, Putnam, Conn.
Sheffield, Mabel H..R. F. D. 2, North Scituate
Steere, Mrs Helen M.....R. F. D., Chepachet
Steere, Hortense E.....Chepachet

HOPKINTON

Teachers

Barber, Ella F.....Barberville
Bohning, Mrs. Annie D. L.....Hope Valley
Budlong, Lillian A.....Ashaway
Burdick, Mrs. Eleanor C.....Hope Valley
Dockrey, M. Ida.....Hope Valley
Hoxsie, Mary E.....Canonchet
Jordan, Elsie I.....Ashaway
Jordan, Inez E.....Ashaway
Kaufman, Bessie....73 Common St., Providence
Kenyon, Kenneth E.....
Kenyon, Mabel C.....
Meagher, Mabel C.....Rockville
Mulligan, Mary H.....R. F. D., Newport
Niles, Elsie R.....Wyoming
Stillman, L. Gertrude.....Ashaway
Thomas, Pauline E.....Lafayette
Torrey, Robert J..Attawangan, Killingly, Conn.
Watrous, Mrs. Mary A....25 Elm St., Westerly
Welch, Mrs. Sara B.....Ashaway
Yeaw, Laura S.....Hope Valley

Other Member

*Lowe, Harold T.....Box A, Hope Valley

JAMESTOWN

Teachers

Benedict, Ruth J.....R. D. 2, Middlebury, Vt.
Cameron, Mary D.....
Clarke, Lena H.....Box 62
Gillis, E. Mildred,
53 Shaw Ave., No. Abington, Mass.
Hall, Mrs. Nellie E.....
Johnson, Amy O.....Box 28, Perry, Me.
Johnson, Gladys E.....Perry, Me.
Leddy, Madeline W.....Box 431
Peckham, Mabel B.....Box 385
*Tabor, Walter H.....

JOHNSTON

Teachers

Barnes, Ethel S.....428 Greenville Ave.
Boss, Ruth.....North Scituate
Brown, Lillie B.....62 Standish Ave., Cranston
Carlson, Lillian C.....831 Hope St., Providence
Carlson, Marion E.....831 Hope St., Providence
Church, Lucy M.....Tiverton
De Fusco, Jennie.....189 Ledge St., Providence
Duncanson, Grace....86 Updike St., Providence
Fisher, Florence K.33 Belmont Ave., Providence
Furey, Irene M.....302 Carleton St., Providence
Graham, Margaret G.,
174 Washington Ave., Edgewood
Haines, Bertha G.....95 Dover St., Providence
Harris, Mrs. Ida M....93 Ralph St., Providence
Ida, Florence E.....North Scituate
LaBanca, Emma M.....Greenville Ave.
Lafferty, Mary T..103 Detroit Ave., Providence
Lindahl, Ruth G....12A Mercy Ave., Providence
MacDonough, Angela L..20 Church St., Warren
Markey, Mary V.,
211 Friendship St., Providence
Mathewson, Eva J.....354 Greenville Ave.
McCabe, Helen G....42 Hilltop Ave., Providence
McCabe Rose G.,
151 Livingston St., Providence
Mills, Lillian M.,
264 Montgomery Ave., Edgewood
Mills, Rae E...264 Montgomery Ave., Edgewood
Pearce, Jane S....136 Pocasset Ave., Providence
Raisch, Mildred E.....20 Kelley Ave.
Russell, Pearl W.,
107 America St., Providence
Smith, Susan K.....78 Congdon St., Providence
Stevenson, Mrs. Bertilda T.,
106 Franklin St., Providence
Thorpe, Mrs. Ethel G.....209 Greenville Ave.
Titchener, A. M. Dorothy,
82 Sterling Ave., Providence
Van Gorden, Sarah E...Dean Ave., Graniteville
Warman, Mrs. A. Maud V.,
174 Washington Ave., Edgewood
Waterman, Mrs. Fannie S.,
Morgan Ave., Thornton
Wheeler, Mrs. Harriet B.,
196 Waldo St., Providence
Winsor, Lula B.....760 Greenville Ave.
Winsor, Sara J.....796 Hartford Ave.

Other Members

*Barnes, Sarah Dyer.....204 Greenville Ave.
*Dudley, L. Leland.....80 Greenville Ave.

LINCOLN

Teachers

Baxter, Catherine C.....41 Oak St., Providence
Butler, Haven L.....Springvale, Me.
Carlin, Elizabeth G....75 Walker St., Saylesville
Carpenter, Dorothy M.,
R. F. D. 4, Box 247, Attleboro, Mass.
Cobb, Pauline M.....81 Greene St., Pawtucket
Collier, Estelle G.....Saylesville
Conway, Ruth O..55 Benevolent St., Providence
Conway, Susie F...425 Cranston St., Providence
Crawford, E. Louise....126 Arnold St., Lonsdale
Fanion, Viola J.....461 Pine St., Providence
Fitzsimmons, Margaret E. M.,
3 Hope St., Lonsdale
Flaherty, Theresa D...28 John St., Valley Falls
Galvin, Kathleen M.....40 East St., Providence
Gray, Mrs. Helen M...682 Hope St., Providence

Haley, Frances C.,
75 Lincoln St., Holyoke, Mass.
Hall, Pansy J.....Box 423, Houlton, Me.
Hannan, Lillian I.....Box 16, Lonsdale
Harrington, Genevieve C.,
7 Chestnut St., Newport
Howell, Hazel G.....9 Plenty St., Providence
Jackson, Mrs. Leita H.,
Sherman Ave., Saylesville
Johnson, Mrs. Irene H.,
31 Barton St., Pawtucket
Keenan, Lydia B.....111 Arnold St., Lonsdale
Knight, S. Jennie....594 River Road, Saylesville
Lemley, Jennie E.....9 John St., Providence
Lynch, Estella H.,
884 Smithfield Ave., Saylesville
Madden, May T.....Longmeadow
McElroy, Mary J.....88 Brook St., Pawtucket
Mellor, Mrs. Henrietta R.,
697 Main St., Pawtucket
Mowry, Emma A.....Manville
Peace, Mrs. Anna T.,
660 Great Road, Saylesville
Phillips, Ida I.....42 Summit St., Central Falls
Potter, Ivy E.....3 Slater Ave., Saylesville
Potter, Mrs. Mattie E.,
3 Slater Ave., Saylesville
Powers, Rose F.....185 Front St., Lonsdale
Rafuse, Winnie F.....R. F. D. 1, Limerock
Sharpe, Esther J.,
1175 Smithfield Ave., Saylesville
Sullivan, Sara M.....Hamilton
Swindells, Mildred L...11 Prospect St., Manville
Sykes, Marion K.....R. F. D. 1, Saylesville
Walsh, Sarah..9 Tucker St., Marblehead, Mass.

Other Member

*Smith, John L.....Lonsdale

LITTLE COMPTON

Teachers

Crandall, Mrs. Ethel W.....Adamsville
Garbose, Dora.....Gardner, Mass.
Goodwin, Janet B.,
202 Church St., Clinton, Mass.
Kilroy, Margaret D. U.,
48 Ridge St., Fall River, Mass.
Pierce, Ethel G.....
Rogers, Leala M.,
32 Tilley Ave., New London, Conn.
Sisson, Charlotte P.....
Smolensky, Hilda I.,
504 Peckham St., Fall River, Mass.
Wilbur, Mrs. Josephine F.....

Other Member

*Coombs, J. Webster.....

MIDDLETOWN

Teachers

Edmundson, Mrs. Phoebe C.,
R. F. D. 2, Newport
Egan, Margaret M.,
14 So. Baptist St., Newport
Luth, Ethel F.....51 Washington St., Newport
Lyons, Dorothy M.....7 Bridge St., Newport
Martins, Laura A.....R. F. D. 1, Newport
Medeiros, Mary M.....R. F. D. 1, Newport
Peckham, Janet C.....Paradise Road
Sherman, Annie C.....22 Brooks Ave., Newport
Sisson, Maude C.....R. F. D. 1, Newport
Wagner, Margaret M.,
10½ Elliott Place, Newport
Williams, Kathleen A.,
9 Eastnor Road, Newport

NARRAGANSETT

Teachers

Coggeshall, Mrs. Lou H.....Narragansett Pier
Davis, Mrs. Clara L. M.....Wickford
Knowles, Lillian E..R. D. 41, Narragansett Pier
Mowry, Edith G.....380 Orms St., Providence

NEW SHOREHAM

Teachers

Cass, Lee S.....Malden, Mass.
*Gillespie, Isabelle.....Block Island
Mitchell, Mrs. Nellie E.....Block Island
Rose, Emma A.....Block Island
Rose, Mrs. Lillian B.....Block Island
Rose, Mildred E.....Block Island

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Teachers

Adams, G. Allen.....Wickford
Arnold, E. Gertrude.....East Greenwich
Arnold, Hope A.....Wickford
Barker, Mrs. Laura B.....Slocum
Bradford, Laurine W.....736 Hope St., Bristol
Briggs, Maybel E.....Allenton
Brown, Mrs. Hattie E.....Exeter
Champlin, Ruth B.....Narragansett Pier
Crombe, Charles A.....Wickford
Davis, H. Asahel,
165 School St., Winchendon, Mass.
Hearn, Hilda L.....Davisville
Hendrick, Mrs. M. Helen J.....Lafayette
Hussey, Elmer H.....Wickford
Jenne, Rena M.....Hartland, Vt.
Lafreniere, Emma E.....Allenton
Larned, Mrs. Josephine M.....Hamilton
Mann, Mrs. Adelaide M.....East Greenwich
Torpey, Mary R.,
6 Piedmont St., Worcester, Mass.
Way, John I.....Box 102, Wickford
Worth, Bertha E. D.....Wickford
Young, Marion L.....Allenton

Other Member

*Walradt, Henry M.....Wickford

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Teachers

Archibald, Mrs. M. Jean M.,
44 Lisbon St., Providence
Baron, Marian C.....1847 Smith St.

Berry, Emma M.,
344 New York Ave., Providence
Boothby, Mrs. Donald H.,
269 Alabama Ave., Providence
Brayton, E. Antoinette.....1625 Smith St.
Brown, Gertrude...75 Belmont Ave., Providence
Capuano, Rosa.....988 Charles St., Pawtucket
Carr, Emma J. R.....14 Larch St., Providence
Carroll, Margaret M.,
658 Chalkstone Ave., Providence
Corcoran, Ellen M.....1371 Smith St.
Drew, Mrs. Ethel M.,
342 Veazie St., Providence
Farrell, Mary M.... ..39 Calais St., Providence
Flynn, James P.,
326 Washington St., Providence
Hecker, Margaret P...77 Laura St., Providence
Houston, Margaret C.,
123 Courtland St., Providence
Keevers, Marcella G.....Smith St., Centerdale
Lafreniere, Malvina A.....Allenton
Lewis, Bertha,
124 Lincoln Road, Walpole, Mass.
Mackinney, Katharine L.,
106 Farm St., Providence
Mathison, Lenore S.....43 Central Ave.
McCusker, Mary G.,
137 Lockwood St., Providence
McElroy, Eleanor R.....496 River Ave.
McGuire, James L.....Centerdale
McKenna, Mary E.,
15 Bridgham St., Providence
Northup, Gertrude M.,
2069 Cranston St., Mashanticut
Nowell, Maude J.....55 Daboll St., Providence
O'Connell, Abbie K.,
6 Van Buren St., Providence
O'Neil, Eleanor R.....746 Park Ave., Auburn
Owens, Mary E.....1551 Smith St.
Sloan, Margaret M.....1603 Smith St.
Smith, Florence M....163 Public St., Providence
Smith, Lillian G..422 Plainfield St., Providence
Stewart, Esther M.,
44 Dartmouth Ave., Providence
Teehan, Catherine M.,
16 Primrose St., Providence
Tully, Annie L.....65½ Bergen St., Providence

Other Members

*Harper, William J.....5 Lookout Ave.
Hawkins, Avis A.....336 Fruit Hill Ave.

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Teachers

Aldrich, Mrs. Mabel E.....Slatersville
Archibald, Emily M. M.,
430 South Main St., Woonsocket
Bellevue, Mrs. Lillian C.,
67 Maple St., Woonsocket
Borden, Helen G....63 Marion Ave., Edgewood
Goldthorpe, Helen E.,
20 Pine St., Whitinsville, Mass.
Harris, Mrs. Martha B..R. F. D. 2, Woonsocket
*Hendrick, Phoebe S.,
219 Smithfield Road, Woonsocket
Jewell, Mrs. Maria R.....Woonsocket
La Fond, Stella L.....R. F. D. 2, Woonsocket
Leduc, Mrs. Elizabeth F.....Slatersville
Melifant, Mrs. Lydia B.....Blackstone, Mass.
Nutting, Sarah E.....Slatersville
Pendleton, Mrs. Henrietta A.,
27 Shove St., Woonsocket
Robbins, Mrs. Bertha S., R. F. D. 2, Woonsocket
Ryan, Maria L.....Cumberland Hill
Walter, Mrs. Lulu D.....Slatersville
Wheeler, Mrs. Alice M.....Slatersville

Other Member

Hunt, Mary E.....R. F. D. 2, Woonsocket

PORTSMOUTH

Teachers

Brayton, Mrs. Emily D.....Homestead
Brophy, Edna M.....Westport, Mass.
Burnett, Seldon C.....Vincentown, N. J.
Callahan, Harriet P.....9 Mann Ave., Newport
Dailey, Kathryn I.,
210 Fourth St., Fall River, Mass.
Haggerty, Gladys A.....
Kilroy, Abbie I.,
1106 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.
Nestor, Katherine A.,
152 Blackstone St., Fall River, Mass.
Phillips, Hilda G.,
1154 So. Main St., Fall River, Mass.
Phinney, Flora L.....R. F. D. 2, Newport
Shea, Mary A., 317 Globe St., Fall River, Mass.
Smith, Rachel B....37 Harrison Ave., Newport

Other Member

*Chase, Isabella G.....R. F. D. 2, Newport

RICHMOND

Teachers

Bucklin, Annie E.....Georgiaville
Richmond, Phoebe L.....Arcadia
Smith, Vara H. L.....Nausauket, Apponaug

SCITUATE

Teachers

Falvey, Mrs. Mary F....Allen St., River Point
Fiske, Mrs. Bertha D.....North Scituate
Gough, M. Claire.....Box 475, Arctic
Greene, Mrs. Elsie S.....R. F. D., Hope
Hayden, Mrs. Florence H.....Rockland
Hill, Ermina P.....Rockland
Hopkins, Lottie M.....Chepachet
Hopkins, Marion H.....North Scituate
Hoxie, Dorothea M.....Phenix
Mitchell, Mrs. Alice E.....North Scituate
Mitchell, Harry S...R. F. D. 1, North Scituate

Noble, Mrs. Mary E.....North Scituate
Orford, George W.,
Rushbrook Farm, North Scituate
Sahlen, Doris A.....Foster Center
Seamans, Mrs. Elizabeth.....Clayville
Yeaw, Mrs. Bessie M.....Rockland

Other Member

*Colson, E. P.....North Scituate

SMITHFIELD

Teachers

Annas, Russell D.,
250 Massachusetts Ave., Providence
Balfour, Mary B.....Esmond
Daly, Iline W.....5 Saco St., Dorchester, Mass.
Dame, Mrs. Dorothy T. P.,
Spragueville, Centerdale
Davis, Harriett I.....Centerdale
Eddy, Nettie G.....47 Common St., Providence
Greene, Bertha I.....Bridgeton
Jaswell, Mary A.....R. F .D. 1, Centerdale
Jones, Grace T.....Howard
Lakey, M. Evelyn.....Georgiaville
LaPerche, Raymond C.,
150 Wood St., Providence
Latham, Mary S.....Greenville
Martin, Ruth I.....60 Church St., Rutland, Vt.
McCabe, Anna M.....Georgiaville
Smith, Mrs. Margaret A. B.....Georgiaville
Sweeney, Lillian M.,
277 Friendship St., Providence
Sweet, Mrs. Lenoir W. H.....Centerdale
Wanzer, Emma A.,
2112 So. Main St., Fall River, Mass.
Whitford, M. Elizabeth.....Wakefield

Other Member

*Mitchell, Clovis W.....Greenville

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

Teachers

Brennan, Magdalene C.....Peace Dale
Bridge, Mrs. Elizabeth T....Box 501, Wakefield
Brown, Mrs. Carrie F.,
R. F. D. 1, West Kingston
Congdon, Orpha R.....Kingston
Dawley, Eliza C.....Wakefield
Edwards, Howard..R. I. State College, Kingston
Fielden, Grace M.....Wakefield
Jackson, Mae E..95 Rockland Ave., Woonsocket
Knapp, Mrs. Gertrude H.,
30 Morgan St., Westerly
Lyons, Mary.....Peace Dale
Mason, Charles E.....55 School St., Westerly
McCarty, Grace L.,
163 Grove St., Fall River, Mass.
Morse, Dorothy W.....Hyannis, Mass.
Mulligan, Mary J....71 Beaufort St., Providence
Murray, Mary.....Peace Dale
Northrup, Elsie.....Wakefield
Palmer, Nellie W.....Wakefield
Perry, Mrs. Loulie G.....Wakefield
Randall, Dorcas E.....West Kingston
Reid, Annie S.....Peace Dale
Russell, Dorothy A.....Grasmere, N. H.
Shannon, Esther B.....Wakefield
Sheldon, Cora L.....Peace Dale
Stedman, Clara R.....Peace Dale
Trowbridge, E. Elizabeth.....Peace Dale
Tucker, Ellen C.....Kingston
Waters, Esther.....Narragansett Pier
Webster, Mrs. Annie K.....West Kingston
Whaley, Clara P.....Wakefield
Whaley, Mary D.....Wakefield
Whitford, Gladys F.....Wakefield
Wilber, Sarah M.....West Kingston
Wilcox, Erroll K.....Norwich Town, Conn.

Other Members

*Brady, William A.....Wakefield
Brown, Arthur W.....Box 48, West Kingston
*Mowry, Sumner.....Peace Dale

TIVERTON

Teachers

Allen, Susie M.,
403 Hanover St., Fall River, Mass.
Babcock, Mrs. Anna M.,
Box 151, Fall River, Mass.
Cantwell, Mary C. P.,
196 Whipple St., Fall River, Mass.
Church, Mrs. S. May B.....23 Evans Ave.
Cousineau, Loretta L.....Greenwood
Driscoll, Helen F.,
904 Middle St., Fall River, Mass.
Dwyer, Mary R.,
168 Brownell St., Fall River, Mass.
Dwyer, May C.,
1418 E. Globe St., Fall River, Mass.
Flynn, Mary H. C.,
227 Linden St., Fall River, Mass.
Foley, Jennie R.....403 Stafford Road
Fortier, Amelia.....21 Stafford Road
Graves, Miriam R.....Barrington
Grinnell, Clara A.....
Hambly, Vida M.....41 Highland Ave.
Hart, Mary E.,
109 Whipple St., Fall River, Mass.
Haworth, Jennie L.....Little Compton
Isherwood, Sarah M.,
35 Lester St., Fall River, Mass.
Johnson, Edith R.,
509 Hanover St., Fall River, Mass.
Mahurn, Mrs. Genevra C.....East Road
Manchester, Avis.....236 Main St.
Nash, Beatrice C.,
573 Osborn St., Fall River, Mass.
Peckham, Elizabeth A.,
R. F. D. 1, Box 139, Newport
Peckham, Esther I.....Little Compton

Pennot, Bertha A.....Highland Road
Truesdell, Ella B.....94 Messer St., Providence
Wordell, Harriet E.....Little Compton

Other Members

Barker, Mrs. Eliza H. L.....
*Sullivan, James H.....North Tiverton
*Wager, Lewis M.....North Tiverton

WARREN

Teachers

Bailey, Helen G.....Swansea, Mass.
Barry, Ethel E.....No. Swansea, Mass.
Beehan, Mary E.....19 Parade St., Providence
Bennett, Florence S.....Box 41
Bloch, Rutha C.....Box 272
Boyce, Clara C.....32 North Water St.
Campbell, Mary E.....Box 697
Collins, Annie C.....Box 417
Collins, Emelyn F.....Box 417
Conley, Esther W.....111½ Main St.
Conley, Gertrude D.....111½ Main St.
Connell, Elizabeth M.,
213 Whipple St., Fall River, Mass.
Crocker, Catherine M.....6 Bridge St.
Davoren, Mary P.....262 High St., Bristol
Estes, Josephine E.,
524 Watertown St., Newtonville, Mass.
Gardner, Sarah E.....Box 589
Griffin Albert A.....
Harkins, John M.....West Barrington
Healey, Loretta C.....38 Market St.
Healey, Matilda G.....38 Market St.
Hendrick, Horace H.,
10 East George St., Providence
Heuberger, Helen F.....R. F. D. 108
Honan, Mary G.....
Hughes, Anna L. M.....37 Franklin St., Bristol
Kemp, Adele F.....Box 427
Kemp, Paulina F.....Box 427
LaFrance, Dorothy F.....Box 89, Laconia, N. H.
Langlois, Mrs. Emily T.....Box 589
Littlefield, Amy F.....92 Market St.
Loughran, Jane F.....55 Child St.
Loughran, May G.....55 Child St.
McMurray, Irene Y.....Box 552
Murphy, Margaret A.,
104 Jenkins St., Providence
Ney, Madeleine D.,
555 No. Main St., Fall River, Mass.
O'Brien, Annie L.....Box 219
O'Brien, Ruth H.....Box 219
O'Neil, Eleanor L.....Haile St.
Quirk, Mary V.....Box 784
Reagan, Mary M.....So. Swansea, Mass.
Rockett, Nora H.....Box 112
Rogers, Lydia E.....Box 782
Simister, Mary E.....Box 210
Smith, A. Hope.....111 Main St.
Splain, Alice F.....19 Hope St.

Other Members

Batchelor, J. B.....
*Staples, Leroy G.....

WARWICK

Teachers

Aldrich, Francesca....116 Daboll St., Providence
Anthony, Anna S.....Apponaug
Babbitt, Martha D.....
Beals, Maye M.....Rumford, Me.
Bennett, Clyde D....32 Hanover St., Providence
Blair, Frances C.,
538 Thacher St., Attleboro, Mass.
Boyd, Edith D.....East Greenwich
Boyd, Irene E.....East Greenwich
Brown, Marion L.....472 Pine St., Providence
Brown, Mildred F.....Lafayette
Burges, Marion L.....Norwood
Burns, Estelle S.....Natick
Burrill, George W.....Corinna, Me.
Capron, Mrs. Ellen P.,
152 Elmgrove Ave., Providence
Carney, Beatrice M.....Apponaug
Clarke, Mary E. A.....Lock Box 425, Natick
Cohen, Ada.....454 Chalkstone Ave., Providence
Cohen, Sarah...454 Chalkstone Ave., Providence
Conant, Lewis H.....Apponaug
Conley, Bertha R.....River Point
Dascombe, Chester M.....No. Attleboro, Mass.
Dickinson, Mrs. Eliza P.,
62 Laura St., Providence
Donnelly, Mary F.....Millville, Mass.
Doucet, Elieanne C.....Merrimac, Mass.
Dresser, Mabel H.....Turner, Me.
Dulitz, Ruth A.,
537 Congress Ave., Portland, Me.
Ellsworth, Louise B.....Apponaug
Estey, Rebecca J.,
39 Wright Ave., Medford, Mass.
Fay, Nellie S.....53 Fort Ave., Edgewood
Fraser, Elizabeth O.....Lakewood
Friend, Margaret A.....24 Earl St., Providence
Fuller, Mrs. Elma S.....Lakewood
Gardner, Irma C.....Box 95, Phenix
Gardner, Ruth N.....Apponaug
Godwin, Myrtle E.....Box 56, Norwood
Graves, Mildred W.....Apponaug
Griffin, Ernest H., 18 Angell Ave., Portland, Me.
Grimes, Anna C.....61 Main St., Edgewood
Hall, Carlisle.....5 Wendell St., Providence
Hill, S. Minerva,
5 Hartshorn Ave., Malden, Mass.
Hunt, Bertha C.,
16 Benefit St., Worcester, Mass.
Ingerson, Lona E.....Vinalhaven, Me.
Jeaneret, Reita M...122 Lenox Ave., Providence
Jones, Sarah E.....Winchendon, Mass.
Joyce, Austin.....Norwood
Kane, Lillian W.....Groton, Mass.

Kinne, N. Doris.....East Greenwich
Kinsman, Nellie A.....Essex, Mass.
Lane, Edith M.....Box 55, Shawomet
Leathers, Jennie B.....Apponaug
Lewis, Mrs. Hattie B.....Hillsgrove
Lightburn, Mrs. Della C.,
1320 Elmwood Ave., Auburn
Lloyd, K. Marie.....329 Main St., Brewer, Me.
Macdonald, Carolyn E.,
158 Burgess Ave., East Providence
Macdonald, Edna R.,
158 Burgess Ave., East Providence
Maloney, Mrs. Etta G. H.,
6 Palm St., Providence
Mason, Katherine C.....Conimicut
McCrystal, Sadie G.....Natick
McCusker, Genevieve X.....Phenix
McGiveney, Margaret C.....Apponaug
McLain, Violet E.....Apponaug
Mournighan, Mary G.,
147 Babcock St., Providence
Murray, Anna V.....Pontiac
O'Herlin, M. Cecilia.....Barre, Vt.
Packard, Harold L.....Monmouth, Me.
Palmer, Cecile C.....North Stonington, Conn.
Petzka, Alice M.....Oakland Beach
Powers, Loretta G.,
3 Cliff Terrace, Norwich, Conn.
Pratt, Alice I.....Bradford, Vt.
Pratt, Frances M.....Bradford, Vt.
Quill, Charles H.....Church St., Grafton, Mass.
Robertson, Phyllis C.....Rangeley, Me.
Russell, Alicia.....Arctic
Russell, Gertrude.....Arctic
Shaddock, Ida L.....Enfield, N. H.
Sheldon, Rebecca W.,
50 Main St., Edgewood Station, Providence
Slocum, Mrs. Elma M.,
425 Friendship St., Providence
Small, Grace B.....Farmington, Me.
Smiley, Grace E.....660 Public St., Providence
Smith, Mrs. Helena P.....Longmeadow
Smith, Mrs. Joan L.....Box 1, Wickford
Starbird, Janice W.....Longmeadow
Stone, Edith B.....Oakland Beach
Thatcher, Jessie P.....Buttonwoods
Welch, Elvira A..180 Bridgham St., Providence
West, Calvin E.....Longmeadow
West, Miriam.....Longmeadow
Wight, Frank B.....Pawtuxet
Willard, Mary C.....Apponaug
Woffenden, Richard H.....Apponaug
Young, Fannie R.....Allenton

Other Member

*Wyman, Elwood T.....Apponaug

WESTERLY

Teachers

Allen, Marion B.....8 Spencer St.
Berry, Jessie S.....16 Chestnut St.
Bishop, Ethel L.....35 Summer St.
Burke, Mrs. Mary C.....65 Cross St.
Cameron, Annie M.,
54 Thorndike St., Palmer, Mass.
Crosby, May F.....Middletown Springs, Vt.
Damerel, Mary H.....56 Elm St.
Dawley, Mrs. Jennie A.....15 Chestnut St.
De Fanti, Mrs. Adelaide K....45 Ledward Ave.
Dey, Jeanne K.....47 School St.
Driggs, Herman F.....29 Summer St.
Elderkin, Ella C.....14 Park Ave.
Ennis, Maude.....Ashaway
Fletcher, Elsie M.....21 Narragansett Ave.
Frizzell, Ethel M.,
6 Greenwood Ave., Woburn, Mass.
Gavitt, Beatrice I.....Washington Ave.
Greene, Mrs. Lillian K.....Post Road
Healy, Catherine H.....53 Granite St.
Hollis, Ralph C.,
22 Cleveland Ave., Braintree, Mass.
Holmes, Bertha E.,
R. F. D. 2, Southbridge, Mass.
Hood, Harriet M.....52 Elm St.
Keleher, Gertrude C.....12 Chestnut St.
Keleher, Mary L.....12 Chestnut St.
Langworthy, LaVerne D.....13 Newton Ave.
Larkin, Charlotte S.....Ashaway
Larkin, Elsie M.....Ashaway
Lougee, Mildred M.,
26 Avery St., Laconia, N. H.
Marr, Elizabeth A.....36 Summer St.
Marshall, Helen G.....21 Narragansett Ave.
Mason, Blanche S.....55 School St.
McAvoy, Mary E.....20 Summer St.
McCarthy, Helen M.....23 White Rock Road
McIntire, Laura E.....
McNelly, Annie M.....14 Summer St.
McWeeney, Margaret E.....31 Elm St.
Montague, Jennie B.....12 Hobart St.
Nestor, Katharine V.....51 Summer St.
Niblock, M. Edna.....20 Spruce St.
Oatley, Margaret S.....Carolina
Papalia, Helena R.....120 High St.
Peck, Gertrude M.,
498 Fall River Ave., Seekonk, Mass.
Percy, Charlotte.....44 Ledward Ave.
Piper, Ruth A.,
135 No. Main St., Franklin, N. H.
Poor, Marguerite.....
Rayner, Elsie.....18 Bank St., Mystic, Conn.
Read, Sarah R.....16 Pleasant St.
Russell, Lena J.....41 Summer St.
Shea, Zella C.....14 Chestnut St.
Simmons, Eleanor,
112 Richmond St., Dorchester 24, Mass.
Stahle, Pauline W.....161 West Broad St.
Stanton, Jennie B.....8 Spring St.
Sturtevant, Kathryne M., North Yarmouth, Me.

Syme, Eliza H.,
1 St. James Terrace, Roxbury, Mass.
Taylor, Arthur....47 Concannon St., Providence
Thomas, Lillian.....
Thorpe, Mary T.....7 Dixon St.
Valentine, Robert.....8 Spring St.
Walker, Marion.....117 High St.
West, Bessie.....95 Main St.
Wilbur, Kathryn,
1299 Main St., Campello, Mass.
Wilder, Robert A.....13 Newton Ave.
Winslow, Ruth.....Assonet, Mass.

Other Members

*Bacon, Willard H.....
Coy, Susan P.....51 Granite St.

WEST WARWICK

Teachers

Barry, Clara M.....River Point
Barton, Anna H.....Centerville
Barton, Hannah.....East Greenwich
Barton, Jennie F.....East Greenwich
Barton, Sarah.....East Greenwich
Bowker, Hannah.....Epworth Ave., Centerville
Brown, Gertrude S.....Box 5, Phenix
Bruce, Elsie S.....Box 14, Hoxsie
Burnham, Frances S.,
51 Arlington Ave., Providence
Burns, Cecelia F.....28 Providence St., Natick
Canavan, Mary A.....River Point
Carter, Isabel F.....Phenix
Clarke, Bertha A.....Box 572, Arctic
Collins, Gertrude M.....River Point
Condon, John J.....98 Church St., Bristol
Conlan, Eleanor M.....Arctic
Cummiskey, Margaret G. A.....Crompton
Cummiskey, Monica E. A.....Crompton
Davis, Marion V.....Centerville
Dawley, Lillian M.....Crompton
Duffy, Agnes I.....River Point
Fitzpatrick, Alice M.....Fiskeville
Gallup, Algernon S.....Centerville
Greene, Emma E.....River Point
Grinnell, Wilfred A.....Box 7, Tiverton
Herrick, Earle C.....River Point
Horgan, John F.....Arctic
Houston, Margherita F....Box 313, River Point
Johnson, Marion W.....Arctic
Johnson, Ruth C.....Phenix
Kent, Bertha R.....Phenix
Kenyon, Hazel G.....211 Woodbine St., Auburn
Kernan, Alice A.....River Point
Laurence, Marie B.....Phenix
Leach, Margaret.....266 Broad St., Providence
Levine, Edith K.....Crompton
MacMillan, Gladys M.....Norwood, Mass.
Macomber, Clara E.,
59 Concord St., Nashua, N. H.
Manchester, Grace E.....Crompton
Mangan, Frank A.....Phenix
Mason, Mrs. A. Mabel....Box 403, River Point
McCabe, George S.,
Bird St., East Walpole, Mass.
McCormick, Gladys E.,
New London Ave., Centerville
McCusker, Rose E.....Phenix
McElinn, Elizabeth C.....Centerville
McGuire, Agnes M.....River Point
McGuire, Minnie E.....River Point
McKinnon, George L.....Arctic
McMahon, Mary A.....Box 110, Arctic Center
McManus, Mary E.....Coventry
Mitchell, Rose A. E.....River Point
Mitchell, Susie E.....River Point
Murphy, Mrs. Mary P.....Phenix
Noakley, Matilda A.....Box 53, Crompton
Nolan, Esther F.....River Point
Nolan, Loretta C.....Crompton
Nolan, Virginia A.....River Point
Pendergast, A. Louise.,
5 Pearl St., Monson, Mass.
Potter, Winfield C.....River Point
Quinn, Maisie E.....Phenix
Reed, Alton W.,
194 Berkley St., Berkley, Mass.
Roarke, Mary E....72 Harris Ave., River Point
Roy, Gabrielle M.....River Point
Russell, M. Alice.....Arctic
Russell, Matilda A.....Arctic
Scully, Agatha E.....Crompton
Serpa, Palmyra R...21 Brewster St., Providence
Swanson, Edith C.....Crompton
Tatro, Annie E.....Box 125, Arctic
Taylor, Mabel L.....Phenix
Tefft, Bertha F.....Centerville
Walker, Pearle.....River Point
White, Viola I.....Phenix

Other Member

*Deering, John F.....River Point

CONNECTICUT

STERLING

Coulters, Daisy F.,
1127 Cranston St., Arlington, R. I.

MASSACHUSETTS

ATTLEBORO

Westcott, Mrs. Ellis P.....R. F. D. 4

BOSTON

Tuttle, G. A.....30 Huntington Ave.

FALL RIVER

*Mugan, Mary A. S.,
41 Trask St., Providence, R. I.

NORTH ATTLEBORO

Cargill, Julia E.....38 Elmwood St.

MANUAL

OF THE

RHODE ISLAND

INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION

For the Year 1922-1923

ORGANIZED 1845

PROVIDENCE:
PERRY PRINTING COMPANY, 57 WEYBOSSET STREET
1923

L13
.R55
no.15

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
APR 9 1924
DOCUMENTS DIVISION

Rhode Island Institute of Instruction

OFFICERS 1922—1923

PRESIDENT.....M. DAVITT CARROLL.....76 Beaufort St., Providence
SECRETARY.....WILLIAM G. VINAL..R. I. Col. of Ed'c't'n, Providence
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....CLARENCE W. BOSWORTH.....Auburn
TREASURER.....WILLIAM O. HOLDEN.....46 Gooding St., Pawtucket
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.....FREDERICK H. READ.....Oaklawn
DUDLEY E. CAMPBELL.....7 Gardiner St., Newport

VICE-PRESIDENTS

Mrs. Eliza H. L. Barker.....Tiverton
Sarah Dyer Barnes.....Johnston
Susan S. Brayton.....Providence
Herbert E. Drake.....Providence
John R. Ferguson.....Providence
Elmer S. Hosmer.....Providence
Laura E. McIntire.....Westerly
Sumner Mowry.....South Kingstown
Julian L. Noyes.....Cranston
J. R. D. Oldham.....East Providence
Miner H. Paddock.....Providence
Chesman C. Spratt.....Woonsocket
Leroy G. Staples.....Warren
Joseph C. Sweeney.....Burrillville
Walter H. Tabor.....Jamestown
Henry M. Walradt....North Kingstown

DIRECTORS

Emerson L. Adams.....Providence
John L. Alger.....Providence
Willard H. Bacon.....Westerly
John H. Bailey, Jr.....Coventry
William A. Brady.....Narragansett
Leonard H. Campbell.....Providence
Clarence A. Carr.....Newport
Charles V. Carroll.....Woonsocket
Emma M. Caufield.....Cumberland
Stephen S. Colvin.....Providence
John F. Deering.....West Warwick
Charlotte E. Deming.....Providence
Charles E. Dennis, Jr.....Providence
W. Washington Dove.....Providence
William H. Eddy.....Providence
Howard Edwards.....South Kingstown
John K. Fenner.....Cranston
Victor Frazee.....Providence
Isabel C. French.....Pawtucket
†Eliza F. Gorman.....Providence
William C. Hobbs.....Bristol
Walter Ballou Jacobs.....Providence
Ruth W. Kibbee.....Cumberland
E. Louise King.....Central Falls
Nathan G. Kingsley.....Providence
Herbert W. Lull.....Newport
Clarence H. Manchester.....Providence
Alfred J. Maryott.....East Providence
Lewis H. Meader.....Providence
William T. Peck.....Providence
Ida L. Phillips.....Lincoln
Elizabeth M. Piché.....Burrillville
Mary V. Quirk.....Warren
Walter E. Ranger.....Providence
John A. Shea.....Pawtucket
Frank A. Spratt.....Providence
William S. Steere.....Providence
Frank E. Thompson.....Newport
Elmira E. Whiting.....Pawtucket
Florence A. Williams.....Providence
Mary Williams.....Providence
Isaac O. Winslow.....Providence
Herrick P. Young.....Providence

† Deceased.

COMMITTEES—1923

Committee of Arrangements for Annual Meeting

M. Davitt Carroll	John L. Alger	E. Louise King
William G. Vinal	Isaac O. Winslow	Robert K. Bennett
Clarence W. Bosworth	William H. Eddy	Gertrude A. Bates
William O. Holden	James R. D. Oldham	Mary Williams
Frederick H. Read	Walter H. Butterfield	Albert L. Copeland
Dudley E. Campbell	Hubert N. Terrell	Chester E. A. Starrett
Walter E. Ranger	Clara E. Craig	Ella L. Sweeney
Emerson L. Adams	J. C. Sweeney	

Presidents of Sections

High School . . . . . Clarence W. Bosworth
Grammar School . . . . . Hubert N. Terrell
Primary and Kindergarten . . . . . Clara E. Craig
Country and Village Schools . . . . . J. C. Sweeney

Committee on Necrology

Luly M. Coggeshall	Emma M. Caufield	Clara E. Craig

Committee on Resolutions

Herbert W. Lull	James R. D. Oldham	William H. Eddy
Emerson L. Adams	Frank A. Spratt	Henry M. Walradt
Robert M. Brown	William J. Harper	Irving C. Mitchell

Committee on Nominations

E. Louise King	Lillian A. Budlong	Algernon S. Gallup
John L. Alger	John K. Fenner	Mabel L. Short
Isaac O. Winslow	Elizabeth M. Ford	Norman E. White
John F. Deering	Clara E. Craig	

Committee on Educational Progress

Charles Carroll	William J. Harper	John K. Fenner

Committee on Legislation

One Year	Two Years	Three Years
Olive D. Hammill	William H. Eddy	Emerson L. Adams
Lewis H. Meader	Clara E. Craig	Elwood T. Wyman

Committee on Publication

William G. Vinal	William O. Holden	Luly M. Coggeshall

Publicity Committee

Richard D. Allen
Charles Carroll
Elwood T. Wyman
Robert K. Bennett
Benjamin T. Leland

Teachers' Welfare Committee

Willard H. Bacon
Emerson L. Adams
Mary M. Nugent
Annie C. Latham
John K. Fenner

Committee on Membership

W. O. Holden, Chairman
John L. Alger
Willard H. Bacon
J. H. Bailey, Jr.
Robert K. Bennett
William A. Brady
Charles V. Carroll
Isabella G. Chase
Ephraim P. Colson
J. W. Coombs
John F. Deering
L. Leland Dudley
John K. Fenner
Isabelle Gillespie
Charles J. Greene
William J. Harper
Phoebe A. Hendrick
William C. Hobbs
Elmer H. Hussey
Charles H. Keyes
Harold T. Lowe
Herbert W. Lull
Carrie B. Matteson
Clovis W. Mitchell
Irving C. Mitchell
William A. Newell
J. R. D. Oldham
Rowland B. Palmer
Joel Peckham
Irving C. Phillips
John L. Smith
Leroy G. Staples
Ella L. Sweeney
Joseph C. Sweeney
Walter H. Tabor
Lewis M. Wager
Isaac O. Winslow
Elwood T. Wyman

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NECROLOGY

OCTOBER 28, 1922

Frederick Atwood died May 25, 1921. Instructor in woodworking in Pawtucket since 1914.

Alexander Bevan died March 23, 1922. Born in Atlanta, Ill.; graduate of Brown University; principal of high school, West Medway, Mass.; instructor in Wisconsin State Normal School, Milwaukee; in Mowry and Goff's Preparatory School in Providence; in Providence public schools, 1882-1885 in English High School, and 1892-1894 in Manual Training High School, now the Technical High School; in Rhode Island Normal School, now the Rhode Island College of Education, September, 1894-February, 1901. He was interested along scientific lines and had patented a number of workable inventions. A vice-president of the Institute, 1893-1900.

Ella Mabel (Havens) (Houck) Brown died March 20, 1922. Born in Coventry, attended schools in her home town and spent two years in Rhode Island Normal School; taught a short time in Foster, in 1896, and in Coventry 1906-1910 and again during the past two years; postmistress in Coventry for twelve years.

Sarah Wenwood Browning died November 22, 1921. Born in Providence, graduate of Providence high school, teacher in Providence schools 1869-1910, retired with state pension.

Alfred Wightman Chase died December 27, 1921. Born in Bristol, spent most of his early years in Middletown, removed to Connecticut when about fifteen years of age, attended Lebanon Academy, and there began his teaching service, in 1856; continued teaching in Connecticut towns until 1876, when he returned to Rhode Island, teaching in Narragansett a year, five years in Middletown, and 28 years in Newport, 1882-1910, when he retired after a continuous service as teacher of 54 years. He was one of the vice-presidents of the Institute, 1886-1896.

Miriam LaMoine Cooper died November 2, 1921. Educated in Providence public schools and Rhode Island Normal School, taught for a brief period in Johnston, and since 1894 in Providence.

Edward Hutchins Cutler died November 18, 1921. Graduate of Brown University, assistant librarian at the college, 1858-1860, and instructor in mathematics, 1860-1861; principal of Bridgewater (Mass.) Academy; head of classical department of Providence High School, 1865-1881; head master of high school in Newton, Mass., 1881-1887; principal of the Cutler Preparatory School in Newton, which he established in 1887; teacher Rock Ridge Hall, Wellesley Hills, Mass., 1904-1908. While in Rhode Island he was actively identified with the Institute and for some years was a member of its auditing committee.

Frank Ormond Draper died April 11, 1922. Born in Pawtucket; graduate of Pawtucket high school and Brown University; principal of a grammar school in Pawtucket, 1886-1892; superintendent of schools in Lincoln, 1892-1895, and on division of town continuing as superintendent in the same territory, serving both town of Lincoln and city of Central Falls, 1895-1898; superintendent of schools in Hyde Park, Mass., 1898-1906, when he returned to Pawtucket, accepting the position of superintendent, in which office he served till his death. He was for many years an officer in the Institute and in 1895 its

president, for a time president of the New England Association of School Superintendents, and took an active part in civic and social activities of the community.

Lydia Frances (Harrington) Eddy died February 19, 1922. Born in North Providence, graduate of Johnston high school, taught in Johnston and Lincoln schools previous to marriage, beginning in Johnston in 1889, and serving again in Lincoln at the time of her death.

Eleanor Louisa Freeman died January 28, 1922. Born in Newport, graduate of Rogers High School, taught in Newport from 1877 till retirement in 1912. Assistant treasurer of the Institute for two years, 1906-1908.

Elmer Ellwood Hoskins died June 6, 1922. Born in Coatesville, Penn., graduate of high school, and of International Y. M. C. A. College in Springfield, Mass.; after some experience in work with boys came to Rhode Island in 1921 as teacher in Glocester.

Grace Elizabeth Inman died December 29, 1921. Graduate of Providence high school and Brown University, studied library work at Simmons College, taught in Providence schools after graduation from Brown University, 1898-1903; she conducted a civic community center for three years; for some time was employed as librarian by the Builders' Iron Foundry, and at the time of her death was assistant librarian of the Olneyville Free Library, which position she had held since 1906.

Ida Sayer Kenyon (Mrs.) died January 21, 1922. Born and educated in Ohio and taught there for some years (1879-1886) before coming to Rhode Island. Her service in this State covered a short period in Cranston, 1887-1890, and 17 years in Scituate, 1899 to retirement in 1916.

Ida Frances Knight died March 24, 1922. Educated in the public schools of her native town, Coventry, and in the Rhode Island Normal School, she gave long service in the schools of Coventry, her work as a teacher for more than a quarter of a century, with the exception of short periods in Foster and West Greenwich, being done there.

Harriet Irene Macdermott died July 15, 1922. Graduate of Woonsocket high school, teacher in Woonsocket for 21 years.

Anna Loretta Cecilla McGovern died December 16, 1921. Graduate Providence high school and Rhode Island Normal School, teacher in Providence since 1911.

Joseph Edward Mowry died February 14, 1922. Graduate of Brown University; associate principal of Mount Pleasant Academy, 1867-1885; principal of Federal Street grammar school from 1885 to retirement in 1921. An active member of the Institute, serving for many years on its list of officers, and its president in 1893.

Annie Johnson (O'Toole) Murphy died September 4, 1922. Educated at Providence high school and Rhode Island Normal School, taught in Providence for about ten years prior to 1909, and recently reappointed to a positon in the Providence schools.

William Overton died November 11, 1921. Graduate of Providence high school and Brown University, instructor in Providence high school for a short time, became principal of the high school in Central Falls in December, 1889, which position he most ably filled to the time of his death. He was a loyal supporter of the Institute and for a long period upon its list of officers.

Annie Slocomb Parker died September 27, 1922. Born in Slatersville; educated in public schools of North Smithfield, Woonsocket high school, and Rhode Island Normal

School; became a teacher in North Smithfield, which position she held, with the exception of a year in Woonsocket schools and an interruption owing to ill health, until her last illness.

James Aldrich Pirce died August 24, 1922. Born in Cranston; obtained his early education in a private school and the public schools of Johnston and Providence; graduate of Brown University and Harvard Law School; admitted to Rhode Island bar in 1897 and bar of United States Circuit Court in 1901. He was a man of wide interests, identified with church and state, social and educational, and business activities; was for one year representative to the General Assembly, for six years justice of the Police Court of Providence, for four years member of the school committee of Johnston, serving one year as superintendent of schools.

Mary Emmeline Richards died August 5, 1922. Born and educated in Cumberland, with a partial course in Rhode Island Normal School; at the time of her death had taught 27 years in the Grant school in Cumberland.

Mary Eleanor Shea died February 11, 1922. Graduate of Rhode Island Normal School, teacher in Pawtucket schools from graduation, 1914-1921.

Ruth Ella Sherman died March 21, 1922. Graduate of Rhode Island Normal School, her teaching service of about 40 years, begun before her attendance at Normal School and during her course there continued in evening schools of Providence, being rendered in many towns of the State, but chiefly in South Kingstown.

Edward Knights Stevens died July 15, 1922. Born in Newport; graduate of Rogers High School and Harvard College; engaged in teaching and as a chemist in various places about Boston, for 20 years; for a short time taught in Manual Training High School, Providence; teacher in Rogers High School of Newport 1901-1920, the last ten years of this period as sub-master.

Franklin Barrett Taylor died October 11, 1922. Graduate of Dartmouth College and Potsdam, N. Y., Normal School; taught in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New Hampshire, and in Cranston and Pawtucket in Rhode Island, and had just entered upon the work of superintendent of schools in the town of New Shoreham.

Aurelia Anna Delcisa Tomassi died April 10, 1922. Graduate of Providence high school and Rhode Island Normal School, teacher in Providence schools since graduation in 1919.

Marian Eleanor Walling died April 6, 1922. Graduate of Providence high school, attended Brown University, taught in North Providence for six years, in Providence in evening schools, and in day schools since 1919.

Maria Hammett Willbor died March 17, 1922. Born in Newport, educated in Providence grammar and in private schools, taught in Providence from 1862 to retirement in 1903.

RESOLUTIONS

ADOPTED OCTOBER 28, 1922

Resolved: First, That this association commends and thanks the four busy men of affairs who, with the Commissioner of Education, gave their time, ability, and experience

to the study of the needs of the public schools and who submitted to the General Assembly a report on which was based the new laws of 1922.

Second, As the chief business of the public schools is "to support the democracy that supports the schools," we welcome these new laws relating to education and pledge ourselves to a faithful compliance with them. We commend the action of the General Assembly in enacting into law the Education Act of the Special Commission to Survey School Finance and Administration; the increase in the state's annual appropriation by more than 125 per cent; the definite requirement for a minimum municipal three-mill tax; the provision for applying the income of the permanent school fund as an emergency appropriaton; the increase in the teachers' minimum salary; the measures to promote uniform accounting and to restrict extravagance and waste of school money; and the various provisions whereby the definitions of legal rights and duties are made explicit and whereby the enforcement of the school laws in all parts of the State is made more certain. All these suggest the beginning of a new advance in the Rhode Island school system.

Third, That in accordance with these new laws relating to "the principles of popular and representative government" we welcome the additional legal responsibility for instructing our pupils in the Constitution and history of Rhode Island and the Constitution and government of the United States. We believe that such instruction is essential for intelligent citizenship in a democracy.

Fourth, That in consideration of the shortage of teachers in the State, and the fact that more than one hundred of applicants as prospective teachers were denied admission to the school on account of the lack of accommodations, The Rhode Island Institute of Instruction instructs its committee on legislation to use every effort possible to secure an appropriation for a new building for the Rhode Island College of Education.

Fifth, "As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he." We teachers should create a peace-thinking citizenry. To this end we must take advantage of our daily work in history, geography, and literature as well as of the special occasions for which the Commissioner of Education must prepare programs. We must teach those facts about other nations that make for kinship.

Sixth, That the commendation of this Institute is hereby extended to the State Board of Education for its action in providing for the higher professional recognition of the teacher through certification.

Seventh, That the Institute thanks all those who in the preparation and presentation of the program and in all other duties pertaining to this Institute have made the meetings of 1922 successful and helpful to the cause of public education in Rhode Island.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS

OCTOBER 28, 1922

The year 1922 is one of the most wonderful in Rhode Island educational history. It is not alone that a traveller from New Zealand has stood upon Weybosset bridge, to paraphrase the famous remark of Macaulay, and visited Rhode Island College of Education, but that the visitor was directed on his way thither by the Boston school authorities. Surely an old order has passed away when a resident of the Hub of the Universe has become conscious of a world beyond his own narrow circle and has suggested the possibility of there being something worthy of seeing in the Narragansett Bay country. It is true, nevertheless, that Rhode Island College of Education has never so much as at the present time held the esteem of Rhode Island teachers, and has never attracted so much

attention from the world of education beyond. Over 700 visitors from outside Rhode Island visited the College during the last school year, to study first hand the splendid demonstrations of the teaching art and the significant experiments being conducted in the Henry Barnard School.

There have been other notable years in Rhode Island school history. In 1640 Rhode Island established the first American public school. In 1800 the Rhode Island General Assembly enacted the first state-wide mandatory free public school law. The city system of free schools in Providence is the oldest free school system in America. In 1838 the honor of electing the first American superintendent of public schools fell to a Rhode Island school committee. In 1843 the Rhode Island General Assembly ordered the first survey of an American state public school system. In 1844 Rhode Island enacted the first child labor and compulsory attendance law. In 1922 the General Assembly enacted a new general education law that contains provisions vastly significant for the improvement of public schools, and some provisions that mark progress in educational administration nowhere equalled.

There have been several revisions of Rhode Island school law. The Barnard law of 1845 was in part a revision and codification of existing law, with the introduction of a systematic organization, and the outlines of a general plan along which public education might be developed. It has been fortunate for Rhode Island that Barnard builded as he did upon comprehensive foundations and that he had at least the imagination, if not indeed the clear vision, that would make his general plan satisfactory for three quarters of a century. In 1851 there was another revision, in which the hand of that master craftsman in legal literature, Elisha R. Potter, wielded a pen which wrote into statutory language the masterful educational conception of the great schoolman. The General Statutes have been revised many times since 1851; the eminent lawyers who have served upon the commissions appointed to conduct revisions have altered the arrangement of detail, but have not meddled with language or ventured to deviate from principle. The act of 1922 is most sweeping in its changes, most emphatic in the force which it has put into and behind the statutes, and yet the general plan is the same. Another group of master craftsmen have worked upon the old structure—they have strengthened it here, they have straightened out a timber there that had become warped through overstrain, they have introduced a brace here and there, they have added something for symmetry and something to round out a place where the detail was incomplete, and still our schools go on much better than ever before, and without the sign of revolution that so frequently mars or obstructs genuine educational progress.

The outstanding features of the new law are these:

1. The income of the permanent school fund, amounting to $12,000 annually, heretofore covered into the general treasury to offset the annual appropriation for schools, is appropriated annually as an emergency fund to be apportioned by the Commissioner and the State Board of Education. This appropriation replaces the annual appropriation for deficient schools, amounting to $5000; the new apportionment is not restricted as was the older appropriation, and the money becomes available for apportionment to towns for any legitimate purpose.

2. For violation of, or neglect to comply with, school law on the part of any school officer or school committee, the State Board is authorized to stop payment of state assistance to towns until the conduct complained of is remedied, and any order entered in the premises by the Board has been complied with. This is one of the most comprehensive amendments ever made to the school law, because it establishes a definite and at the same time an indeterminate penalty applicable to every provision of the statutes and the

common law of schools. While it has been true that very many of our school laws are mandatory in form, there has sometimes been a disposition to treat even mandatory statutes as non-enforceable for want of a penalty. The new law provides a penalty. For the first time in the more than half a century of its existence, the State Board is in a position to make effective its authority to supervise and to control the public school system, and to enforce the rules and regulations that it is empowered to adopt to supplement the statutes. The Board itself may not avoid responsibility under the new statute; it is required to report to the General Assembly every infraction of the law which shall be brought to its attention, with a record of its action thereon.

3. For purposes of the compulsory attendance law the approval of private schools and private education has been transferred from town school committees to the State Board of Education. Private schools are required to keep records of the same character and in similar form to records kept in public schools, and to make similar reports. This provision is an extension of a similar provision in effect for private secondary schools for nearly 15 years. Under the new law the Board will follow the policy already practiced with reference to secondary schools, and through general rules and regulations establish a uniform basis for inspection and approval. The power to inspect is not new; it has been in the laws of Rhode Island for more than 30 years. The advantages to public education, using the term in the liberal sense of the education of all the people, are patent, and scarcely suggest discussion. The advantages to private education will include a single standard for approval that will replace the diversified standard under local approval, and an irrefutable answer to criticism or innuendo, that is, that approval has followed fair and impartial inspection, and certifies maintenance of satisfactory provision in the private schools for education of the children sent to them. It is true that there has been a disposition on the part of politicians to criticise this particular feature of the new law, but the criticism has not been intelligent or even coherent. The same politicians who at the present time are appealing for a reversion to local inspection and approval were willing to accept state supervision in exchange for a surrender of the requirement that English shall continue to be the language in which the common branches are taught, to the end that every child preparing for citizenship in Rhode Island may know the common language. On this particular issue there can be only one opinion held by patriotic Americans. The issue joined in the General Assembly on the Education bill involved the teaching of English. The survey commission met the issue squarely. As a matter of fact, private schools have nothing to fear from impartial and just inspection. We quote the exact language used by Rt. Rev. Bishop McDevitt of Harrisburg in a recent discussion of the entire subject. He said, "No harm will come to our Catholic school system from state supervision, if the secular authorities are fair, just, and impartial." The Rhode Island State Board of Education exemplifies all three qualities to an unusual degree. The spirit of Roger Williams and the broad foundations of religious toleration in Rhode Island will not permit other than fair, just, and impartial inspection and approval. The people of Rhode Island are fair, just, and impartial in their attitude, and the good reputation of Rhode Island never has been questioned in this particular. The people of Rhode Island know how to deal with public officers who exercise their official functions in ways that are not fair, just, and impartial. So far as the issue concerns language, there can be no lingering doubt that the vast majority of the race to which an appeal has been directed is keen to the necessity of teaching their children English. It is to be regretted that the clamor of a few has been mistaken for an expression of the views of the majority.

4. The State Board of Education may conduct surveys of the public schools of any town, or upon the request of a school committee is required to conduct a survey. In either

instance a specific report must be made to the General Assembly. A school committee that finds it impossible from state and local school money to conduct schools of a reasonable standard may request the State Board to take over the schools for a year. The two provisions indicate possibilities for improvement of schools under circumstances that hitherto have suggested almost insurmountable difficulties. It is not anticipated that the Board will be called upon to take over the control of schools in many instances. The advantages of temporary state administration, and more particularly of comprehensive surveys, would lie in the collection of data, in view of which remedial legislation may be drafted. No one questions seriously to-day the responsibility of the state for providing means whereby children everywhere may be educated for citizenship. This responsibility may not be avoided by imposing the responsibility upon a municipal agency. The inevitable results of a policy of evasion lie both in inequality in the distribution of the burden of supporting public education and in inequality in the provision of opportunities for education. The new legislation indicates a disposition on the part of the State to restore an equitable balance betwixt state and town. The deficiency appropriaion of the past decade has been merely palliative; the State has now faced the problem squarely.

5. The increase in the major annual appropriation of 125 per cent for the year of 1922, and further annual increase depending upon average attendance, is another indication of a keener sense of state responsibility. It is true that a much larger increase was justified by the findings of the survey commission, but the advance is significant. For the first time in the history of Rhode Island public schools the law has established a definite minimum town tax for school support, and to insure against relapse of municipal effort no town is permitted, in view of increased state support, to reduce town appropriations below the average for the three years of 1919, 1920, and 1921. The three mill minimum school tax has been exceeded by most towns for several years; it will require larger appropriations in a few instances. The minimum tax is a progressive measure in the sense that the amount of the tax will increase automatically with increased valuations.

6. From the point of view of administration, the uniform system of accounting to be introduced under the provisions of the law that require the keeping of records in books and on forms prescribed by the Commissioner, with the supplementary provision for auditing accounts by the Commissioner, is scarcely more important than the provision that establishes a new basis for financial relations betwixt school committee and town through the requirement that a budget shall be prepared and presented annually on forms prescribed by the Commissioner. The budget unquestionably will strengthen the position of the school committee in the annual negotiations through which the amounts of appropriations for schools are adjudged. Whether the budget be presented to town meeting or to city council, the fact that the school committee has deliberately prepared a comprehensive statement of prospective requirements, with attention to details, will be significant. The town meeting or city council will experience difficulty in dealing in other than a business-like way with the school committee which comes before it with a well-formulated business proposition. At the same time, budgets should have a correspondingly stabilizing effect upon school committees. The school committee in presenting a budget assumes two definite responsibilities which will be difficult to avoid: First, it binds itself reasonably to adhere to the budget in the sense that school expenditures will be held within the amount stipulated; and, secondly, it binds itself to expend school money according to the budget for the purposes for which appropriations have been asked. The budget indicates the nicety with which the Survey Commission has attempted to adjust the balance betwixt school committee and town meeting or city council. The law unquestionably permits the school committee to exceed an appropriation, and requires the school committee to carry

on schools and charge up deficiencies when appropriations are insufficient. The Commission realized that a statute depriving the school committee of the authority indicated would probably ultimately produce more harm than good. The Commission appreciated thoroughly the modern view that the exercise of municipal and other public functions should not be arbitrarily restricted. In school administration an unreasonable attitude of opposition to appropriations might destroy the effectiveness of school committee management. At the same time, reasonable consideration for the town interest suggested the desirability of a check upon the school committee that would be effective and deterrent, but not so drastic as to curtail activity. The budget is the device; it is expected to prove workable.

7. A more perfect enforcement of attendance may be expected. The superintendent is required to keep on the same card for each individual his census record and his school enrollment and attendance record, and to report promptly to truant officers failure to enroll or failure to attend school regularly. Neither officer can avoid responsibility without serious embarrassment, and possibly removal pursuant to the new authority to enforce law conferred upon the State Board. The firm emphasis upon the keeping of records and upon reports by and from all schools, public and private, will assure ample information for the keeping of records. Moreover, average attendance is a prime factor in determining the amount of state support to be paid to the town. No superintendent can afford to report a wide margin between census enumeration and enrollment, or between enrollment and attendance, as indicated by low average attendance. The truant officer must maintain a reasonable balance between the number of cases reported to him by the superintendent and actual return of truants to school.

8. The teacher's minimum salary is $650 hereafter.

9. The collection of money or other articles of value from children in school, sales to or by teachers or pupils, soliciting subscriptions to promote sales, and other practices at once vexatious, embarrassing, anomalous, and utterly inconsistent with principles of free public education, are forbidden absolutely unless under rules and regulations prescribed by the school committee. Under a general provision of law the school committee rules and regulations are subject to censorship by the Commissioner. Our public schools are intended to be free.

10. Student organizations, secret or otherwise, except organizations to which all pupils are eligible, and except organizations for legitimate school activities under the direction and supervision of teachers, are absolutely forbidden.

Reports from Rhode Island towns and cities are indicating genuine progress. Newport has completed building an addition to Rogers High School, and a new nine-room elementary schoolhouse. Cranston has issued bonds for $175,000 for two new schoolhouses, and has employed an unassigned or visiting teacher. Westerly will expend $300,000 for new buildings. Smithfield has completed a new building at Esmond, and is planning another at Georgiaville. High school attendance credited to this town has increased 33 per cent. Barrington and North Kingstown have revised courses of study. Coventry and Glocester report increased salaries for teachers. Central Falls reports a program of educational lectures, unusual development of evening schools, introduction of vocational guidance and vocational classes. South Kingstown is erecting a new nine-room building. Cumberland has strengthened the high school course of study, and has introduced domestic science in high school and upper elementary grades.

In one feature of public education Rhode Island has been found unprepared to take advantage of progress in the making. For some years—indeed, for nearly ten years—the Trustees of the Rhode Island College of Education have requested provision for addi-

tional accommodations for the preparation of teachers for our public schools.

In war times the request was abated; during and immediately following the war, enrollment was diminished, and the need for additional accommodations, while still foreseen or to be reasonably expected within a short time, was not immediate. The General Assembly marked time, and the opportunity to prepare for a future that advanced beyond any expectation was neglected. Attendance has increased by leaps and bounds. In September one-half of those who applied for admission were turned away, to take their turn with another new entrance class. If by crowding, rearrangement of classroom accommodations, increase of the faculty or overloading of faculty programs, more students could be taken into the college, there are no facilities at the present time for giving to additional numbers that part of the course which is of fundamental value—the opportunity for observation and practice teaching. At the present time, because of groups that are too large for the best or even effective work, this most important part of the college course is not attaining to standards that are commensurate with past achievements and consistent with a sincere regard for the best interest of public school education. There is an immediate, present, need; at best, under conditions of immediate provision for the additional building so sorely needed, relief cannot come within a year at least from favorable action by the General Assembly. There is need of concerted, united, well-planned and carefully sustained agitation for a new building. A campaign should be organized by the Institute of Instruction, without further delay, that will reach to every Assembly district in Rhode Island. There is need of educating the members of the General Assembly to a realization of their obligation in this particular instance, and our teachers can undertake this work of education and can carry it on effectively.

Outside of Rhode Island there is evidence of continued progress in education. From all sections of the country, reports of improvement are being constantly received. Our colleges, state and private, report unparalleled enrollment, and a tremendous increase of college education seems assured in spite of an inclination in some quarters to restrict enrollment and to intensify the process of selection. Our high schools no longer accommodate the crowds that would enroll for secondary education, and towns and cities everywhere are striving to provide buildings for high schools, and revenues to support them. Unfortunately the war, elsewhere as in Rhode Island, interrupted building programs, and frequent resort to half-time classes has been necessary. Vocational education is assuming its proper relative place in the educational program, with renewed attention to teacher training and a new definition of aims that promises continued advancement.

In the field of administration, progress is notable in the present inclination to careful study of ways and means and expenditures. The present problem is not only to get money for education, but to make every dollar appropriated for public education do all the work that a dollar may be made to do. Studies of economies in public education with this end in view need not alarm, but should help to reassure the school officers whose principal trouble in the past has been the securing of money for school support.

The evidence of educational activity is not confined to sections, to states, or to localities, but appears to cover the entire country. The tone of educational journals is optimistic, and most wholesome. The profession of education has taken on new vigor. Substantial increases in salaries have shown the schoolmaster that the general public has placed a new valuation on the schoolmaster's job; wherefore many schoolmasters and schoolma'ams have come to have a better and a more wholesome appreciation of their own position in the world. The inspiration has leavened the whole mass. The educational literature of the day, with its buoyant urge and irresistible summons to optimism, merely reflects the psychological attitude of the schoolman. The best product of the

times is the fact that schoolmasters, and schoolma'ams, too, have begun to take themselves seriously and have begun to believe the good things which are said about them. No one respects the person who doesn't respect himself. If the schoolmasters, and schoolma'ams too, do not boost their own jobs, no one else will do the boosting.

It is significant to notice that elsewhere, as in Rhode Island, commissioners, superintendents, and school boards have shown a united front in promoting the welfare of teachers. These administrative and executive officers have first-hand information of the needs of the teacher. These officers also have experience and training for accomplishment. They have been of invaluable assistance in promoting salary raises and other matters that affect teacher welfare. They have applied themselves with unselfish diligence to promoting teacher welfare, because teacher welfare is of principal importance in a well conducted school system. The teachers of the United States have been more fortunate than any other group of workers in maintaining organizations in which officer and teacher have met for the common purpose of promoting the welfare of all. It would be unfortunate—indeed, it would be a calamity—were the close community of interest and bond of association between officers and teachers severed. There is still need for a united front in education, and the teacher needs the help of the superintendent as the superintendent needs the help of the teacher. There is still need for preserving in Rhode Island this splendid type of educational association—The Rhode Island Institute of Instruction, in which officer and teacher meet on common ground for the consideration of problems of welfare in which both have mutual interests.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATION

OCTOBER 28, 1922

The Committee on Legislation met and organized in December and discussed needed legislation but decided to defer definite action until the State Commission on School Administration and Finance had made its report to the General Assembly.

After a bill embodying the recommendations of the Commission had been introduced in the House, the members of your Committee attended the hearings and worked for its passage. We are glad to report that the bill, as amended, became a law on May 1, 1922.

At the request of the Association of School Superintendents your Committee prepared a bill to make the education requirement of the factory inspection law the same as that of the Americanization law. This bill failed to pass, as a bill raising the educational requirement under the factory inspection law to the completion of the sixth grade received favorable consideration by the Assembly and became a law.

A law was passed increasing the appropriation for the education of the adult blind, one permitting the Rhode Island State College to loan money to college societies for purchasing homes for student dormitories, another requiring the teaching of government as embodied in the Constitution of Rhode Island and the Constitution of the United States in all public and private schools in the seventh and eighth grades, and one permitting truant officers to commit children to the State Home and School on conviction as habitual truants or habitual school offenders.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEACHERS' WELFARE

OCTOBER 28, 1922

The work of the Committee on Teachers' Welfare for the year has been the gathering of information from the thirty-nine towns and cities of the State regarding the following: 1. Teachers' organizations. 2. Tenure of office for teachers. 3. Payment of teachers when absent from school on account of personal illness or for death in the family. 4. The practice in regard to the teachers' contracts. 5. The status of married women as teachers. This report briefly summarizes such information as we have gathered.

Only four towns and cities have rules regarding employment of married women teachers. In Providence, West Warwick, Woonsocket, and Central Falls, the marriage of teachers in service is equivalent to resignation, although such teachers may be employed as substitutes. Elsewhere in the State, apparently, married as well as unmarried women may be employed for any position for which they are fitted.

Eleven towns and cities in the State require the signing of a printed contract. In others, verbal contracts only are required, generally to the effect that teachers will not resign without giving at least a month's notice. This is an indication that teachers in Rhode Island are in the habit of keeping their agreements.

Sixteen cities or towns allow some pay for absence due to personal illness: Bristol—full pay 10 days. Central Falls—one third pay for 20 days. Charlestown—five days. Cranston—difference between salary and that of the substitute's for indefinite period. Cumberland—one half pay for five days. East Providence—one third salary for 10 days. Hopkinton—four days. Lincoln—full salary for two days. Newport—full pay for 20 days in one year. North Providence—left to Superintendent. Pawtucket—full salary for one week. Providence—one third salary for 10 days of any pay roll. South Kingstown—full pay for 10 days. Warren—full pay 10 days. Westerly—full pay for 10 days, one half pay for 10 days. Woonsocket—one third of salary for one week. The above towns allow from two to five days' full pay for absence due to death in immediate family.

Our returns show that only Central Falls, Newport, Providence, Cumberland, and Lincoln have real tenure of office for teachers. The rule of the School Committee of the Town of Lincoln is given as typical of these.

> "Teachers who shall have served for three successive years may, by vote of the Board, be placed on permanent tenure of office and shall not thereafter be subject to removal except for such misconduct as the Board may deem a disqualification for the position. All such removals shall be made by the School Board, upon charges made in writing, which charges shall first be submitted to the Committee on Qualifications and served on the teachers on whom charges have been made. The teacher shall be given a hearing upon the charges before said Committee, not less than one week after the serving of the charges. Upon conclusion of the hearing the Committee shall refer conviction to the Board, in which body the final decision of the case rests."

Several towns and cities have a provision which "does away with the formality of the election of a teacher" after the expiration of a certain number of years, but in such cases the right of dismissal after a fixed notice is specifically reserved. This is not, of course, real tenure. Tenure of office for teachers should be common instead of rare in Rhode Island.

Teachers should receive full pay for at least four weeks' absence on account of personal illness, and it does not seem out of reason to look forward to the time when public

school teachers will be taken care of as well as are the employees of the American Telephone & Telegraph Co., who after a long period of service may receive full pay for a period of fifty-two weeks when incapacitated for work.

The Committee believes that improvement in these particulars and in all teachers' welfare must be brought about by united effort of individual teachers through local teachers' organizations.

There are such organizations in only sixteen towns and cities of the State. The purposes of these organizations, as indicated in their constitutions, range from "the securing of higher salaries" in Johnston, to "the securing of means to provide medical and surgical attention to needy school children," one of the aims stated for the Westerly Teachers' Club. Typical statements of aim are: "Teachers' welfare, co-operation, mental improvement of teachers in service, social and literary," of East Providence; "social, literary, professional," of West Warwick. The history of most of these organizations does not show marked activity to improve teachers' welfare, except to secure higher wages.

The Committee urges upon the teachers' organizations of the State the desirability of more activity in these directions. In towns where there are no such organizations steps should be taken to form them. It goes without saying that unless teachers themselves are striving to improve their welfare, others are not likely to improve it for them.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1922

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
Balances, October 1, 1921	$ 657.20	Speakers	$ 749.34
Membership fees	2217.75	Music	107.00
Advertising in 1922 program	246.00	Hall Rent, Janitor, etc	303.80
Table space in book rooms	172.50	Printing and Mailing	960.49
Sale of Tickets	13.00	Miscellaneous Expenses	110.87
Interest on Bonds	85.00	Balance October, 1922	1198.22
" People's Savings Bank	13.22		
" Industrial Trust Co.	22.20		
" " " " Stockwell Memorial	.68		
" Mechanics Nat'l Bank	2.17		
	$3429.72		$3429.72

Balances October, 1922—		
Mechanics National Bank,	$ 52.49	
People's Savings Bank,	383.25	
Industrial Trust Company—Savings Dept.	739.03	
Stockwell Memorial Fund	18.20	
Cash	5.25	$1198.22
One Liberty Bond on deposit, Industrial Trust Company,		1000.00
Two Liberty Bonds on deposit, Mechanics National Bank,		1000.00
		$3198.22

WILLIAM O. HOLDEN, *Treasurer.*

COMPARATIVE PERCENTAGE OF MEMBERSHIP
FOR THE CITIES AND TOWNS OF THE STATE

	1917 P. C.	1919 P. C.	1920 P. C.	1921 P. C.	1922 P. C.
Providence	90	89	94	94	93
Newport	100	100	100	100	100
Pawtucket	99	98	100	100	99
Woonsocket	97	91	99	97	100
Central Falls	93	94	99	92	99
Cranston	100	100	100	100	100
Barrington	100	100	100	100	100
Bristol	93	95	97	100	100
Burrillville	92	87	100	97	97
Charlestown	100	100	100	83	100
Coventry	92	100	96	100	100
Cumberland	100	100	100	100	100
East Greenwich	83	89	74	94	89
East Providence	100	100	100	100	100
Exeter	40	20	11	—	20
Foster	55	38	38	78	100
Glocester	100	100	90	100	80
Hopkinton	100	100	95	95	100
Jamestown	100	100	100	100	100
Johnston	79	81	85	91	100
Lincoln	100	100	100	100	100
Little Compton	100	100	100	100	90
Middletown	100	100	100	100	100
Narragansett	80	100	83	100	80
New Shoreham	75	75	38	38	75
North Kingstown	96	92	96	96	88
North Providence	97	100	100	100	95
North Smithfield	80	100	100	100	100
Portsmouth	42	100	83	83	100
Richmond	50	50	100	70	33
Scituate	82	65	94	80	100
Smithfield	100	100	100	100	100
South Kingstown	82	75	90	91	89
Tiverton	14	—	70	100	100
Warren	92	100	100	100	96
Warwick	100	100	99	98	100
Westerly	94	96	100	100	100
West Greenwich	—	—	—	20	—
West Warwick	91	99	92	99	100

Total Membership

Nov. 1, 1917	Nov. 1, 1919	Nov. 1, 1920	Nov. 1, 1921	Nov. 1, 1922
2628	2667	2839	2958	3067

MEMBERS

ARRANGED BY TOWNS WHERE TEACHING OR RESIDING, WITH P. O. ADDRESS

*Indicates school officer.

†Deceased.

The members of the Institute are cordially invited to communicate to the Committee of Arrangements for the next annual meeting such suggestions as to topics, questions for discussion, and other matters pertaining to the conduct of the meeting, as may occur to them.

In case of change of P. O. Address, persons are requested to notify the Secretary.

In the event of the death of any member, persons cognizant of the fact and of the leading event of his life are requested to send them to the Committee on Necrology.

PROVIDENCE

Teachers

Abbott, Harriet L.....574 Hope St.
Abell, Adelaide M.....22 Woodbury St.
Adams, Charles A....R. I. College of Education
Ahern, Catherine A.....58 Andem St.
Aldrich, Bertha M.....467 Plainfield St.
Aldrich, Daniel G.....16 Colonial Road
Alger, John L.....R. I. College of Education
Allan, Dorothy C.....57 Charles Field St.
Allen, Bessie W.....River Point
Altieri, Edward S. A.....71 Kenyon St.
Andersen, Erik A.....160 Broad St.
Anderson, Sabra M.....270 Morris Ave.
Angell, Esther M.....82 Chapin Ave.
Anthony, Alice.....260 Medway St.
Appleton, Mrs. Emma H.....186 Transit St.
Armstrong, Edith.....16 Academy Ave.
Armstrong, Maude E.....60 Congdon St.
Arnold, Adelaide H....51 Clay St., Central Falls
Arnold, Lena M.....133 Messer St.
Aslin, Florence M.....87 Lenox Ave.
Atwood, Mildred H.....350 Bucklin St.
Augustus, Mary F.....8 Rhode Island Ave.
Aull, Jennie E.....149 Wesleyan Ave.
Aust, Richard F.....957 Manton Ave.
Badgley, Marguerite T.....Harvard Ave.
Baggott, Harriet A.....38 Hazard Ave.
Bailey, Bertha S.....421 Potter Ave.
Baker, Edith M.....89 Verndale Ave.
Ballard, Elizabeth I.....26 Grove St.
Ballard, Helen C.....26 Grove St.
Banigan, Helen M.....64 Cypress St.
Barbour, Annie R.....41 Madison St.
Barker, Estelle A.....155 Briggs St.
Barlow, Agnes E.....93 Sheldon St., Edgewood
Barone, Theresa.....12 Pallas St.
Barrett, Sadie E.....186 Ohio Ave.
Barrows, Pauline A.....68 Keene St.
Barry, Charlotte A.....60 E. Manning St.
Barry, Genevieve T.....60 E. Manning St.
Barry, Grace M.....82 Linwood Ave.
Barry, Julia E.....73 John St., East Providence
Barry, Margaret R.....69 Arnold St.
Barry, May A. H.....73 Harrison St.
Barry, Ursula M.....60 E. Manning St.
Bartley, Sarah T.....11 Slocum St.
Barton, Mrs. Jessie M.,
20 Branch Ave., Eden Park
Barus, Carl.....Brown University
Bassett, Mildred E.....94 Superior St.
Bassett, Thomas J.....105 Beacon Ave.
Batchelder, Estelle C.....16 Sumter St.
Bates, Mrs. Jessie A.....Oaklawn
Bates, Lina F.....55 Bainbridge Ave.
Beachen, Albert E.....R. 49 Hillside Ave.
Beagan, Rosalind M.....140 Cypress St.
Beard, M. Madeleine.....1374 Eddy St.
Beazley, Pearl L.....121 Waterman St.
Beckwith, Minettie C.....178 Althea St.
Bedford, Emma E.....190 Laban St.
Beers, Jesse L.....180 Doyle Ave.
Beirne, Alice C.....65 Dodge St.
Bergin, A. Marie B.....97 Hilltop Ave.
Berry, Arthur H.....18 Linden St.
Bicknell, Gertrude L.....9 Reservoir Ave.
Bicknell, Mary E.....115 Williams St.
Billson, Marietta B.....5 Price St.
Bird, Grace E.....157 Cypress St.
Bishop, Josephine.....12 Hunter St.
Bixby, Gladys M.....50 Lenox Ave.
Black, Dorothea A.....207 Broadway
Blaine, Jessie M.....136 Auburn St., Auburn
Blake, Mertis L.....427 Lloyd Ave.
Blessing, Alice M.....10 Homefield Ave.
Blessing, Irene M.....10 Homefield Ave.
Blessing, Margaret M.....106 Somerset St.
Blinkhorn, Ada.....577 Public St.
Blinkhorn, Bessie M.....577 Public St.
Blinkhorn, Janet.....577 Public St.
Bode, Gertrude E.....110 Lexington Ave.
Boden, Herbert H...101 Grand Ave., Edgewood
Bosworth, Mary L.....34 Barnes St.
Bowen, Mary C. W.....361 Lloyd Ave.
Boylan, Mary F.....111 Donelson St.
Bradford, Charlotte M.....42 Harvard Ave.
Brady, Alice G.....10 Sumter St.
Brady, Mildred F.....61 Whitmarsh St.
Brady, Ruth M.....61 Whitmarsh St.
Bragg, Mabel A.,
111 Rumford Ave., Mansfield, Mass.

Braman, Mrs. Mary V.....130 Fourth St.
Braney, Sadie I.....240 Webster St.
Bransgrove, Florence O.....72 Babcock St.
Bray, Marion B.....248 Webster Ave.
Brayton, Elizabeth A.....265 Academy Ave.
Brayton, Henrietta M.....44 Franklin St.
Brayton, Susan S.....200 Congress Ave.
Brennan, Anna T.....46 Messer St.
Brennan, Ednah L.....19 Seabury St.
Brennan, Irene M.....10 Justice St.
Brennan, Margaret H.....163 Power St.
Brennan, Margaret R.....901 North Main St.
Broadhead, Edith E.....18 Deborah St.
Brothers, Margaret M.....58 Wabun Ave.
Brown, Betsey E.....192 Althea St.
Brown, Catherine L.....34 Zone St.
Brown, Edward C.....700 Hope St.
Brown, Ellen P.....25 Orchard Place
Brown, Mary L.....25 Orchard Place
Brown, Robert M.....105 Comstock Ave.
Brown, Wallace R.....676 Hope St.
Browne, Gladys.....137 Parade St.
Buchart, Syvilla R.....81 Beacon Ave.
Buckley, Julia M.....27 Palmer St.
Budlong, Mrs. Amelia A.....245 Friendship St.
Budlong, Ida M.....24 Portland St.
Budlong, Mary E.....88 Chapin Ave.
Burdick, Annie P.....32 Lenox Ave.
Burdick, Ethel .....32 Lenox Ave.
Burke, Elizabeth J.....67 Belmont Ave.
Burke, Ellen A.....74 Pettis St.
Burke, Esther M.....97 Parade St.
Burlingham, Mrs. Mabel A.....181 Broad St.
Burns, Anna L.....36 Camden Ave.
Burns, Bessie G.....68 Princeton Ave.
Burns, Marguerite M.....41 Herschel St.
Burnside, Anna L.....1041 Broad St.
Burton, Belle.....140 University Ave.
Butler, Mrs. Teresa A.....106 Vandewater St.
Butterfield, Walter H.....276 Washington Ave.
Butts, Albertine L.....179 Elmgrove Ave.
Byron, Anna T.....130 Hamilton St.
Byron, Ellen L.....130 Hamilton St.
Byron, Rose E.....130 Hamilton St.
Campbell, Alice E.....121 Pocasset Ave.
Campbell, Leonard H.....235 Doyle Ave.
Campbell, Richard E. E.....2 Parade St.
Campopiano, Catherine A.....270 Knight St.
Canning, Elizabeth M.....617 Hope St.
Canning, Gertrude M.....73 Beaufort St.
Cannon, Ruth L.....132 Wesleyan Ave.
Cannon, Sarah T.....71 Hendrick St.
Card, P. Wilbur,
Brookfield Road, East Providence
Cargill, Rhobie L.....256 President Ave.
Carlin, Mary A.....138 Union Ave.
Carlson, Florence E.....595 Public St.
Carmody, Evelyn .....288 Washington Ave.
Carmody, Grace M .....288 Washington Ave.
Carmody, Helen J. R.....343 Broadway
Carmody, Mildred.....288 Washington Ave.
Carpenter, Florence E.....42 Chapin Ave.
Carr, Mrs. Josephine F. W.....270 Benefit St.
Carr, Margaret M. W.....149 Jewett St.
Carroll, Alice S.....92 Dana St.
Carroll, Elizabeth G.....658 Chalkstone Ave.
Carroll, Elizabeth V.....Phenix
Carroll, Fannie C.....92 Dana St.
Carroll, Lillian R.....679 Cranston St.
Carroll, May L.....772 Hope St.
Carroll, M. Davitt.....76 Beaufort St.
†Carroll, Sara A.....658 Chalkstone Ave.
Carter, Leila B.....9 Stillwater Ave.
Casey, Evelyn K.....182 Woodward Road
Casey, Katherine L.....27 Claremont Ave.
Cashman, Helen M.....120 Jenkins St.
Cashman, Mary E.....125 Governor St.
Caulfield, Alice M.....144 Carpenter St.
Caulfield, Gertrude P.....144 Carpenter St.
Caulfield, Hilda F. R.....53 Bancroft St.
Cawley, Mary L.,
198 Juniper St., East Providence
Chace, Lizzie E.....52 Killingly St.
Chapin, Mary L.....26 Providence St.
Chapman, Mrs. Carrie L...18 Marlborough Ave.
Chapman, Irene L.....95 Wesleyan Ave.
Chase, James H.....101 Adelaide Ave.
Chase, Rachel.....48 Constitution St., Bristol
Childs, Edith.....20 Langham Road
Childs, Henry E.,
864 Broadway, East Providence
Church, Annie L.....Warren
Clark, F. Melvin,
11 Simonds Road, Melrose, Mass.
Clark, Gertrude M.....23 Pitman St.
Clarke, Helena F., 47 Spring St., East Greenwich
Clavin, Gertrude R.....73 Sorrento St.
Clifford, Dora R.....76 Miller Ave.
Clifford, Johanna L.....431 Douglas Ave.
Clifford, Marion A.....76 Miller Ave.
Clifford, Mary E.....431 Douglas Ave.
Cohen, Jeanette.....140 Orms St.
Colburn, Jennie M.....194 Ohio Ave.
Cole, Helen J.....81 Potter Ave.
Coleman, Catherine V.....32 Preston St.
Coleman, Margaret H.....66 Alaska St.
Coleman, Mary H. T.....140 Governor St.
Collins, Angela P.....38 Bainbridge Ave.
Collins, Harry W..889 No. Main St., Pawtucket
Collins, Maude.....130 Adelaide Ave.
Colman, Mrs. Margaret McL., 87 Comstock Ave.
Colton, Margaret M.....49 Bainbridge Ave.
Colvin, Jessie S.....69 Detroit Ave.
Colvin, Stephen S.....Brown University
Coombe, Hilda A.....61 Keene St.
Comi, Peter J.....160 Broad St.
Comstock, Florence L.....100 Abbott St.
Conaty, Ellen F.....117 Carleton St.
Congdon, Lilian M.....36 Chapin Ave.

Conley, Katherine I.,
123 Norwood Ave., Edgewood
Conley, Mary T.....235 Rhodes St.
Conlon, Elizabeth M.....25 Evergreen St.
Connolly, Emily M.....16 Wealth Ave.
Connolly, Isabella M.....159 Parade St.
Connolly, Katherine T.....16 Wealth Ave.
Connolly, Sarah G. V.....499 Washington St.
Connon, Isabella M.....254 Washington St.
Connors, Grace D.....151 Wendell St.
Cook, Alice M.....84 Huron St.
Cooke, Ruth E.....167 Power St.
Cooney. Annie F.....659 Hope St.
Cooney, Madeleine E.....134 Doyle Ave.
Cooney, Mary K.....153 Calhoun Ave.
Cooper, Helen,
900 Pleasant St., Attleboro, Mass.
Cooper, Lydia L.,
900 Pleasant St., Attleboro, Mass.
Corcoran, Louise M.....1703 Westminster St.
Corey, Leslie B.....142 Adelaide Ave.
Cornell, Theodore A.,
180 Bayview Ave., Edgewood
Cosgrove, Francesca deS.....258 Doyle Ave.
Costello, Margaret L.....48 Dorchester Ave.
Cotton, Esther..... Norwood
Cotton, Flora M.....16 Humboldt Ave.
Coutanche, Mary C.....71 Arnold St.
Cowdrey, Florence L.....76 Forest St.
Coyne, Jane A.,
1391 So. Broadway, East Providence
Craig, Clara E.....475 Lloyd Ave.
Craig, Emma J.....475 Lloyd Ave.
Crane, Anna T.....562 Potter Ave.
Crapon, Cora G.,
43 Central Ave., North Providence
Crofwell, Agnes K.....89 Sumter St.
Cronin, Catherine M.....21 Richland St.
Cronin, Isabel C.....21 Richland St.
Crosby, Emily A.....28 Vernon St.
Crossley, Florence A.....35 Brenton Ave.
Crossley, Marion A.....35 Brenton Ave.
Crowe, Gertrude F.....177 South St.
Crowell, Carrie J....164 Arnold Ave., Edgewood
Crumley, Laura J.....195 Alabama Ave.
Cuffe, Helen M.....59 Clarence St.
Cummings, Mary A.....29 Lincoln St., Auburn
Curley, M. Lillian.....44 Knowles St.
Curran, Gertrude L.....10 Burnside St.
Curren, Agnes T.....134 Messer St.
Curren, Helena G.....134 Messer St.
Curren, Mary F.....134 Messer St.
Curry, Helen J.....22 Redwing St.
Curry, Katherine E.....22 Redwing St.
Curry, Mary J.....34 Rosedale St.
Curry, Ruth C.....22 Redwing St.
Cushing, Mrs. Susanna Y.....26 Cabot St.
Cushman, Emely W.....19 Bellevue Ave.
Cushman, Franklin R.....19 Bellevue Ave.
Dahlgren, Emma H.....44 Mawney St.
Dahlgren, Olga A.....44 Mawney St.
Dailey, Clair L.....121 Willard Ave.
Daley, Elizabeth deC.....201 Power St.
Daley, Marie L.....93 Chapin Ave.
Danielson, Edith R.....655 Public St.
D'Arcy, Margaret M.....14 Haswell St.
Daubney, Mary E.....112 Governor St.
Davis, Elizabeth E.....172 Reynolds Ave.
Dawson, Margaret A.....55 Waterman St.
Day, A. Marjorie.....216 Medway St.
Dean, Harold M.....57 Methyl St.
Dean, Katherine G.....188 Hamilton St.
Dee, Catherine V.....177 Plain St.
Degnan, Mae T.....67 John St.
Degnan, Margaret E.....238 Manton Ave.
Delaney, Cora A.....69 Lenox Ave.
Demery, Amy A.....R. F. D. 1, Newport
Dempsey, Mary A.....11 Steuben St.
Denney, Annie M. C.....47 Trask St.
Dennis, Charles E., Jr.....127 Waterman St.
Denny, Catharine A.....841 Atwells Ave.
Devlin, Rose G.....792 Douglas Ave.
Dexter, Theodore E., 104 Clay St., Central Falls
Dillon, Agnes M.....152 Wood St.
Dillon, Josephine.....105 Medway St.
Dix, Jane S.....45 Baker St.
Dockry, Mrs. Katharine K.....220 Eaton St.
Doherty, Teresa A.....255 Cypress St.
Dolloff, George R.....385 Farmington Ave.
Donahue, Catherine V.,
26 Woonasquatucket Ave.
Donahue, Elizabeth R.....67 Rochambeau Ave.
Donahue, Louise F.....94 Laura St.
Donnelly, Emma M.....126 Academy Ave.
Donnelly, Sarah K.....1027 Chalkstone Ave.
Donovan, Anna D.....42 Arch St.
Donovan, Genevieve M.....413 Hope St.
Donovan, Jennie A.....455 Morris Ave.
Donovan, Margaret.....66 Larch St.
Donovan, Mary A.....27 Glenham St.
Doran, Annie U.....32 Jenkins St.
Doran, Frances A.....32 Jenkins St.
Doran, Mary M.....32 Jenkins St.
Dorgan, Colette H.....22½ Doyle Ave.
Douglas, Agnes M. E.....599 Smith St.
Douglass, M. Eliza.....108 Comstock Ave.
Dove, W. Washington.....139 Lexington Ave.
Dows, Arthur J., 107 Warwick St., Lowell, Mass.
Drake, Herbert E.....28 Whitmarsh St.
Dredge, M. Ruth.....207 Waterman St.
Dudley, Herbert G.....217 Virginia Ave.
Dummer, Richard O.....12 Jewett St.
Dunlevy, John P.....256 Benefit St.
Dunn, Gertrude H.....164 Bridgham St.
Dunn, Mary C.....9 Hendrick St.
Dunn, Sarah V.....9 Hendrick St.
Dunne, Elizabeth T.....322 Branch Ave.
Dunne, Katherine S.....43 Irving Ave.
Dunne, Mary J.....322 Branch Ave.
Durfee, Isabel.....54 President Ave.

Durrell, Gertrude M.....23 Frederick St.
Dwyer, Alice M.....138 Everett Ave.
Dwyer, Julia A.....544 Hope St.
Dwyer, Katharine M.....21 Elton St.
Dwyer, Margaret C.....28 Doane Ave.
Dyer, Mary L.....350 Prairie Ave.
Dykes, Margaret B.....56 Jefferson St.
Earll, Irene.....37 Creighton St.
Early, Elizabeth F.....34 Beaufort St.
Easton, Mary A. L.....145 Wesleyan Ave.
Eaton, Harry R.....151 Atlantic Ave.
Eckels, George H.....24 Mt. Hope Ave.
Eddy, Jennie M.....92 Melrose St.
Eddy, N. Irene.....232 Brown St.
Ekstrom, C. Emanuel.....12 Kingston Ave.
Emerson, Mrs. Helen L.,
110 Waterman Ave., East Providence
Emmons, Annie F.,
482 Laurel Hill Ave., Arlington
Equi, Martha H.....80 Franklin St.
Essex, Helen E.....48 Bainbridge Ave.
Ethier, Agnes C.....R. F. D., Centerdale
Evison, Alice A.....10 Ninth St.
Fancher, Irving E.....82 Pitman St.
Fanning, Eva I.....189 Union Ave.
Faris, Lucia M.....267 Gano St.
Farley, Agnes C. M.....155 Wood St.
Farnum, Maude.....112 Bridgham St.
Farrell, Anna T.....57 Beacon Ave.
Farrell, Emma F.....89 Verndale Ave.
Farrell, Loretta E.....138 Sumter St.
Farrell, Mary A.....49 Trask St.
Farrell, Mary A.....264 Morris Ave.
Farrell, Nellie A.....449 Manton Ave.
Faunce, W. H. P.....Brown University
Fay, Hazel L.....194 Daboll St.
Feeley, Bertha L.....292 Potter Ave.
Feeley, Elizabeth M.....292 Potter Ave.
Feeley, Martha E.....292 Potter Ave.
Feeley, Mary H.....95 Gallatin St.
Feeney, Gertrude M.....696 Chalkstone Ave.
Fenner, Mildred S.....25 Hammond St.
Ferguson, John R.....50 Belair Ave.
Field, Alma C.....374 Prairie Ave.
Field, Lillian R.....374 Prairie Ave.
Fisher, Lizzie I.....160 Bath St.
Fisher, Ruth.....98 Congdon St.
Fisher, Vera M.....649 Public St.
Fisher, Willis S.....108 Ontario St.
Fiske, Georgia F.....55 Congdon St.
FitzGerald, Kathleen A.....85 Clarence St.
Fitzgerald, Mary E.....60 Landor St.
Fitzpatrick, Grace E.....25 Preston St.
Flanagan, Rosanna C.....1691 Chalkstone Ave.
Flanigan, Adeline L.....265 Pearl St.
Flanigan, Mary L.....265 Pearl St.
Fleming, Lucy B.....1616 Westminster St.
Fleming, Madeleine E.....1616 Westminster St.
Flynn, Alice R. M.....212 Sackett St.
Flynn, Elisabeth C.....212 Sackett St.
Flynn, Estella P.....56 Bainbridge Ave.
Flynn, Katharine E.....212 Sackett St.
Flynn, Katharine M.....4 Marlborough Ave.
Fogarty, Thomas F.....57 Parkis Ave.
Foley, Katharine L.....262 Point St.
Forbes, Elizabeth L.....132 Jenkins St.
Forsyth, Lulu M.....493 River Ave.
Foss, Lillian B.....28 Somerset St.
Foster, Anna O.....37 Creighton St.
Fowler, Frances H.....264 Doyle Ave.
Fox, Madeline H.....232 Pleasant St.
Fox, Mary E.....232 Pleasant St.
Fradin, Sarah.....918 Plainfield St.
Franklin, Mrs. Effie A. N.....20 Tanner St.
Frazee, Victor.....R. F. D. 303 E, Barrington
Freeman, Adelia S.....16 Arch St.
Freeman, Edith G.....16 Arch St.
Freese, Esther A.....176 Reynolds Ave.
Freethey, Clarie L.....113 West Clifford St.
French, Laura I.....407 Morris Ave.
Frost, M. Grace.....39 Villa Ave., Edgewood
Fuller, Mrs. Harriet P.....101 Medway St.
Fuller, Inez M.....177 Webster Ave.
Fulton, Annie I.....117 Park St.
Furlong, Theresa A.....46 Benevolent St.
Furlong, Theresa G.....345 Lloyd Ave.
Gage, Addie M.....270 Indiana Ave.
Galeuzzi, Katherine J.....178 Reynolds Ave.
Gallagher, Minnie L.....123 Wesleyan Ave.
Gallivan, Elizabeth C.....83 Sorrento St.
Galvin, Loretta M.....135 Wendell St.
Gamble, Doris.....19 St. James St.
Gannon, Anna E.....4 Ellery St.
Gannon, Harriet L.....31 Burnett St.
Gannon, Lillian F.....13 Salisbury St.
Gannon, Mrs. Margaret H.....192 Roosevelt St.
Gannon, Tibertus F.....62 Dover St.
Gardiner, Marion L.,
429 Woonasquatucket Ave., North Providence
Gardner, Ida M.....4 Mt. Hope Ave.
Gardner, Mabel T.....68 University Ave.
Gardner, William W.....Touisset, Mass.
Garside, Gertrude R.....726 Potter Ave.
Garside, Hazel L.....726 Potter Ave.
Gaughan, Mary A.....57 Candace St.
Gaynor, Mary H.....117 Niagara St.
Geary, Anna C.....202 Power St.
Geisel, Julia.....152 Montgomery Ave.
Gellman, Jacob.....12 Crimea St.
Getz, Mrs. Edith M.....161 Benefit St.
Gibbons, Catherine M.....157 Beacon Ave.
Gibbs, Elizabeth B.....72 Olney St.
Gilday, Mary L.....34 Marlborough Ave.
Gile, Beatrice.....205 Webster Ave.
Gladhill, Jennie D.....152 Reynolds Ave.
Gladhill, Mary J.....15 Plum St.
Glaser, S. Amelia.....215 Chestnut St.
Glasheen, Grace E.....67 Woodman St.
Gleason, Winifred E.....147 Prospect St.
Goldman, Sylvia C. M.....143 Orms St.

Golrick, Marguerite M.....27 Hanover St.
Goodchild, Susan E.....207 Waterman St.
Goodwin, Margaret N.....397 Lloyd Ave.
Goodwin, Mildred M.....37 Langham Road
Gorman, Anna G.....16 Comstock Ave.
†Gorman, Eliza F.....74 Beaufort St.
Gorman, Mary A.....48 Hope St.
Gorman, Mary A.....16 Comstock Ave.
Gorman, Mary J.....48 Woodbine St.
Gorman, Mrs. Mary K.....220 Eaton St.
Gormley, Agnes C.....256 Doyle Ave.
Gormley, Elizabeth A.....1745 Westminster St.
Gormley, Katherine L.....1745 Westminster St.
Gough, Mary E.,
1620 Smith St., North Providence
Grady, Elizabeth I.....11 Milk St.
Graham, Mary C. C.....133 Putnam St.
Granfield, Sadie F.....66 East Transit St.
Grant, Mrs. Elizabeth C.,
3186 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside
Grant, Emma.....57 Daboll St.
Grant, Mary I.....53 Waterman St.
Graves, Jennie L.....46 Armstrong Ave.
Gray, Margaret.....51 Greenwich St.
Gray, Pauline M.....60 Moore St.
Greene, Ann S.....53 Sumter St.
Greene, Mary C.....43 Irving Ave.
Greene, Ruth E.,
51 Norton Ave., Meshanticut Park
Gregory, E. Helena.....29 Ann St.
Grimes, Bertha M.....61 Main St., Pawtuxet
Grimes, Mary C.....61 Main St., Pawtuxet
Grossman, Gertrude.....81 Staniford St.
Gunnison, Anna L.....150 Lexington Ave.
Gurry, Lizzie L.....243 Killingly St.
Hade, Mary C.....232 Williams St.
Hager, Ernest R.....123 Elmwood Ave.
Hagerty, Madeline M.....73 Union Ave.
Hale, Elizabeth G.....24 Barnes St.
Hall, M. Isabelle.....7 Congdon St.
Hamill, Margaret E. L.....9 Reservoir Ave.
Hanley, Anna T.....211 Friendship St.
Hanley, Annie E.....348 Plainfield St.
Hanley, Mary A.....214 Academy Ave.
Hanrahan, Alice H.....92 Comstock Ave.
Haran, Mary T.....73 Belmont Ave.
Hargraves, Helen E. C.....91 Gallatin St.
Hargraves, Kathryn M. V.....91 Gallatin St.
Harley, Marion P.....22 Church St., Pawtucket
Harrington, Mrs. Dorothea B.....27 Amy St.
Harris, Francis J.....290 Westminster St.
Harris, Howard S.....37 Dexterdale Road
Harris, Mary A.....222 Linwood Ave.
Harris, Mary B.....87 Comstock Ave.
Hartstra, Christina.....163 Hospital St.
Haskins, Fannie P.....15 Anstis St., Edgewood
Hatch, Helen H.....416 Brook St.
Hatch, Willis H.....147 Porter St.
Hathaway, George W.....109 Adelaide Ave.
Hathaway, Harriet M.....246 Adelaide Ave.
Haverly, Caroline E.....182 Summit Ave.
Hawkins, Frederick E.....94 Lexington Ave.
Hayden, Alice S.....47 Ayrault St.
Hayes, Mrs. Eliza P.,
1350 Narragansett Boulevard, Edgewood
Haynes, Avis E.....264 Cypress St.
Healey, M. Josephine.....409 Smith St.
Healey, Stella B.....49 Bainbridge Ave.
Heck, Katharine M.....63 Beacon Ave.
Heck, M. Lucia.....220 Carpenter St.
Heffernan, Anna A. F.....49 Academy Ave.
Heffernan, Isabel T.....49 Academy Ave.
Hempel, Emelia A.....92 Pocasset Ave.
Hennessey, Alice E.....90 Stanwood St.
Hennessey, Sara M.....118 Waterman St.
Henry, Ethelyn M.....369 Potter Ave.
Hesse, Mrs. Eva J.....234 Wayland Ave.
Heyworth, Edith E.....244 Thayer St.
Higgins, Mary H.....25 Royal St.
Hildreth, Alice F.....24 Medway St.
Hill, Pauline B.....West Barrington
Hillman, Mrs. Margaret E...254 Washington St.
Hixon, Louise C.....76 Overhill Road
Hodges, Edith C.....108 Comstock Ave.
Hodgkins, Alden E....144 Bluff Ave., Edgewood
Hodnett, Catherine T.....634 Smith St.
Hogan, Katharine A.....485 River Ave.
Holbrook, Helen F.....147 Irving Ave.
Holland, Mary T.....36 Brighton St.
Hollen, Marie C.....21 Portland St.
Hollen, Ora V.....21 Portland St.
Holman, Myrtie A.....31 Mawney St.
Holmes, Claire C.....51 Candace St.
Holt, Elizabeth .....58 Wisdom Ave.
Holt, Elizabeth M.....58 Stewart St.
Holt, Ethel B.....58 Wisdom Ave.
Holton, Margaret C.....171 Camp St.
Hopkins, Havena M.....519 Pontiac Ave.
Hosmer, Elmer S.....31 Langham Road
Houghton, Mary S.....53 Waterman St.
House, Lucy W.....14 Euclid Ave.
Howard, Marie R.....165 Holden St.
Hoye, Monica M.....184 Hamilton St.
Hoyt, Elizabeth G.....40 Humboldt Ave.
Huling, Frederick H.....86 Dorchester Ave.
Hull, Constance H.....59 Pitman St.
Hunt, Flora E.....138 Larch St.
Hunt, Irene F.....11 Bailey Court
Huntington, Gertrude L.,
20 Branch Ave., Eden Park
Hurd, Mrs. Anna C.....520 Hope St.
Hurley, Katharine M.....53 Pitman St.
Hurley, M. Eliza.....53 Pitman St.
Hurley, Millicent B.....45 Elmdale Ave.
Inman, Fred R.....170 Medway St.
†Irons, Mrs. Margaret H.....
Irwin, Marion C.....41 Fruit Hill Ave.
Jackson, Mary A. L.....87 Burnett St.
Jackson, Mary F.....105 Indiana Ave.
Jacobs, Walter Ballou.....81 Waterman St.

Jager, Harry A.....183 Verndale Ave.
James, Florence M.....67 Fair St., Pawtuxet
Jameson, Ethel C.,
18 Prospect St., East Providence
Jenckes, Helen S.....152 Congdon St.
Jillson, Mrs. Harriet F.....137 Camp St.
Johnson, C. Albert.....147 Warrington Ave.
Johnson, Hilda G.....133 Calhoun Ave.
Johnson, Madeleine K.....111 Elmgrove Ave.
Johnson, Mary C.....26 Whitney St.
Johnson, Mary E.....28 Baxter St.
Johnson, Nellie G.....366 Hope St.
Johnson, Pearl M.....206 California Ave.
Jones, Beulah F.....R. I. College of Education
Jones, Nellie .....126 Fruit Hill Ave.
Jordan, Mabel E.....889 Atwells Ave.
Kane, Margaret L.....12 Esten St.
Keegan, Agatha B.....222 Atlantic Ave.
Keegan, Barbara G.....222 Atlantic Ave.
Keegan, Martha S.....222 Atlantic Ave.
Keily, Madeline G.....53 Cypress St.
Kelleher, Grace E.....4 Cypress St.
Kelley, Helen E.....30 Frank St.
Kelley, Katherine A.....37 Barstow St.
Kelley, Madeline M.....103 Julian St.
Kelley, Margaret C.....27 Taber Ave.
Kelley, Minnie M.....681 Smith St.
Kelly, Alice C.....254 Morris Ave.
Kelly, Mary T. B.....254 Morris Ave.
Kelly, Sarah E.....29 Taber Ave.
Kennedy, Grace A.....26 Cypress St.
Kennedy, Sarah L.....220 Eaton St.
Kenney, Mary J.....11 Poplar St.
Keough, Mary V.....44 Vale St.
Keville, Mary V.....138 Harold St.
Killoran, Ellen L.....53 Wood St.
Kimball, Jessie M.....16 Montague St.
Kindelan, Mary A.....29 Taber Ave.
King, Esther L.....869 Atwells Ave.
King, Mary F.....869 Atwells Ave.
Kingsley, Gertrude M...681 Park Ave., Auburn
Kingsley, Nathan G.....605 Hope St.
Kinyon, Alice M.....12 Kepler St.
Kittredge, Maude H.....76 Daboll St.
Knightly, Marion E.....80 Plenty St.
Kohlberg, Beatrice E.,
Massasoit Ave., Barrington
Kohlberg, E. Lucile, Massasoit Ave., Barrington
Krone, Lester F.,
107 Robinwood Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Labbée, Margaret C. S.....77 Parade St.
Labbée, Mary C.....77 Parade St.
LaBree, Edith M.....19 Lillian Ave.
Laird, Harriet L.....222 Howell St.
Lamond, Marie E.....47 Winthrop Ave.
Langley, Lillian A.....47 Ford St.
Langley, Mildred G.....1039 Broad St.
Langworthy, Neva L.,
23 Chauncey Ave., Rumford
Laughlin, Ethel G.....20 Belair Ave.
Lavell, Florence E....36 Park Place, Pawtucket
LaVelle, Katharine A.....125 Governor St.
Leahy, Margaret A.....Metacom Ave., Bristol
Leary, Anna I.....151 Gallatin St.
LeBoeuf, Bertha L.....14 Wood St.
LeBoeuf, Louise G.....14 Wood St.
Lee, Mary C.....182 Bellevue Ave.
Lenehan, Catherine G.....80 Wallace St.
Leonard, Mary B.....11 Beacon Ave.
Leonard, Mrs. Violet M.....52 Winthrop Ave.
Levere, Catherine V. G.....363 High St., Bristol
Lewis, Caroline L.....30 Alumni Ave.
Lewis, Marian G.....Adamsdale, Mass.
Lincoln, Mary E.....165 Brown St.
Lindsay, Ethel L.....660 Hope St.
Livingston, Mrs. Ida L.,
R. F. D. 4, Attleboro, Mass.
Loetzer, Rose E.....194 Daboll St.
Loftus, Regina T.....79 Moore St.
Loud, Bessie A.....603 Broad St.
Lovegrove, Mary E.....184 Bridgham St.
Lovell, Ernest M.....7 Villa Ave.
Lowell, Linda M.....20 Marshall St.
Lunden, Ruth E.....390 Friendship St.
Luther, Alice E.....9 Sawyer St.
Lynch, Mary R. C.....232 Manton Ave.
Lynch, Nora A.....63 Bancroft St.
Lynn, Charles R.,
21 Central Ave., East Providence
Lyon, Bessie C.....494 Lloyd Ave.
Lyon, E. Gertrude.....494 Lloyd Ave.
Lyons, B. Laura.....98 Comstock Ave.
Lyons, Gertrude M.....78 Wisdom Ave.
Lyons, Kathryn A.....78 Wisdom Ave.
Macdonald, Marion E.....662 Smith St.
MacDougall, Barbara A.....163 Laurel Hill Ave.
Mackie, Mary .....109 Bowen St.
Magee, Irene C. K.....849 Hope St.
Maher, Madeline C.....297 Point St.
Mahoney, Agnes L.....63 East St.
Mahoney, Annie.....125 Governor St.
Mahoney, Elizabeth A.....9 Health Ave.
Mahoney, Florence G.....9 Health Ave.
Mahoney, Margaret M.....52 Bridgham St.
Mahoney, Mary G.....9 Health Ave.
Mainey, Agnes R.....220 Regent Ave.
Mainey, Madeline C.....220 Regent Ave.
Malcolm, Frances A.....590 Public St.
Maloney, Anna G.....480 Smith St.
Manchester, Clarence H.,
195 Albert Ave., Edgewood
Manchester, Francesca A....106 Elmgrove Ave.
Mann, Hattie J.....162 Doyle Ave.
Manning, Elizabeth G.....165 Wendell St.
Manning, Grace A.....44 Linwood Ave.
Marble, Gertrude M.,
21 Holden St., Attleboro, Mass.
Marra, Mrs. Alice L. M.....50 Fourth St.
Marshall, Martha J.....107 Bridgham St.
Martin, Alice E.....17 Jefferson St.

Martin, Isabella F.....R. F. D. 210, Barrington
Martin, Lizzie A.....151 Everett Ave.
Martin, Rosa.....213 Rhodes St.
Mason, Minnie W.....24 George St.
Mathews, Marguerite.....114 Brown St.
Mathewson, Beatrice B.,
354 Greenville Ave., Johnston
Mathewson, Florence E.....145 Whittier Ave.
Mathewson, Vivian D.....53 Vineyard St.
Matteson, Mrs. Eva L. T.....28 Moore St.
Matthews, Mrs. Edith T.....195 Alabama Ave.
Maynard, A. Gertrude.....171 Camp St.
McAlonan, Mary J. G.....81 Lawn St.
McArdle, Mary A.....111 Somerset St.
McAuliffe, Rachel G.....483 Lloyd Ave.
McBride, James H.....87 Ruggles St.
McCabe, Anna C.....151 Livingston St.
McCabe, Clara J.....151 Livingston St.
McCabe, Helen F.....480 Hartford Ave.
McCabe, Mary V.....42 Hilltop Ave.
McCabe, Rosella A.....11 Messer St.
McCabe, Sarah T.....42 Hilltop Ave.
McCaffrey, Gertrude U.....196 Melrose St.
McCaffrey, K. Agnes.....196 Melrose St.
McCann, Alice P.....64 Pleasant St.
McCann, Mary A.....64 Pleasant St.
McCarthy, Frances M.....100 Doyle Ave.
McCarthy, Julia I.....685 Hope St.
McCarthy, Mary G.....191 Transit St.
McCartin, Ellen T.....38 Priscilla Ave.
McCluskey, Mary J.....525 Douglas Ave.
McCoart, Edna F.....130 Fourth St.
McCoart, Mrs. Helen F.....34 Whitmarsh St.
McCoart, Helen L.....130 Fourth St.
McCormack, Catherine E.....475 Lloyd Ave.
McCormack, Mary T.....483 Hope St.
McCormick, Josephine V.....325 Manton Ave.
McCormick, Madeline C.....114 Lenox Ave.
McCormick, Mary E.....65 Franklin St.
McCrillis, Ellen.....101 Governor St.
McCusker, Marie R.....422 Smith St.
McCusker, Mary A.....48 Larch St.
McDonald, Anna I.....79 Linwood Ave.
McDonald, Mary C.....79 Linwood Ave.
McElroy, Alice R.....359 Lloyd Ave.
McElroy, Annie M. C.....488 Chalkstone Ave.
McElroy, Mary E.....488 Chalkstone Ave.
McElroy, Susan.....359 Lloyd Ave.
McEnanly, Marguerite M.....68 Cross St.
McEnelly, Rose M. K.....134 Messer St.
McEntee, Elizabeth.....424 Broadway
McEvoy, Alice H.....83 Irving Ave.
McGair, Mary.....354 Prairie Ave.
McGann, Mary M.....44 Bainbridge Ave.
McGinn, Helen T.....150 Bridgham St.
McGinn, Leona M.....28 Meader St.
McGorty, Mary A.....117 Joslin St.
McGovern, Anna J.....138 Ruggles St.
McGovern, Mary B.....46 Priscilla Ave.
McGovern, Theresa M.....125 Governor St.
McGrath, Margaret A.....192 Roosevelt St.
McGreen, Olive E.....656 Hope St.
McGreevy, Edith M.....Box 658
McGuinness, Mary F.....131 Hope St.
McGuirk, Ellen A.....859 Broad St.
McHugh, Agnes F.....146 Courtland St.
McKenna, Agnese R.....15 Bridgham St.
McKenna, Isabelle M.....98 Steele St.
McKenna, Jennie F.....15 Bridgham St.
McKenna, Margaret G.....216 Pleasant St.
McKenna, Mary C.....98 Steele St.
McKenna, Mary E.....216 Pleasant St.
McKenna, Reita E.....184 Gallatin St.
McKenna, Sara G.,
2486 Pawtucket Ave., East Providence
McKenna, Theresa R.....15 Bridgham St.
McKenna, Theresa V.....194 Webster Ave.
McKivergan, Anna K.....103 Adelaide Ave.
McLaren, Jeannette A..282 Massachusetts Ave.
McLaughlin, Annetta B.....105 Miner St.
McLaughlin, Mary E. G.....105 Miner St.
McLaughlin, Roy L.....376 Benefit St.
McLeod, Elizabeth B.....120 Jewett St.
McManus, Mary C.....90 Providence St.
McMurrough, Mary E.....100 Taylor St.
McNamara, Grace H.....480 Hartford Ave.
McNiff, Genevieve S.....98 Florence St.
McPhillips, Alice T.....8 Rounds Ave.
Meader, Lewis H.....430 Lloyd Ave.
Meagher, M. Grace...205 East Ave., Pawtucket
Mecorney, Florence.....176 Congdon St.
Meegan, Alice F.....27 Firglade Ave.
Meegan, Belinda K.....84 Lexington Ave.
Meegan, Marion C.....31 Health Ave.
Meegan, Mary W.,
23 Henry St., East Providence
Menard, Helen M.....421 Friendship St.
Messinger, Muriel G.....650 Broad St.
Milan, Helen M.....1582 Westminster St.
Milan, Margaret A.....1582 Westminster St.
Miller, Gertrude C.....Conimicut
Mills, Irving B.....Box 66, Oakland Beach
Miner, Lilian B.....9 Benevolent St.
Moffitt, Helen A.....29 Phillips St.
Moffitt, Jeannette B.....384 Hope St.
Molloy, Elizabeth J.....371 Smith St.
Molloy, Katharine C.....371 Smith St.
Monahan, Anna C.....69 Evergreen St.
Monahan, Catherine E.....134 Hope St.
Monahan, Mary F.....134 Hope St.
Monroe, Mary F.....606 Smith St.
Moore, Edna J.....31 Langdon St.
Moore, Ina M.....51 Ashton St.
Moore, Katharine R.....131 Doyle Ave.
Moore, Mildred T.....47 Daboll St.
Moore, R. Ella.....379 Friendship St.
Moran, Laura A.....52 Belair Ave.
Moran, Mary L.....52 Belair Ave.
Morse, Lillian A.....228 Washington Ave.

Moss, Mildred E.,
48 Whipple Ave., North Providence
Mowry, Vernette R.....439 Plain St.
Mullen, Mary E.....312 Waldo St.
Mulligan, Cathleen A.....155 Bridgham St.
Mulligan, Marguerite J.....78 Cypress St.
Munnegle, Annie L.....89 Dana St.
Munnegle, Bessie J.....89 Dana St.
Munnegle, Lillian G.....89 Dana St.
Munster, Maud A.....Box 341, East Greenwich
Murphy, Catherine E.....104 Jenkins St.
Murphy, Mary E.....27 Landor St.
Murphy, Theresa M.....8 Poplar St.
Murray, Cecilia A.....192 Ocean St.
Murray, Ellen M.....192 Ocean St.
Murray, Ellen R. C.....44 Roanoke St.
Murray, Katherine M.....21 Wood St.
Murray, Marguerite J.....376 Wickenden St.
Murray, May E.....53 Belmont Ave.
Myers, Eleanor L.....508 Cranston St.
Myers, Katherine V.....508 Cranston St.
Nagle, Mrs. Sarah W.....20 Poplar St.
Neal, Grace M.....125 Governor St.
Neary, Gertrude I.....51 Ellery St.
Neary, Madaline V.....51 Ellery St.
Nelson, Nellie M.,
Cobble Hill Road, R. F. D. 1, Saylesville
Nichols, Ida M.....557 Cranston St.
Nickerson, Irene M.....71 Princeton Ave.
Nicol, Isabelle M.....46 Bainbridge Ave.
Niles, Minnie E.....176 Congdon St.
Nolan, Florence G.....87 Bernon St.
Nolan, Mary E.....19 Livingston St.
Nolan, Mary V.....87 Bernon St.
Norton, Frances E.....45 Oak St.
Nowell, Isabelle F.....55 Daboll St.
Nuttall, George H...18 Hancock St., Pawtucket
O'Brien, Anna V.....79 Linwood Ave.
O'Brien, Elizabeth T., 614 Front St., Woonsocket
O'Brien, Helen J.....19 Chester Ave.
O'Brien, Martha F. M.....79 Linwood Ave.
O'Brien, Nora C.....128 Wesleyan Ave.
O'Connell, Annie M.....861 North Main St.
O'Connell, Gertrude M.....38 Wealth Ave.
O'Connor, Anna L.....536 Park Ave., Auburn
O'Connor, Helen C.....32 Belair Ave.
O'Connor, Margaret A. T.....282 Williams St.
O'Connor, Mary E.....133 University Ave.
O'Donnell, Anna M.....132 Jenkins St.
O'Donnell, A. Teresa.....287 Public St.
O'Donnell, Mary J.....232 Camp St.
O'Donnell, T. Regina.....396 Plainfield St.
O'Donohue, Marion C.....166 South Angell St.
O'Halloran, Alice E.....67 Roanoke St.
O'Halloran, Mary K.....67 Roanoke St.
O'Hara, Hannah T.....43 Corinth St.
O'Hara, Mary V.....43 Corinth St.
O'Keefe, Julia M.....84 University Ave.
Oliver, Florence H. C.....597 Branch Ave.
O'Neil, Bertha K.....164 Potter Ave.
O'Neil, Gertrude C.....94 Hamilton St.
O'Neil, Mary E.....94 Hamilton St.
O'Neil, Mary G. A.....665 Broad St.
O'Neil, Susan M.....89 Rugby St.
O'Neil, Teresa A.....916 Douglas Ave.
O'Neill, Katharine E. G.....93 Raymond St.
O'Reilly, Catherine A.....27 Taber Ave.
O'Reilly, Genevieve M..172 Massachusetts Ave.
O'Reilly, Helen K.....546 Hope St.
O'Reilly, Mary E.....546 Hope St.
O'Reilly, Teresa M.....971 Branch Ave.
Ormond, Marguerite C. L.....56 Gordon Ave.
O'Rourke, Elizabeth M.....67 River Ave.
Osborne, Mabel I.....525 Cranston St.
Paddock, Miner H.....27 Humboldt Ave.
Padien, Alice T.....73 Willow St.
Padien, Emma T.....160 Amherst St.
Page, Mattie M.....7 Pennsylvania Ave.
Paine, Charles E.....103 Laura St.
Palmer, Jenny M...1536 Cranston St., Cranston
Parker, Harriett.....18 Bellevue Ave.
Parker, Walter F.....159 Fourth St.
Parmenter, Clara I.....157 Sixth St.
Parmenter, Mrs. Janette V.....67 Elmdale Ave.
Patterson, Adelaide.....37 Creighton St.
Paul, Etta A.....93 Harrison St.
Peabody, Harlan B.....7 Villa Ave.
Pearson, Eris O. M.....179 Vermont Ave.
Peck, William T.....48 Princeton Ave.
Peckham, Sarah E.....41 Vineyard St.
Peirce, Eliza M.....507 Broadway
Peirce, Emma G.....89 Harrison St.
Peirce, Katharine U.....66 College St.
Peirce, K. Louise.....102 Colfax St.
Pepper, Julia.....13 Chapin Ave.
Perrin, Maude E.....149 Massachusetts Ave.
Ferry, Clara F.....18 Bellevue Ave.
Petersen, Elizabeth,
Box 65, Greenville Ave., Johnston
Peterson, Ruth H.....27 Marlborough Ave.
Pettis, Helen B.....257 Benefit St.
Phillips, Mary D.....343 Lloyd Ave.
Pidge, Mary A.....184 Bridgham St.
Pierce, Emma W.....16 Melrose St.
Pierce, Harriet E.....291 Bucklin St.
Pierce, Lucy H.....194 Daboll St.
Pierce, Mrs. Ruth B.,
3181 Pawtucket Ave., E. Providence
Pike, Catherine D.....52 Elm St.
Pike, S. Frances.....52 Elm St.
Pillion, Olive G. M.....316 Elmwood Ave.
Place, Marion A.....13 Rye St.
Pollard. Marion H.....75 Potter Ave.
Pond, Ruth M.....36 Pearl St.
Potter, Emma A.....173 Roosevelt St.
Potter, Louise W.....122 Providence St.
Powers, Marie E.....47 Waterman St.
Powers, Mary M.....93 Carrington Ave.
Pratt, Mary L.....34 Gilmore St.
Prendergast, Honoria V.....53 Roanoke St.

Prendergast, Margaret B.....237 Butler Ave.
Presbrey, Edward F.....54 Hamilton St.
Presel, Rose.....173 Prospect St.
Pressey, K. Frances.....Ashton
Preston, Dorothy.....7 Cushing St.
Price, Mildred.....151 Petteys Ave.
Price, Stanley A.....11 Whiting St.
Putnam, Frederic W.....729 Chalkstone Ave.
Quanstrom, Carl H.....206 Broad St.
Quimby, Haines B.....131 California Ave.
Quinn, Frances M.....64 Oak St.
Quinn, Mary E.....46 Huron St.
Quinn, Mary J.....64 Oak St.
Quinn, Regina M.....64 Oak St.
Quinn, Sarah F.....46 Huron St.
Quinton, Mary C.....267 Rochambeau Ave.
Rafferty, Mary S.....138 Abbott St.
Randall, Mrs. Ida W.....115 Williams St.
Ranger, A. Forest.....39 Oriole Ave.
Ranger, Ruth M.....39 Oriole Ave.
Rathbone, Phebe A.....36 Chapin Ave.
Rattigan, Nora F.....718 Douglas Ave.
Rawson, Mrs. Jennie L.....78 Medway St.
Read, Frederick H.....Oaklawn
Read, Nellie C.....240 Lockwood St.
Reed, Cora A.....91 Belmont Ave.
Reilly, Lavina M. W.....208 Sterling Ave.
Reilly, Margaret M.....23 Centennial Court
Reilly, Mary L.....260 Montgomery Ave.
Remington, Anella V.....76 Baxter St.
Reoch, Mrs. Jennie M.....4 Poplar St.
Reynolds, Grace G.....85 Ford St.
Reynolds, Helen A.....94 Eighth St.
Riccius, Agnes J.....974 Smith St.
Rice, Helen M.....47 Brighton St.
Rice, Marion L.....488 Public St.
Rich, Belle M.....303 Ohio Ave.
Rich, Harriet E.....54 Sycamore St.
Richardson, Royal P.....68 Forbes St.
Rickard, Mary D.....40 Olive St.
Riley, Irene V.....15 Cherry St.
Riordan, Catherine A.....55 Woodward Road
Roach, Anastasia E.....565 Academy Ave.
Roach, Mary C.....565 Academy Ave.
Robinson, Alice M.....76 Dartmouth Ave.
Robinson, Edith L.....29 Frederick St.
Robinson, Fannie W.....399 Public St.
Robinson, Harriet F.....50 Olive St.
Robinson, Mary E.....West Barrington
Rockwell, Marguerite R.....7 Pemberton St.
Rodgers, Mary P.....70 Bowdoin St.
Rogers, Mary K.....67 Humboldt Ave.
Roney, Clara E.....157 Bath St.
Rose, Augustus F.....R. I. School of Design
Rose, Constance B.....21 Cole Ave.
Ross, Florence M.....16 Redwing St.
Rothemich, Caroline J.....203 Lowell Ave.
Round, Eda M.....139 Superior St.
Rowe, Mary E.....Poultney, Vt.
Rowen, Mary M.....145 Messer St.
Rubenstein, Molly N.....89 Orms St.
Ryan, Florence S.....113 Mitchell St.
Salesses, Margaret M.....30 Dart St.
Salois, M. Elizabeth.....55 Marshall St.
Sayer, Inez V.....986 Smith St.
Schaffer, Elizabeth.....432 Public St.
Schaffer, Emma.....432 Public St.
Schuster, William C...22 Grant Ave., Arlington
Scott, Marie T.....60 Chapin Ave.
Searle, Carolyn M.....90 Whitmarsh St.
Searle, Mrs. Helen M.....119 East Manning St.
Sears, Bernice E.....10 Verndale Ave.
Sears, Henry K.....382 Hope St.
Sears, Maude E.....10 Verndale Ave.
Serror, Marion I.....148 Governor St.
Shanley, Ellen M.....52 Roanoke St.
Shanley, Loretta C.....52 Roanoke St.
Shaw, Mary M.....30 Concannon St.
Shea, Anna I.....78 Vernon St.
Shea, Casimir F.....87 Somerset St.
Shea, Helen R.....540 Cranston St.
Shea, Margaret M.....37 Bridgham St.
Shea, Mary C. E.....68 Seventh St.
Shea, Mary E.....31 Mawney St.
Sheldon, Lena D.....25 Division St.
Shelton, Agnes L.....125 Governor St.
Sheppard, Alice R.....38 Congdon St.
Sheridan, Julia M.....6 Taylor St.
Sherman, Mrs. Clarinda T.....961 Eddy St.
Sherman, Harriet L.....87 Comstock Ave.
Sherman, Howard E..27 Dean Ave., Graniteville
Sherman, Laura R.....34 Gilmore St.
Sherman, Warren A.....Oaklawn
Shippee, Lydia A.....68 Lloyd Ave.
Sinclair, Benjamin G.....52 Atlantic Ave.
Slack, Florence H.....1240 Westminster St.
Slade, Abby M. B.....68 Barnes St.
Smales, Alice C.....1 Carolina Ave.
Smith, Edna.....102 Tobey St.
Smith, Eileen L.....70 Academy Ave.
Smith, Elizabeth G.....57 Babcock St.
Smith, Ernest.....180 Ivy St., East Providence
Smith, Helena H. W.....33 Woodbine St.
Smith, Helen M.....17 Baptist St., Pawtucket
Smith, Ida B.....491 Hope St.
Smith, Jane A.....74 Seymour St.
Smith, Madeleine E.....151 Oxford St.
Smith, Regina E.....70 Academy Ave.
Smith, Veronica G.....268 Brown St.
Snow, Joseph S.....586 Hope St.
Southard, Natalie T.....80 Plenty St.
Spargo, Henrietta M.....225 Knight St.
Spratt, Frank A.....276 Washington Ave.
Springer, Louise E.....179 Wadsworth St.
Stannard, Joseph H., Jr.....72 Carleton St.
Staples, Evelyn.....78 Mawney St.
Stark, Frank E.....170 Lockwood St.
Stark, Newell F.....274 Globe St.
Steere, Emily A.....125 Governor St.
Steere, William S.....425 Plainfield St.

Stetson, Sarah L.....30 Miller Ave.
Stevens, Annie E.....26 Violet St.
Stevens, Wynne C.....25 Parkis Ave.
Stone, Marjorie M.....46 Wilson St.
Stratton, Mabel M.....1595 Westminster St.
Struck, Kathryn E.....31 Glenham St.
Struck, Mildred N.....31 Glenham St.
Stuart, Joseph W.,
142 Lamb St., Cumberland Mills, Me.
Stucker, Alice E.....93 Vandewater St.
Sullivan, Ann E.....18 Preston St.
Sullivan, Clara L.....148 Elmgrove Ave.
Sullivan, Elizabeth M.....147 Ivy St.
Sullivan, Helen L.....240 Brown St.
Sullivan, Lena A.....225 Thurber Ave.
Sullivan, Madeleine T.....134 Lenox Ave.
Sullivan, Mary E.....125 Governor St.
Sullivan, Sara A.....19 Roanoke St.
Sullivan, Teresa A.....148 Elmgrove Ave.
Sullivan, Teresa M.....35 W. Clifford St.
Sweeney, Katharine L.....58 Glenham St.
Sweet, Maude L. F.....134 Bridgham St.
Sweet, Sarah L.....11 Bellevue Ave.
Swift, Augustus T.....122 Rochambeau Ave.
Swift, Carrie O.....9 Reservoir Ave.
Swift, John C.....60 Summit Ave.
Taber, Mabel J.....15 Fisher St.
Tally, Elizabeth G.....28 Vernon St.
Tally, Louise C.....28 Vernon St.
Tally, Margaret E.....28 Vernon St.
Tatz, Elsie.....38 Carter St.
Tennant, Charlotte C.....33 Mawney St.
Terrell, Hubert N.....West Barrington
Thornton, Alice W.....35 Gilmore St.
Thornton, Grace E.....11 Squanto St.
Tiernan, Catherine T.....181 Wendell St.
Tiernan, Mary E.....181 Wendell St.
Tierney,Anna T.....143 Carpenter St.
Tierney, Helen L.....143 Carpenter St.
Tierney, Loretto M.....37 Hanover St.
Tighe, Hortense M.....89 Andem St.
Tobey, Jennie L.....238 Potter Ave.
Toner, Catherine L.....68 Roanoke St.
Tonge, Grace C.....209 Narragansett Ave.
Tourtellot, Celia.....15 Burnett St.
Tower, Ethel E.....30 Prospect St., Auburn
Towle, Mary F.....332 Benefit St.
Towne, Walter J.....169 Power St.
Tracy, Helen F.....235 California Ave.
Tripp, Esther W., 85 Maplewood Ave., Arlington
Tripp, Henry O...85 Maplewood Ave., Arlington
Truman, Imogene A.....65 Charles Field St.
Tucker, Etta M.....12 Champlain Place
Tucker, Marguerite G.....41 Baker St.
Tucker, Payson W....402 Pontiac Ave., Auburn
Tully, Alice G.....370 Hope St.
Tully, Marguerite.....370 Hope St.
Tully, Sara G.....370 Hope St.
Turbitt, Carmel L.....57 Health Ave.
Turner, Annie T.....186 Reynolds Ave.
Turner, Mabel.....174 Wickenden St.
Turner, Nellie L.....186 Reynolds Ave.
Upton, Sydney F.....55 Methyl St.
Vaughan, Mary D.....150 Pitman St.
Vinal, William D.....R. I. College of Education
Virgin, Ellen L.....303 Point St.
Waite, Susan E.....444 Friendship St.
Walker, Helen M.....622 River Ave.
Walker, Jane M.....622 River Ave.
Walker, Maude E.....92 Keene St.
Wallace, Genevieve B.....118 Waterman St.
Wallace, Madeline.....430 Morris Ave.
Walley, Frances.....77 Medway St.
Walsh, Agnes M.....28 Bainbridge Ave.
Walsh, Helen E.....28 Bainbridge Ave.
Walsh, Isabelle A. G.....13 Rowan St.
Walsh, Lillian M. A.....306 Prairie Ave.
Walsh, Mary F.....115 Jewett St.
Walsh, Mary T.....6 Cromwell St.
Walsh, T. Franklin.....9 Hayes St.
Ward, Emma M. E.....70 West River St.
Ward, J. Herbert.....21 Lillian Ave.
Ward, Julia P.....230 Ocean St.
Ward, Kathleen M.....70 West River St.
Warner, Bessie S.....164 Sixth St.
Watson, George W.....217 Rochambeau Ave.
Watts, Frances E.....54 Harvard Ave.
Webster, Earl C.....25 Prospect St., Auburn
Welsh, E. T.....88 Mt. Hope Ave.
Wendell, Walter E.....729 Chalkstone Ave.
West, Ellenora M.....258 California Ave.
West, Helen J.....95 Roanoke St.
West, Rosalind G.....95 Roanoke St.
West, Sara V.....258 California Ave.
Westcott, Ethel G.....303 Massachusetts Ave.
Weston, Marion D....R. I. College of Education
Whaley, Grace C.....104 Shaw Ave,. Edgewood
Wheeler, Adelaide A.,
229 Norwood Ave., Edgewood
Wheeler, Hazel.....25 Fair St., Pawtuxet
Wheeler, M. Eveyln.....176 Everett Ave.
Wheelwright, Florence A.....122 Chester Ave.
White, Frances I.....105 Dora St.
White, Helen M.....299 California Ave.
White, Mabel H.....155 Whitmarsh St.
White, Mrs. Mary C.....201 Regent Ave.
Whitehead, Norman H.....75 Updike St.
Whiteknact, Emma G.,
765 Broad St., Central Falls
Whittaker, Stella E.....West Barrington
Whittemore, Alice B.....35 Hammond St.
Whittemore, Inez K.....35 Hammond St.
Wilbur, Fannie B.....364 Hope St.
Wilcox, Mrs. Bertha E. H.....90 Priscilla Ave.
Willard, Laura A.....180 Gallatin St.
Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth G.,
600 Taunton Ave., East Providence
Williams, Florence A.....19 Arch St.
Williams, Francis P.....196 Broadway
Williams, Mabel E.....74 Portland St.

Williams, Margaret M.....78 Glenham St.
Williams, Mary.....53 Elton St.
Wiliams, Mary A. E.....609 Broadway
Williams, Mrs. Mary H.....226 Camp St.
Willis, Gardner B.....192 Lenox Ave.
Williston, Edith H.....159 Whitmarsh St.
Wilson, Frederick E.,
Brookline St., E. Pepperell, Mass.
†Winsor, Eleanor J.796 Hartford Ave., Johnston
Wolfe, Margaret L.....121 Wood St.
Wood, Anna T.....125 Lexington Ave.
Wood, Bessie R.....102 Bowen St.
Wood, Eleanor T.....Box 33, Harmony
Wood, Howard D.....11 West Park St.
Wood, Mabel R.,
126 Walnut St., East Providence
Woods, Marion S.....194 Daboll St.
Woodward, Minnie S.,
36 Belvidere Boulevard, North Providence
Wright, Nora G.....400 Plainfield St.
Wrynn, Helen M.....25 East George St.
Wyman, William T.....147 University Ave.
Young, Charlotte A.....829 Hope St., Bristol
Young, Herrick P.....348 Smith St.
Young, Mary L.....157 Cypress St.
Zubrisky, Mary B.....192 Morris Ave.

Other Members

*Abbott, Leslie E.....119 State House
*Adams, Emerson L.....119 State House
*Allen, Richard D.....112 Everett Ave.
*Bacon, Mrs. Agnes M.....119 State House
Barney, Abby V.....171 Doyle Ave.
*Bear, Jennie R.....119 State House
Caffrey, Charlotte E.....10 University Ave.
*Carroll, Charles.....119 State House
Coggeshall, Luly M.....119 State House
*Congdon, Mrs. Anne W.....455 Cranston St.
Deming, Charlotte E.....54 Brownell St.
Durfee, Edna M.....Box 762
Durfee, Frederick A.....Box 762
*Eddy, William H.....9 Exchange Terrace
Hodge, E. Carol.....109 Bowen St.
Hudson, Cora I.....290 Dudley St.
*Leland, Benjamin T.....119 State House
Olney, Elizabeth W.....17 Exchange St.
*Polk, Clara M.....9 Exchange Terrace
*Ranger, Walter E.....119 State House
*Sweeney, Ella L.....9 Exchange Terrace
Williams, Emma J.....19 Arch St.
*Winslow, Isaac O.....9 Exchange Terrace

NEWPORT

Teachers

Agnew, Agnes E.....8 Lincoln St.
Agnew, Annie I.....8 Lincoln St.
Alexander, Jane S.....4 Record St.
Aylsworth, Frances W.....10 Warner St.
Barker, Amy M.....10 Gardiner St.
Barker, Eleanor M.....32 Bull St.
Bennett, Mary F.....32 Bull St.
Blaine, Marion E.....35 Rhode Island Ave.
Bloch, Sadie.....10 Kilburn Court
Bosworth, Elizabeth T.....35 Spring St.
Bourne, Louise A.....29 Bull St.
Braman, Emmie R.....8 Tilley Ave.
Brazier, Grace B.....7 Everett St.
Brierly, Ralph E.....147 Gibbs Ave.
Brownell, Mary S.....5 Record St.
Brownell, Nancy.....8 Whitfield Place
Brownell, William S., Jr.....5 Record St.
Bryant, George H.....9 Powel Ave.
Buchanan, Janet McG.....Findlay Place
Buckley, Mary G.....42 Farewell St.
Callahan, Ellen D.....9 Mann Ave.
Campbell, Dudley E.....7 Gardiner St.
Carr, Clarence A.....17 Rhode Island Ave.
Carr, Margaret E.....17 Rhode Island Ave.
Chamberlain, Olive W....29 Rhode Island Ave.
Champlin, Elisabeth S.....69 Washington St.
Chase, Louis R.....Boulevard Terrace
Coffin, Almira B.....298 Broadway
Coffin, Valina M.....28 Sherman St.
Collins, Helen L.....21 Tilley Ave.
Connell, Margaret C.....325 Spring St.
Crandall, Albert B.....41 Mary St.
Crandall, M. Althea.....15 Summer St.
Currin, Lillie G.....65 Perry St.
Curry, Nellie B.....47 Washington St.
Dexter, Helene E.....5 Thurston St.
Donohue, Teresa M. E.....4 Dresser St.
Donovan, Elsie K.....34 Bedlow Ave.
Donovan, Katherine P.....20 Bacheller St.
Downing, Julia T.....4 Rhode Island Ave.
Driscoll, Annie I.....402 Spring St.
Driscoll, Katharine A.....402 Spring St.
Flynn, Margaret D.....14 West St.
Flynn, Mary E.....14 West St.
Frank, Mylie M.....51 Gibbs Ave.
Franklin, Ruth B.....23 Sherman St.
Franklin, Susan B.....16 Division St.
Gatzenmeier, Alfred R. C.....10 Peckham Ave.
Gibson, Margaret H. B.....Stephenson Place
Gifford, Honora R.....26 Calvert St.
Gleason, Nellie M.....10 Bliss Road
Goddard, Bessie I.....29 Gould St.
Gorman, Julia M.....Bateman Ave.
Greene, Gladys M.....Eustis Ave.
Greenlaw, Frank M.....34 Bull St.
Groff, Harriet I.....35 Bull St.
Groff, Susanna S.....35 Bull St.
Haire, Gertrude J.....20 Catherine St.
Harrington, Alice M.....14 Calvert St.
Harrington, Catherine E.....406 Spring St.
Harvey, Mary E.....5 Thurston Ave.
Hathaway, Elsie M.....7 Elm St.
Hay, Katherine W.....20 Gibbs Ave.
Hendy, Henry S.....Red Cross Ave.
Henshaw, Irvin T.....Harrison Ave.
Higbee, Alice F.....Middletown
Hill, Katharine L.....1 Kay Terrace

Hooper, Susie E.....Old Beach Road
Horgan, Mary G.....14 Gould St.
Hughes, Marguerite V.....15 Everett St.
Jackson, Lelia C. D.....10 School St.
Johnstone, Fred W.....9 Peckham Ave.
Jones, Catherine A. C.....14 Lee Ave.
Jones, Mary L.....14 Lee Ave.
Kane, Henrietta H.....71 Pope St.
Keeher, Eliza E.....325 Broadway
Keeher, Julia A.....325 Broadway
King, Helen S.....1 Bliss Road
Lawton, Margaret.....6 Whitfield Place
Leddy, Catherine E.....38 Franklin St.
Leddy, Mary I.....38 Franklin St.
Lee, Annie E.....48 Church St.
Lester, Marion B.....17½ Clinton Ave.
Lockrow, Beatrice S.....28 Mann Ave.
Mackie, Elenora C.....17 Bliss Road
Mackie, Isabella T.....17 Bliss Road
Mackie, Jennie W.....17 Bliss Road
Maher, Louisa C.....378 Spring St.
Maloney, Irene L.....13 Calvert St.
Manchester, Katharine P.....13 Newport Ave.
Manchester, Susan M.....39 Powel Ave.
Mason, Edith C.....121 Gibbs Ave.
May, E. Benjamin.....23 Hunter Ave.
Morgan, Elizabeth.....5 Carroll Ave.
Morrison, Elizabeth C.....28 Malbone Road
Morrison, Genevieve F.....28 Malbone Road
Mott, Mildred L.....37 Bull St.
Muenchinger, M. Pauline.....117 Touro St.
Mumford, Nellie G.....17 Covell St.
Murphy, Elizabeth C.....34 John St.
Nuss, Dorothy E.....521 Spring St.
Nuss, Elizabeth G.....Carroll Ave.
Nuss, Loretta M.....521 Spring St.
Nuss, Mary M.....Carroll Ave.
O'Connell, Margaret M.....11 Lincoln St.
O'Connell, Mary B.....11 Lincoln St.
Palmer, Mary V.....110 Church St.
Paquin, Julia A.....Middletown
Parsonage, Leonora V.....32 Rhode Island Ave.
Pearson, Alice R.....8 Appleby St.
Pearson, Lillian S.....2 Ayrault St.
Peckham, Barbara C.....9 Tilley Ave.
Peckham, Clara B.....278 Broadway
Peckham, Elizabeth B.,
Green End Ave., Middletown
Peckham, Frances H.....28 Sherman St.
Peckham, Nellie R.....Middletown
Perry, Robert W.....41 Mary St.
Pfannenmiller, Gladys D.....87 John St.
Phelan, Julia A.....16 Chapel St.
Potter, Ethel C.....131 Broadway
Robinson, Henry W.....27 Clarke St.
Rooney, Margherita.....Jamestown
Rounds, Mae M.....10 Bay View Ave.
Ryder, Emily H.....20 Park St.
Sanford, Ella W.....7 Congdon Ave.
Saunders, Harriet A.....15 Thames St.
Schoentzeler, Helen D.....3 Gardiner St.
Sensenig, Heber.....41 Mary St.
Shea, Frances E.....16 Gould St.
Shea, Mary J.....28 Harrison Ave.
Shea, Nora K.....19 Cherry St.
Simmons, Beatrice G.....11 Ayrault St.
Simmons, Margaret B.,
Green End Ave., Middletown
Stanhope, Clara A.....60 John St.
Stanhope, Mary E.....360 Broadway
Stenhouse, Mae.....228 Spring St.
Sullivan, Agnes.....5 Mt Vernon St.
Sullivan, Gertrude.....5 Mt. Vernon St.
Sullivan, Hilda.....5 Mt. Vernon St.
Sullivan, Kathryn U.....488 Thames St.
Sullivan, Margaret P.....9 Elliott Place
Sullivan, Teresa E.....488 Thames St.
Taylor, Barbara C.....9 Pleasant St.
Thompson, Andrina H. L.....160 Church St.
*Thompson, Frank E.....15 Champlin St.
Walsh, Mary A.....21 Mill St.
Walsh, Michael F.....5 Bowery St.
Watson, Sarah A.....52 Ayrault St.
Webber, Fred P.....Middletown
White, Aimée R.....104 John St.
White, Mabel L.....28½ Rhode Island Ave.
Wilcox, Margaret C.....29 Mann Ave.
Williamson, James H.....Bellevue Ave.
Wilsker, Nettie.....17 Church St.

Other Members

*Lull, Herbert W.....35 Powel Ave.
*Macvicar, Mrs. Rebekah K. B....51 Touro St.
Thompson, Helen W.....15 Champlin St.

PAWTUCKET

Teachers

Adams, Climena.....153 Woodbine St., Auburn
Agnew, Annie E.,
130 Central Ave., East Providence
Aldrich, Mrs. Sophronie E. P...140 Central Ave.
Anderton, Marion K.....153 Pidge Ave.
Arnold, George E.....Box 126
Arnold, Mabel S.....104 Broad St., Providence
Baldwin, Elizabeth.....203 Newell Ave.
Ballou, Anna S.....67 Summer St., Woonsocket
Ballou, Ellen L.....112 Hanover St., Providence
Ballou, Maude G.,
56 Fairview, Winthrop 52, Mass.
Barry, Margaret M.....49 Sanford St.
Bartlett, George W.....168 Central Ave.
Bates, Gertrude A.....61 Mulberry St.
Bates, Maria L.....564 Main St.
Battles, Stanley C.....290 High St.
Beirne, Abbie A.....146 Garden St.
Bellows, Annie T.....R. F. D., Manville
Bellows, Carrie M.....R. F. D., Manville
Bennett, Marion D.,
218 Central St., Central Falls
Bennett, S. Wilhelmina,
157 Olney Ave., No. Providence

Boles, M. Agnes,
139 Rochambeau Ave., Providence
Booth, Myra B.....36 School St.
Bowen, Faith.....64 Summit St.
Bowen, Jessie M.....166 Cottage St.
Boylan, Irene E.....52 Camp St., Providence
Bradley, Marion D.....101 Glenwood Ave.
Bradley, Maude E.,
207 Rochambeau Ave., Providence
Brassard, Marie L.....12 Utton Ave.
Bray, Mercy.....371 West Ave.
Bray, Sarah E.....371 West Ave.
Brennan, Ellen C.....234 Fountain St.
Broome, Grace E.....295 Pawtucket Ave.
Brown, Christine E.....9 South St.
Brown, Jennie G.....4 Hume St.
Buckley, Lucille M.,
63 Bridge St., Nashua, N. H.
Burke, Mrs. Elizabeth J.,
15 Poplar St., Providence
Burns, Jeanie L.....60 Prospect St., Auburn
Butler, Anne P.....32 Gooding St.
Butler, Margaret G.....31 Gooding St.
Buxton, Edith E.,
1045 Smithfield Ave., Saylesville
Campbell, Ella M.....119 Child St., Warren
Capron, Daisy M.....84 Spring St.
Carey, Mary T. S.....129 Pine St.
Carlson, Edna M.....831 Hope St., Providence
Carroll, Alice B.,
26 Dartmouth Ave., Providence
Carroll, Eleanor L.....4 Linden Ave., Rumford
Carty, M. Frances,
135 Rochambeau Ave., Providence
Carty, Winifred L,
135 Rochambeau Ave., Providence
Cashman, Jennie E.....397 Pawtucket Ave.
Cavanaugh, Margaret M.,
89 Broad St., Valley Falls
Cavanaugh, Mary A.....136 Trenton St.
Cavanaugh, Muriel A.....99 Sabin St.
Cavanaugh, Ruth D.....136 Trenton St.
Chenette, Praxede P., 129 Fourth St., Providence
Church, Olivia J.....Tiverton
Clark, Margaret A.....178 Oak Hill Ave.
Clark, Mary E.....178 Oak Hill Ave.
Cole, Hattie L.....36 Brook St.
Collins, Mildred G.....82 Belmont St.
Cooke, Christine D.....160 Coyle Ave.
Copeland, Albert L.....Saylseville
Corden, Catherine H.....176 Pawtucket Ave.
Cosgrove, Alice M...224 Howell St., Providence
Cowen, Anna S.....235 Butler Ave., Providence
Cox, Mary E.....40 Sterry St.
Cox, T. Emma.....40 Sterry St.
Cozzens, Adelaide A.....43 Beech St.
Crane, Anne G.....131 Abbott St., Providence
Crawford, Emma L.....7 Park St.
Crook, Annie W.....175 Walcott St.
Crosby, Percy R.....110 No. Bend St.
Cross, Ethel A.....71 Auburn St.
Crossin, Dorothy M.....455 Broadway
Crossin, M. Rosamond.....455 Broadway
Cullen, Sarah L.....87 Gooding St.
Cunningham, Anna G.....Berkeley
Currier, Alice L.....12 Howard Ave.
Currier, Elsie M.....12 Howard Ave.
Currier, Mary L.....12 Howard Ave.
Curtis, Flora S.....71 Chapel St., Saylesville
Cushman, Louisa.....701 Newport Ave.
Davis, Martha M.....8 Woodland St.
Davis, S. Kathryn.....8 Woodland St.
Davison, Edith D.....41 Sumner St.
Deahy, Elizabeth C..106 Sumter St., Providence
Demers, Mary A.....33 Cottage St.
Demers, Sarah C.....33 Cottage St.
Dexter, William E.....518 West Ave.
Doe, Albert P.....Box 306
Donohue, Cecilia E.....316 Pawtucket Ave.
Donohue, Mary E.....316 Pawtucket Ave.
Donovan, Nellie V.....14 Sterry St.
Dwyer, Marguerite E.....264 Broadway
Earle, Ruth C.....19 Clark Ave.
Earle, Mrs. Susan B.,
214 High St., Valley Falls
Emery, James N.....487 Walcott St.
Emery, Olive G.....487 Walcott St.
Fairman, M. Evangeline.....9 Keough St.
Fallon, Anna F.....34 Potter St.
Fallon, Catherine V.....34 Potter St.
Fallon, Elizabeth L.....34 Potter St.
Fallon, Mary M.....34 Potter St.
Fanning, Elizabeth B.....48 Appleton Ave.
Farnes, Gertrude R. C.....229 Benefit St.
Farrell, Anna J.....121 Carnation St.
Field, Marion M.....23 Pierce St.
Finlay, Elizabeth E.....232 Broadway
Finlay, Helen F.....232 Broadway
Fitz, Emeline E.....163 Ivy St., Providence
Fitzgerald, Katherine M.....40 Clyde St.
Flemming, Adelaide J.....65 Clyde St.
Fletcher, Elisabeth M.....61 Cottage St.
Flynn, Rose L.....164 Lonsdale Ave.
Flynn, Theresa R.....392 Smithfield Ave.
Flynn, Veronica G.....140 Clay St.
Fortier, Anna E.....913 Main St.
French, Hattie J.....24 High St.
French, Isabel C.....80 Cottage St.
French, Mahala W.....61 Cottage St.
Fuller, Lillian M, 45 Comstock Ave., Providence
Gallagher, Marion E. D.....624 Broadway
Garland, Anna J.....472 East Ave.
Gatchell, Ruth M.....23 Daniels St.
Geary, Mary.....162 Orms St., Providence
Gibbons, Edith M.....74 Mulberry St.
Gibson, Bertha E...244 Pleasant St., Providence
Glasby, S. Maria.....16 Lyon St.
Goodwin, Mrs. Mary E.,
37 Langham Road, Providence

Greeley, Susanne.....43 Spring St.
Hall, Althea M.....178 High St.
Hallam, Mrs. Gladys B.....24 Jefferson Ave.
Harrold, Evelyn M.....136 Pawtucket Ave.
Harty, Helena A.....93 Abbott St., Providence
Healey, Grace E.....113 Benefit St.
Heckman, Gertrude B.,
70 East Bacon St., Plainville, Mass.
Heimer, Marion M.....240 Central Ave.
Hill, Catherine D.....489 East Ave.
Hill, E. Mildred.....377 Broadway
Hill, Esther F.,
60 Greenwood Ave., East Providence
Hokanson, Emma A..Route 4, Attleboro, Mass.
Holden, William O.....46 Gooding St.
Holt, Thomas A.....424 West Ave.
Hopper, Mrs. Nellie B.....4 Summit St.
Hosmer, Miriam..31 Langham Road, Providence
Houston, Margaret I.....251 West Ave.
Hunt, Gean B.....103 Fairview Ave.
Jackson, Jeannette M.....3 Park St.
Jeffers, Jennie.....22 Sterry St.
Jencks, Mrs. Gertrude R.....21 Kossuth St.
Jenkins, Selina E....107 Forest St., Providence
Jenks, Edith B.....90 Central Ave.
Jenney, Elizabeth L.....27 Myrtle St.
Johnson, Mrs. Grace H.....366 Lonsdale Ave.
Johnson, Mary T.....22 Garden St.
Jollie, Eleanor M.....13 Garden St.
Jordan, Mary E. G.....14 Kepler St.
Keenan, Alice F.....48 Prairie Ave.
Keenan, Mary E.....48 Prairie Ave.
Kelley, Mrs. Ursula A.,
306 High St., Valley Falls
Kelly, Katherine H.....183 Summit St.
Kennedy, Ida B.....1 Hancock St.
Kenney, Dorothy C...186 Gallup St., Providence
Kenyon, Maud W.....391 Pawtucket Ave.
Keough, Eunice T.....361 Weeden St.
Keough, Kathleen A.....29 Forest Ave.
Kiley, Elizabeth L.....23 Park Place
Kinnell, James S.....59 Prospect St.
Kirschbaum, Charles H.....24 West Ave.
Ladd, Albert L.....139 West Ave.
LaGarde, Yvonne B.,
R. F. D. 4, Box 97, Attleboro, Mass.
Lane, Alice B.....199 High St.
Laney, Annie L.....639 Public St., Providence
Leach, Marian D.....27 Brook St.
Leddy, Mildred M.....195 Pawtucket Ave.
Lennon, Pauline A.....22 Gerald St.
Lennon, Regina E.....22 Gerald St.
Lennon, Ruth M.....96 Pond St.
Little, Agnes E.....28 Spring St.
Little, Elizabeth C.....97 Clyde St.
Little, Helen F.....97 Clyde St.
Luddy, Helen A.....108 Pine St.
Lynch, Gertrude C.....73 Maynard St.
MacKenzie, Kathrine M.....36 Mulberry St.
Maloney, Marie A.....795 Central Ave.
Manchester, Martha,
106 Elmgrove Ave., Providence
Mangan, Grace A.....215 Cottage St.
Mangan, Margaret M.....215 Cottage St.
Mathieson, Marion D.....149 Division St.
Mayoh, Albert E.....126 Division St.
Mayor, Ellen.....47 Barnes St., Providence
McAlevy, Mildred P.....669 Broadway
McAloon, Helen M.....63 Miller St.
McCabe, Agnes L.....34 Jefferson Ave.
McCabe, Mary E.....777 Broadway
McCaffrey, Jennie E.....Warren
McCarthy, Helen J.....695 East Ave.
McCarthy, Mary F.....695 East Ave.
McCaughey, Mary A.....60 Brewster St.
McCue, Elizabeth G.....140 Dunnell Ave.
McElroy, Nellie M.....88 Brook St.
McGarry, Rose V.....103 Meadow St.
McGinn, Marion V.....389 East Ave.
McGinty, Catharine A.....355 No. Main St.
McGinty, Mary J.....335 No. Main St.
McGovern, Helen W.....198 Glenwood Ave.
McKenna, Mary C.....192 Meadow St.
McKitchen, Mary E.....100 Center St.
McKitchen, Mary J. E.....108 Pine St.
McKitchen, Sarah A.....108 Pine St.
McCleary, Thelma.....Farmington, Me.
McMahon, Alice J.....66 Englewood Ave.
McNanna, Elizabeth A.....89 Maynard St.
McNeal, Kathleen G.....225 East Ave.
McNulty, Elizabeth J.....240 Walcott St.
McVay, Alice G.....174 Summit St.
McVay, Elizabeth C.....174 Summit St.
McVay, Helen B.....174 Summit St.
McVay, Josephine U.....174 Summit St.
McVay, Mary L.....174 Summit St.
McVay, Sarah C.....96 Meadow St.
McVeigh, Margaret M.,
37 Forest Ave., Valley Falls
Meagher, Ellen C.....205 East Ave.
Merry, Ernest L.....76 Oakdale Ave.
Mitchell, Helen L.....59 Mulberry St.
Mitchell, Martha T.....51 Lonsdale Ave.
Moody, Bessie A.....13 Alice St.
Moriarty, Catherine F.....20 Harvard St.
Morpeth, Rachel M.....62 Carpenter St.
Morris, Catherine R.....31 Waldo St.
Mulligan, Marguerite L.....36 Olive St.
Murphy, Mrs. Mary E. O'B.....86 Denver St.
Murray, Katharine R.....165 Pine St.
Natke, Ethel M.....159 Lonsdale Ave.
Neagle, Grace M.....12 White St.
Niebuhr, Margaret A.....182 Kenyon Ave.
Nolan, Louise R.....399 Pawtucket Ave.
O'Brien, Elizabeth A.....237 Division St.
O'Brien, Marian F.....15 Marrin St.
O'Brien, Rosaleen C.....15 Marrin St.
O'Connell, Gertrude H.....138 Meadow St.
O'Connell, Marion E.....138 Meadow St.
O'Connor, Clara L.....247 Lonsdale Ave.

O'Connor, Margaret A.....147 Park St.
Oldfield, Isabel E....130 Chapel St., Saylesville
O'Neil, Clara L.....464 East Ave.
Osborn, Mary G.....90 Prospect St.
Osborn, Sarab M.....90 Prospect St.
Parker, Mary C. P....51 Lenox Ave., Providence
Patterson, Bessie.....169 East Ave.
Pearce, Florence.....24 Hope St.
Peebles, Martha E.....15 Maynard St.
Pendergast, Mona R.....683 East Ave.
Pennington, Florence.....13 Anthony Ave.
Perkins, Mrs. A. Elizabeth....189 Carnation St.
Perkins, A. Mabel.....44 Broad St.
Perregans, Rachel C.....Box 103, Providence
Perry, Amelia M.....249 Broadway
Phillips, Earle A.....15 Sweet Ave.
Place, Carrie M.,
350 Sprague St., Fall River, Mass.
Pollard, Mary D.....29 Walcott St.
Powers, A. Amelia.....34 Greene St.
Prescott, Mrs. Jennie M.....4 Summit St.
Prestinari, Elsie W.....26 Appleton Ave.
Raps, Mrs. Marie L. R.,
155 Congdon St., Providence
Redford, Claribel.....19 Daniels St.
Reed, Marion F.....697 Main St.
Reed, Susanna.....19 Summer St.
Reid, K. Elsie.....11 Maynard St.
Reynolds, Angie G.....72 Mineral Spring Ave.
Rice, Ella P. M.....45 Harrison St.
Robinson, Myra S.....24 Spring St.
Rocbe, Margaret H.....29 Walcott St.
Rogers, Laura M.....27 Brook St.
Rogers, L. Mavis.....289 Lonsdale Ave.
Rowe, Ethel E.....61 Mulberry St.
Ruff, Artbur W.....18 Kossuth St.
Ryan, Anna G.....105 Pond St.
Ryan, Eleanor F.....50 Brewster St.
Ryan, Mary F.....86 Carpenter St.
Salisbury, M. Dorothy,
33 Oldham St., Providence
Sawyer, Harley H.....Y. M. C. A.
Scboles, William.....484 Smithfield Ave.
Scott, Estella F.....23 Garden St.
Seagrave, R. Helen,
12 Mechanic St., Attleboro, Mass.
Shea, John A.....232 Garden St.
Sbort, Mabel L....110 Governor St., Providence
Smith, Bertha N., 136 Pocasset Ave., Providence
Smith, Helen C.....36 Brook St.
Smith, Mrs. Hilda E.....18 Morris Ave.
Smith, Sarah R.....44 Broad St.
Smith, Sara M.....19 Summer St.
Snow, Blanche G.....85 Brook St.
Sprinthall, Edith C.....540 Pawtucket Ave.
Stanton, Mildred M.....43 Main St.
Staples, Goldie F.....Y. W. C. A., Providence
Starrett, Chester E. A.,
18 Overhill Road, Providence
Steere, Mary E.....66 Lyon St.
Storin, Helen M.....293 Division St.
Straight, Mary E.,
71 Goldsmith Ave., East Providence
Summers, W. Mabel,
81 Essex St., Swamscott, Mass.
Taber, Olive B.....24 West Ave.
Taylor, Emily W.....10 Hill Ave.
Taylor, Mrs. Ethel E.....60 Gerald St.
Tenney, Constance.....41 Grove St.
Thacher, Elizabeth D.....13 Garden St.
Tibbitts, Mrs. Marianne McG.....263 Broadway
Tierney, Katharine M.....65 Park St.
Tillson, Leila A.,
3 Garden St., Attleboro, Mass.
Toher, Anna F.....53 Daniels St.
Tompkins, Mrs. Harriet B.....712 Main St.
Toolin, Alice C.....Cowesett
Tornquist, Victoria M., 708 Mineral Spring Ave.
Towle, Helen M.....5 Cottage St.
Towle, Marjorie.....5 Cottage St.
Tracey, Helen M.....18 Paisley St.
Tracy, Louise F....44 Hawes St., Central Falls
Vance, Ellen A.....70 Park St.
Vigeant, Mrs. Florence L. C., 326 Smithfield Ave.
Wadsworth, M. Ella.....19 Garden St.
Walsh, Edna M...224 Summit Ave., Providence
Ward, Edith F.....19 Short St.
Waterman, Helen.....R. F. D.*2, Valley Falls
Wheeler, Caroline M.....61 Cottage St.
Whipple, Lucius A.....14 Orchard St.
Whiting, Elmira E.....51 Main St.
Wicks, Elinor G.....60 Gerald St.
Wiggin, Bertha R.....313 High St.
Wilmarth, Clara E..21 Pacific St., Central Falls
Winters, Henry J.....39 Kepler St.
Wolfe, Herbert E.....15 Park St.
Wright, M. Eunice.....61 Keene St., Providence

Other Members

Cinco, Mrs. Cathalena R.....27 Woodlawn Ave.
Crosby, Mrs. P. R.....110 No. Bend St.
*Newell, William A.....744 Benefit St.

WOONSOCKET

Teachers

Aiken, Lydia E.....550 So. Main St.
Aldrich, Mabel.....77 Church St.
Allen, Florence M.....147 Rebekah St.
Balcom, Carrie M.....159 Spring St.
Ballou, Jenny A.....138 Winter St.
Barry, Ella G.....57 Pine St.
Bartley, Ruth M.....Ashuelot, N. H.
Bradford, Bertha L.....Box 216
Brady, Rosetta C.....267 High St.
Brennan, Veronica A.....202 Arnold St.
Brown, Hortense I.....149 Earle St.
Brown, Stella M..Mendon St., Uxbridge, Mass.
Burlingame, Sophia L.....385 Park Ave.
Carroll, C. Agnes.....370 So. Main St.
Carroll, Joanna T.....370 So. Main St.
Carroll, Margaret E.....370 So. Main St.

Carroll, Rose M.....370 So. Main St.
Cass, Madeleine G.....367 Prospect St.
Cassidy, Agnes A.....59 Unity St.
Charland, Florence C.....431 Bernon St.
Chase, Josephine P.....Union Village
Coleman, William A.....567 Blackstone St.
Congdon, Mattie M.....402 Providence St.
Cook, Dellar L.....28 Andrews St.
Cook, Vera S.....Box 16, Union Village
Cook, Zita M.....185 Spring St.
Crawford, Marguerite L.....241 Park Ave.
Cronan, Alice V.....58 Rebekah St.
Cunningham, Alice G.....61 Oak St.
Cushing, Margaret Z.....291 Bernon St.
Dailey, Helen C.....485 Park Ave.
Dailey, Madeleine W.....485 Park Ave.
Darling, Mary E.....4 Lewis St.
Degnan, Annie D.....62 South St.
Devine, Marion F.....90 Transit St.
Devlin, Gertrude M.....167 Blackstone St.
Doherty, Helen M. G.....199 Huntington Ave.
Donlon, Charles A.....182 Oakley Road
Dorrington, Julia A.....Blackstone, Mass.
Downey, Medora M.....Blackstone, Mass.
Downey, Ruth E.....Blackstone, Mass.
Emery, Gertrude J.....27 Rockland Ave.
Feely, Louise B.....49 Summer St.
Feeny, Sylvia.....Millville, Mass.
Fish, Lemuel G.....45 Rebekah St.
Fisher, Melita B.....Union Village
Flynn, Florence I.....69 Winter St.
Ford, Elizabeth M.....341 Blackstone St.
Ford, Lena.....341 Blackstone St.
Fuller, A. Eliza.....47 Prospect St.
Fuller, Nettie R.....47 Prospect St.
Gaffney, Katherine F.,
Box 38, Blackstone, Mass.
Garrity, Elizabeth C.....Blackstone, Mass.
Gerry, Hazel L.....154 Grove St.
Gilbane, Katharine J...452 Hope St., Providence
Gilligan, Mary H..Main St., Blackstone, Mass.
Gleason, Mae I.....27 East Orchard St.
Greene, Bertha L.....4 Lewis St.
Hamlett, Bertha A.....194 Blackstone St.
Harrison, Edith A.....58 Summer St.
Hendrick, Maude H.....4 Lewis St.
Holbrook, Mary E.....223 Park Ave.
Hudson, Adeline E.....216 Summer St.
Janson, Alice A.....52 Orchard St.
Jenckes, Rachel L.....437 No. Main St.
Jones, Ethel F.....364 Coe St.
Keefe, Christine M.....256 Front St.
Kelley, Gertrude L.....95 Morton Ave.
Kennedy, Helen M.....239 Manville Road
Kenney, A. Irene.....68 Prospect
Kettlety, Frank E.....44 Bernice Ave.
Kilcline, May R.....375 Blackstone St.
Knox, Bessie M.....8 Greene St.
Ladd, Byron A.....410 Carrington Ave.
Laviolette, Marie L.....89 Greene St.
Long, Marion F.....67 Summer St.
Lussier, Evelyn B.....268 Park Ave.
Lynch, Mary A.....142 Harris Ave.
Macdermott, Eliza C.....437 Park Ave.
Macdermott, Ruth N.....437 Park Ave.
Mahoney, Anna P...Central St., Millville, Mass.
Mahoney, Helen E..Central St., Millville, Mass.
Mailloux, Georgiana E.....832 Elm St.
Marlborough, Alice E.....239 Second Ave.
Marlborough, Anna M.....239 Second Ave.
Marlborough, Celia C.....239 Second Ave.
Martin, Anna M.....38 Alice Ave.
Martin, Helen A.....38 Alice Ave.
Martin, M. Helen.....324 Blackstone St.
McCabe, Isabelle A.,
.. 23 Main St., Blackstone, Mass.
McCombe, Ethel E.....98 Winter St.
McCombe, Helen M.....98 Winter St.
McCooey, Mrs. Anna M.....94 Division St.
McDermott, Eliza M.....75 Coe St.
McFee, Muriel.....550 So. Main St.
McGawley, Esther T.....85 Park Ave.
McGawley, Mary C.....85 Park Ave.
McGovern, Margaret M.....149 Park Ave.
McGrath, Annie I.....118 Summer St.
McGrath, Margaret L.....118 Summer St.
McGuire, Lillian F.....206 First Ave.
McKenzie, Flora M.....214 Jenckes St.
McLearney, Marguerite F.....539 Bernon St.
McMichael, M. Olive,
9 St. Paul's St., Blackstone, Mass.
McMullen, M. Madonna.....North Smithfield
McNamara, Elinor F.....540 So. Main St.
McPartlin, Margaret T.....173 Summer St.
Meakin, Anna G.....47 Cold Spring Place
Merrill, Annie E.....38 Highland St.
Morrissey, Rose F.....550 Winter St.
Mowry, Florence P.....276 Providence St.
Mowry, Lenette.....365 So. Main St.
Mowry, Mertella B.....365 So. Main St.
Murphy, James A.....537 Bernon St.
Needham, Mildred E.....276 Park Ave.
Nulty, Agnes T.....560 Winter St.
O'Connor, Gertrude L.....35 Greene St.
O'Donnell, Anne R.....246 Harris Ave.
O'Donnell, Catherine R.....246 Harris Ave.
O'Donnell, Elizabeth R.....246 Harris Ave.
O'Donnell, Mary J.....246 Harris Ave.
O'Keefe, Agnes R.....455 Prospect St.
O'Neil, Mae C.....426 Second Ave.
Osborne, Ruth H.....193 Highland St.
Padden, Margaret L.....53 First Ave.
Padien, A. Irene.....64 Transit St.
Page, Amy L.....34 Vose St.
Partridge, Genevieve M.....436 Bernon St.
Pickering, Lottie M.....Blackstone, Mass.
Pond, Clara W.....Mendon, Mass.
Reed, Elizabeth J.....308 Harris Ave.
Rodgers, William R.....131 Earle St.
Rosenblatt, Dorothy.....134 Court St.

Sawtelle, Ruth R....Box 61, Blackstone, Mass.
Sibley, Marguerite L.....112 Earle St.
Smart, Florence M.....543 So. Main St.
Smith, Bertha M.....302 Park Ave.
Smith, Edna C.....95 Vine St.
Spratt, Chesman C.....95 Spring St.
Staples, Susan T.....130 Broad St.
Thayer, Isadore G.....38 Glen Road
Thayer, Mabel A.....226 Providence St.
Vose, Lucy L.....74 Glen Road
Wales, Sarah M.....49 Providence St.
Walsh, Alice M.....65 Boyden St.
Warner, Ruth C.....163 Summer St.
Williams, Alice A.....212 Providence St.
Williams, Mary E.....212 Providence St.
Wixtead, Julia E.....307 Blackstone St.

Other Member

*Carroll, Charles V.....370 So. Main St.

CENTRAL FALLS

Teachers

Allenson, Mrs. Elizabeth A.....306 Central St.
Arnold, Clara M.....51 Clay St.
Bannon, Mrs. Annie M.....993 Lonsdale Ave.
Bannon, Zita M.....44 Laurel St., Pawtucket
Barry, Annie A.....959 Lonsdale Ave.
Beattie, Sara.....23 Illinois St.
Borden, Lucy M.....77 Clay St.
Bowker, Annie F.....38 Summit St.
Brassard, Reina R.....157 Lincoln Ave.
Burnham, Bertha A.....27 Rand St.
Butler, Alice F.....Cushing St., Berkeley
Byron, Laura V.....71 Henry St.
Carpenter, Mrs. Lottie B.....236 Broad St.
Chaffee, Edith E.,
38 Russell Ave., East Providence
Conland, Lulu N.....19 Summer St., Pawtucket
Cruise, Marion E.....54 Linden Ave.
Donnelly, Grace L..190 Central Ave., Pawtucket
Doyle, Sarah A.,
116 Englewood Ave., Pawtucket
Driscoll, Annie E.....31 Jenks St.
Easton, Mabel R.....R. F. D., Saylesville
Fairbanks, Rachel M.....13 Summit St.
Finn, Katherine G.....18 Parker St.
Flood, Winifred A.....107 Washington St.
Goldsmith, Sarah E.....8 Mary St.
Gorman, Martha L.....132 Sumner Ave.
Griffin, Honora V...169 Dexter St., Valley Falls
Habershaw, Mary L..46 Jackson St., Pawtucket
Hamlin, Fanny M.....110 Tremont St.
Hanley, James L...31 Jefferson St., Providence
Harris, Bertha S.....13 Summit St.
Hibbard, Esther R.....60 Rand St.
Hill, Mrs. Marion M..24 Allen Ave., Pawtucket
Howry, Mrs. Dorothy L.,
372 Lloyd Ave., Providence
Hutchins, Mary A.,
8½ Prospect St., Attleboro, Mass.
Jenks, Jennie L.....Box 271, Ashton
Kelly, Helene A.....155 Summer St.
Kennedy, Mary B. C.....Ashton
Kerr, Sara L.....112 Adams Ave.
King, E. Louise.....138 Cross St.
Latham, Annie C.....117 Clay St.
Lull, Mrs. Lulu B.....35 Rand St.
Mahan, Gertrude Z.....31 Jenks St.
Mahan, Mary Z.....31 Jenks St.
Martin, James E.....Box 185, Ashton
McCabe, Margaret T.....271 Rand St.
McDermott, Grace.....194 Central Ave.
McIlvain, Mrs. Mary F.,
101 Broadway, Pawtucket
McKenna, Agnes I.....153 Hedley Ave.
McLoughlin, Mary E.....107 Washington St.
Meagher, Alice E.....205 East Ave., Pawtucket
Moies, Amy S.....71 Clay St.
Moreau, Blanche A.....9 Davis St., Pawtucket
Morpeth, Mrs. Elizabeth H.,
20 Glendale Ave., Providence
Mowry, Bertha M.....380 Orms St., Providence
Ordway, Mildred E.,
22 Manchester St., Pawtucket
Preston, Everett C.....175 Cross St.
Risk, Ella L.....36 Sumner Ave.
Robertson, Margaret I.....145 Cross St.
Ross, Louise A...22 Manchester St., Pawtucket
Rowan, Caroline E.....90 Sumner Ave.
Saunders, Anna P.....464 Dexter St.
Saunders, Mary P.....464 Dexter St.
Spurr, E. Blanche.....18 Mary St.
Taylor, Ruth S.....15 Beecher St., Pawtucket
Thresher, Mary A.....350 High St.
Tracy, Mrs. Elizabeth H.....44 Hawes St.
White, Norman E...109 Cottage St., Pawtucket
Williston, Edith M....23 Linden St., Providence
Wilmarth, Bessie E.....21 Pacific St.
Young, Evelyn M.....53 Clay St.

Other Members

*Bennett, Robert K.....
Daniels, Mrs. Lillian L.....236 Central St.

CRANSTON

Teachers

Agnew, Kathryn F.,
130 Central Ave., East Providence
Aldred, Mrs. Anna C.,
198 Power St., Providence
Allen, Louise.....40 Oriole Ave., Providence
Anderson, Edith J....12 Louis Ave., Providence
Anglim, Henry F....53 Stewart St., Providence
Anthony, T. Grace, 405 Potter Ave., Providence
Arnold, Fannie M., 778 Cranston St., Providence
Arnold, Ida E.....468 Plainfield St., Providence
Awalt, Florence L.....200 Grace St., Auburn
Bailey, Fannie T....421 Potter Ave., Providence
Bailey, Harold E.....160 Broad St., Providence
Bailey, M. Grace.....62 Villa Ave., Edgewood

Ball, Mollie E.,
4 Cosgrove Place, New London, Conn.
Barnes, Mrs. May F.,
17 Wealth Ave., Providence
Barrett, Helen D....19 Mawney St., Providence
Barry, May A. H.....558 Public St., Providence
Bates, Mrs. Mira E., R. F. D., Box 19, Oaklawn
Bean, Harold E.....Howard
Bennett, Eva G.....Box 41, Warren
Boardman, Nellie L....112 Ring St., Providence
Boody, Ruth G.....Amesbury, Mass.
Bosworth, Clarence W.,
33 Blackamore Ave., Auburn
Bransfield, Annie R.,
108 Pocassett Ave., Providence
Brennon, Marion M..671 Broadway, Providence
Brewer, Elizabeth A.,
2403 Pawtucket Ave., East Providence
Briggs, Walton E.,
90 Blackamore Ave., Eden Park
Brown, Annie M.....53 Colfax St., Auburn
Brown, George J.....58 Stewart St., Providence
Brown, Isabel,
Brown Ave., R. F. D., Box 119, Johnston
Burke, Lucinda M.....West Barrington
Burns, Janet P.....60 Prospect St., Auburn
Burt, George F.....266 Pontiac Ave., Auburn
Cameron, Walter C.....954 Park Ave., Auburn
Campbell, Ethel M.,
124 Hanover St., Providence
Campbell, Mrs. H. Evelyn,
2 Parade St., Providence
Card, Waity G.....1047 Park Ave.
Carpenter, Anne W...281 Brook St., Providence
Carpenter, Elisabeth B.,
72 Norwood Ave., Edgewood
Chandler, Helen R.....6 Prospect St., Auburn
Childs, Cora.....51 Lenox Ave., Providence
Cogswell, Bessie L.,
Martin's Pond, No. Reading, Mass.
Corrigan, Margaret W.,
125 Governor St., Providence
Coughlin, Mary E..163 Greenville Ave., Manton
Crandall, Emma.....27 Elm St., Westerly
Daley, Catherine A.,
125 Governor St., Providence
Davis, Sam P.....46 Central St., Newport, Vt.
Deady, Helen E...Noose Neck Inn, Washington
Donahue, Elizabeth M...15 Auburn St., Auburn
Dorr, Florence L.....Hope
Duffy, Josephine....16 Brewster St., Providence
Durfee, Laura B.,
22 Hawthorne Ave., Eden Park
Dworkin, Rose F., 918 Plainfield St., Providence
Edwards, Helen R...129 Burnett St., Providence
Ellis, Mary E.....113 Prescott St., Providence
Erskine, Gracia L.....Howard
Evans, Ruth G.....Thornton
Farrell, Nora V.....Box 10, Fiskeville
Fenner, Florence E.....R. F. D. 1, Thornton
Fogarty, Mrs. Katherine M.,
28 Spencer St., Providence
Fuller, Margaret A.,
79 Charles Field St., Providence
Giffin, Mrs. Ione C.,
896 Plainfield St., Providence
Gordon, Thalma H.....Rowley, Mass.
Grant, Marion D..58 Reynolds Ave., Providence
Green, Elizabeth....223 Union Ave., Providence
Greene, Marguerite L.,
36 Providence St., Providence
Greene, Nettie M.....381 Pontiac Ave., Auburn
Hanley, Emma T....115 Hudson St., Providence
Harrington, Esther,
46 Adelphi Ave., Providence
Hart, Claire F.....21 Sassafras St., Providence
Haven, Ida F.....58 Princess Ave.
Hazlewood, Marjorie F.,
32 Fifth Ave., Haverhill, Mass.
Healy, Mary L....37 Cobb St., East Providence
Hendrick, Nellie V.....Box 74, West Kingston
Hobson, Louise B.....23 Villa Ave., Edgewood
Hohler, Lillian W.....Box 66, Buttonwoods
Hollingworth, Nettie M.,
37 Academy Ave., Providence
Holt, Hattie M.....146 Sheldon St., Edgewood
Horton, Mrs. Carrie E.,
2 Bayside Ave., Pawtuxet
Hunt, Elizabeth H.....East Greenwich
Hyslop, Grayce S.,
137 Adelaide Ave., Providence
Ingram, Mrs. Gladys S.,
69 Waterman Ave., Eden Park
Jackson, Mrs. Marion K.,
46 Rochambeau Ave., Providence
Jackson, Mary D....146 Arnold Ave., Edgewood
Johnson, Mrs. Stella R.....Howard
Kane, M. Madeleine.....Pontiac
Kennedy, Louise C.,
15 Linnell St., Moosup, Conn.
Kern, Eugenie M...372 Branch Ave., Providence
King, Marguerite W.,
17 Mistuxet Ave., Mystic, Conn.
Kirker, Maude A.....960 Park Ave., Auburn
Lucey, Alice G...211 Friendship St., Providence
MacDonald, Fannie F..3 Greene St., Providence
MacIntosh, Mrs. Lucile M. B.,
7 Junction St., Providence
Major, A. Lucille.....Shannock
Margerum, Nellie C....257 Doric Ave., Auburn
Marston, Gertrude L.....Grafton, Vt.
Mattison, Abbie A.,
183 Armington St., Edgewood
McCormick, M. Irene,
333 Taunton Ave., East Providence
McCotter, Elizabeth R.,
82 Burnett St., Providence
McGreevy, Elizabeth F.....Box 658, Providence
McInerney, Anna L....15 Frances Ave., Auburn

McLaughlin, Mrs. Mary J.,
211 Wellington Ave., Auburn
McManus, Margaret E.,
31 Villa Ave., Edgewood
McNeill, Nellie F.....185 Bluff Ave., Edgewood
Meegan, Katharine T.,
23 Henry St., East Providence
Milliken, Vera L.....Princeton Depot, Mass.
Mills, Mrs. Harriet H.,
264 Montgomery Ave., Edgewood
Murray, Mrs. Edna M.,
22 Ingleside Ave., Edgewood
Murray, Gertrude F...100 Calla St., Providence
Newcomb, Agnes E.....312 Doric Ave., Auburn
Nichols, Elizabeth B.....Slocum
Noyes, Julian L.....215 Elsie St., Auburn
Noyes, Sarita W.....Gorham, N. H.
Olson, Amy A.....287 Wellington Ave., Auburn
Olson, Clara O. M.,
287 Wellington Ave., Auburn
Page, Katharine.....55 Earl St., Malden, Mass.
Palmer, Catherine A.....1536 Cranston St.
Palmer, Mary E.....1536 Cranston St.
Palmer, Ruth C.....1536 Cranston St.
Perry, Harriet E.....Rehoboth, Mass.
Perry, Irma L.....Northboro, Mass.
Phillips, Mrs. Helen M.,
41 New Fenner Ave., Arlington
Phillips, Jennie W....85 Wollaston St., Auburn
Pierce, Mrs. Mabelle F.,
24 Greene St., Providence
Rabenius, Litzi S. M.,
49 Blackamore Ave., Eden Park
Rawdon, Mrs. Catherine N.,
73 Hilltop Ave., Providence
Redding, Gertrude M.,
9 Scott St., Meshanticut Park
Redding, Lillian C.,
9 Scott St., Meshanticut Park
Regnier, Agnes V.,
613 Reservoir Ave., Providence
Regnier, Ruth C.,
613 Reservoir Ave., Providence
Reilly, Helena M..48 Benevolent St., Providence
Reynolds, Louise D.,
417 Plainfield St., Providence
Reynolds, William J..509 Park Ave., Providence
Riccitelli, Mary V.....R. F. D. 1, Thornton
Richmond, Vesta A.,
26 Hichborn St., Revere, Mass.
Rigney, Mary V.....7 Ringgold St., Providence
Ritchie, Mrs. Eleanor S.,
121 Niagara St., Providence
Robbins, Eva F.....148 Magnolia St., Auburn
Rounds, Gertrude E.,
R. F. D. 1, Attleboro, Mass.
Ruhl, Jenness B....41 Vineyard St., Providence
Saunders, Ethel J.,
118 Progress Ave., Providence
Searle, Edna L...95 Maplewood Ave., Arlington
Skerry, Maude...127 Princeton Ave., Providence
Street, Geraldine E.,
12 Brightside Ave., Providence
Streeter, Elfa H.....131 Broadway, Providence
Stursberg, Eileen M.,
215 Greenwood St., Auburn
Stursberg, Jeannette A.,
215 Greenwood St., Auburn
Sullivan, Elizabeth R.,
52 Taunton Ave., East Providence
Swartz, Ann M.....6 Carlisle St., Providence
Taylor, Ella E.....73 Linwood Ave., Providence
Taylor, Mrs. Harriet W.,
41 Hawthorne Ave., Eden Park
Thompson, Sara A.,
483 Elmwood Ave., Providence
Thornton, Ethel M....89 Fort Ave., Edgewood
Tierney, Katherine..57 Health Ave., Providence
Tighe, Alice G.....82 Pearl St., Providence
Tobin, Elizabeth A...24 Lincoln Ave., Riverside
Tower, Barbara V.,
56 North St., Meshanticut Park
Towne, Eulalia J.....816 Park Ave., Auburn
Tweedley, Elizabeth D.....1231 Cranston St.
Uglow, Carolyn H...83 Babcock St., Providence
Upper, Gladys L.....96 Ocean Ave., Edgewood
Upper, M. Alfaretta...96 Ocean Ave., Edgewood
Vaughan, Henry M.....84 Richard St., Auburn
Wales, Bertha E....209 Grand Ave., Edgewood
Watrous, Mildred L.....Turner Ave., Oaklawn
Watts, Annie M. C.,
78 Hillwood Ave., Arlington
Webb, Mrs. Lillian S.,
17 Hawthorne St., Providence
Webster, Mrs. Mabel W.,
192 Clarence St., Auburn
West, Belle M.....51 Lenox Ave., Providence
Whiting, Edna M.....Barrington
Whitmore, Florent.....42 Byron St.
Whittaker, Doris E...57 Plenty St., Providence
Wickes, Carrie E.....53 Lincoln Ave., Arlington
Williams, Verena,
1426 Narragansett Boulevard, Edgewood
Wood, Edna M.....15 Wollaston St., Auburn

Other Members

Arnold, Mrs. Elmer T.,
175 Armington St., Edgewood
*Fenner, John K.....147 Woodbine St., Auburn
Haskins, Clara W.....15 Anstis St., Edgewood

BARRINGTON

Teachers

Allin, Lyra S.....West Barrington
Bartlett, Almira.....Wolcott, Vt.
Brightman, Melvin H.,
185 Albert Ave., Edgewood
Butler, Ruth B.....47 County Road
Callan, Marguerite K.....
Chabot, Laura M.....

Doran, Mrs. Kathryn E.,
63 Bark St., Swansea, Mass.
Gifford, Charlotte R.,
65 Thetford Ave., Boston 24, Mass.
Gifford, Mary E.....South Westport, Mass.
Gould, Carolyn F.....Chatham, Mass.
Grinnell, Martha Z.....
Hager, Mary E.....Orange, Mass.
Hanley, May H.....Swansea, Mass.
Hardy, Jennie B.....Raymond, N. H.
Heath, Helen L.....
Herbert, E. Charlena,
89 County St., Attleboro, Mass.
Howland, Amy K.....Jamestown
Hunt, Elsie M.....Swansea, Mass.
Jencks, Mrs. Althea M.....West Barrington
Kambour, Theodore.....
Kirby, Mary .....
Kyes, Marion E.....North Jay, Me.
Lane, Elsie M.....Rockport, Me.
Leigh, Ethel E.....Box 125, West Barrington
McCool, Mrs. Annie C.,
273 Martin St., East Providence
Putnam, Jessie H....R. F. D., Millbury, Mass.
Quilty, Ella V.....37 Adams Ave., Riverside
Rankin, Virginia D.....South Easton, Mass.
Smith, Bertha B.....
Smith, Laura G.....West Barrington
Tinkham, Marian L.....Warren
Viall, Mrs. Grace E.....
Watkins, Helen L.....West Millbury, Mass.

Other Member

*Keyes, Charles H.....

BRISTOL

Teachers

August, Elizabeth M.....901 Hope St.
Baldwin, George H.....224 Hope St.
Blake, Alice E.,
61 Kingsdale St., Boston 24, Mass.
Broderick, Jane G.,
518 Birch St., Fall River, Mass.
Brogan, A. Josephine.....322 Wood St.
Callan, Sara C.....208 Franklin St.
Clowes, Elizabeth W.....45 Union St.
Condon, Helen A.....98 Church St.
Dempsey, Agnes E....183 Wood St., Providence
Dempsey, Charlotte A.....Hopkinton, Mass.
Dillon, Margaret G.,
44 Bigelow St., Fall River, Mass.
Donahue, Nellie L.....State St.
Dunbar, Marian E.....47 Cottage St.
Evans, Gertrude.....Franklin, Mass.
Healy, Deborah B.,
518 Division St., Fall River, Mass.
Healy, Mary J.,
518 Division St., Fall River, Mass.
Hill, Cora M.....837 Hope St.
Hill, Mildred B.....97 Franklin St.
Hoar, Emelie K.....R. F. D. 16, Barrington
Hopkins, Elizabeth P.....106 Bradford St.
Hopkins, George F.....27 Usher Place
Horan, Catherine M.,
560 Broadway, Fall River, Mass.
Joyce, Marion A.,
27 Longwood Ave., Brookline 47, Mass.
Kellogg, Florence M.....Hopkinton, Mass.
Kerr, Josephine R.....568 Wood St.
Leonard, Gertrude A.....23 Bluff St., Riverside
Lonergan, Mary G.....232 Hope St.
Lysaght, Katherine A.,
215 Ridge St., Fall River, Mass.
McCann, Stella M.....84 Franklin St.
McCaughey, Miriam J.....364 Hope St.
McGinn, Mary E.,
46 East George St., Providence
Meagher, Elizabeth,
2 Osborne St., Fall River, Mass.
Mooney, Mary M.,
336 Fifth St., Fall River, Mass.
Morrissey, Margaret M.....82 Church St.
Murphy, Alice G.....222 Wood St.
Pierce, Anna.....53 Burton St.
Powers, Lillian G.,
163 Barnaby St., Fall River, Mass.
Pozzi, Rose M.....32 Monroe Ave.
Purcell, Helen F.....84 Franklin St.
Rodemann, Bernice A.....868 Hope St.
Scanlon, Annie.....42 Union St.
Scanlon, Helen T.....593 Wood St.
Scanlon, Katherine E.....42 Union St.
Scanlon, Mary V.....593 Wood St.
Shiel, Grace E.....165 High St.
Sisson, Annie D.....158 Wood St.
Spooner, Mary E.....41 Cottage St.
Strong, Ralph R.....73 Constitution St.
Sullivan, Anna E.....833 Hope St.
Sullivan, Eileen A.,
159 Shawmut St., Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, M. Theresa.....833 Hope St.
Swanson, Elenora C.....680 Hope St.
Tobin, Annie M.....“Ferncliffe”
Tobin, Josephine G.....66 Franklin St.
Trainor, Mary V.....10 Monroe Ave.
Waldron, Ella M.....55 High St.
Walsh, Elizabeth C.....34 Bourne St.
Wardwell, Mrs. Edith E. B.....843 Hope St.
Warren, Ina P.....15 Church St.
Weeden, John S.....5 Milk St.
Wisbey, Herbert A.....363 High St.
Wright, Grace B.....Metacom Ave.

Other Members

Hammill, Mrs. Frank H.....
*Hobbs, William C.....82 High St.

BURRILLVILLE

Teachers

Baker, Dorothy C.,
155 Reynolds Ave., Providence
Baldwin, Flora E.....Oakland
Black, Mary A.....Pascoag
Blanchard, Corrine A.....Harrisville
Cahill, A. Elizabeth.....Bridgeton
Cahill, M. Etta.....Bridgeton
Callahan, Mary E.,
91 Cushing St., Waltham, Mass.
Callahan, William L.,
153 Church St., Whitinsville, Mass.
Campbell, Gertrude E.....Pascoag
Carter, Alice C.....Box 253, Harrisville
Connors, Anne .....Pascoag
Connors, Mary A.....Sayles Ave., Pascoag
Fagan, Rose H.....Pascoag
Fee, Rosella.....Sayles Ave., Pascoag
Fitz, Josephine S.....Sayles Ave., Pascoag
Fitz, Mollie E.....Pascoag
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth A.....Millville, Mass.
Fleming, Mrs. Abbie G. R.....Bridgeton
Grady, Rosella F.....Uxbridge, Mass.
Hanley, Catherine E.....Pascoag
Marsden, Isabel M.....Pascoag
McCabe, Helen L.....Oakland
McCabe, Mary E.....Oakland
McDermott, M. Violet,
34 Wisdom Ave., Providence
McGreevy, Alice E.,
216 Ruggles St., Roxbury, Mass.
Moore, Marie E.....Pascoag
Piché, Elizabeth M.....Harrisville
Pickett, Mary.....Blackstone, Mass.
Presbrey, Belle L.....Pascoag
Renshaw, Sara A...355 Main St., Putnam, Conn.
Ricard, Rosanna A. V.....Harrisville
Savage, Louise J.....Nasonville
Sherman, Evelyn L.....Harrisville
Sullivan, Marion E.,
17 Maple St., Maynard, Mass.
Walker, Julia C.....Pascoag

Other Member

*Sweeney, Joseph C.....Pascoag

CHARLESTOWN

Teachers

Berkman, Tessie D.,
State and Gaskill Sts., Woonsocket
Crandall, D. Alva.....Rockville
Kenyon, Hazel .....Alton
Nichols, Margaret E.....Hope Valley
Stedman, Janet E.,
126 West Broad St., Westerly
Wilkins, Ethel .....Shannock

COVENTRY

Teachers

Brayton, Mrs. Emma J. D.....Oaklawn
Brown, Sarah A.....Summit
Bryan, Katharine .....Washington
Carr, Mrs. Mary M.....Summit
Daily, Lena J.....Natick
Flynn, Marie C.....Greenfield, N. H.
Greene, Mrs. Mary A.....Hope
Hopkins, Mrs. H. Agnes.....Washington
Johnson, Mrs. Marion A.....Summit
Karrmann, Mrs. Mary E. A.....R. F. D.
Kelly, Mrs. Ida L. N., 68 Turner Ave., Oaklawn
Kennedy, Mrs. Cora E.....R. F. D., Greene
Kettle, Mrs. Gertrude B.....Anthony
Knight, S. Eliza.....Anthony
McGlynn, Margaret G.,
31 Tanner St., Providence
Place, Bessie T.....R. F. D., Greene
Place, Freelove M.....R. F. D., Greene
Potter, Mrs. May B. W.....Summit
Round, Edna M.....Anthony
Scully, Mrs. Bertha F.....Crompton
Smith, Mrs. Eleanor P.....Anthony
Smith, Howard B..552 Plainfield St., Providence
Smith, S. Maria..136 Pocasset Ave., Providence
Spink, Mrs. Ethel L.....Anthony
Tillinghast, Mrs. Theresa G.....Washington
White, Harriet B.,
844 Pleasant St., Bridgewater, Mass.
Whitman, L. Grace.....Greene
Whitman, Myrtle M.....Washington
Whittaker, Florence L.....Rehoboth, Mass.
Wilcox, Elmer E.....Box 129, Anthony

Other Members

*Bailey, John H., Jr.....Anthony
Fry, Abbie M.....Greene

CUMBERLAND

Teachers

Allen, Blanche W.....Meadow Ave., Lonsdale
Atwell, Lenna G. D.....Arnold Mills
Barnes, L. May.....Ashton
Bethel, Evelyn A.....Ashton
Brown, Alma M.....12 Smith St., Valley Falls
Caufield, Emma M.....Ashton
Clark, Elizabeth I.....R. F. D. Manville
Clark, Eugene R.....R. D. 1, Manville
Coleman, Emma C., 9 Elizabeth St., Valley Falls
Coleman, Mary A., 9 Elizabeth St., Valley Falls
Collins, Alice.....51 Longmont St., Providence
Collins, Alice M.....R. F. D., Manville
Croak, Mary A.....R. F. D., Manville
Davis, Mrs. Gladys G.....Glendale
Ellis, Eliza E.....Oakland, Me.
Fisk, Mrs. Emma G.....R. F. D., Manville
Flaherty, Anna M.....28 John St., Valley Falls
Gilmore, Teresa A.....Lonsdale
Halloran, Mary I.....Ashton

Hines, Katherine T.....Valley Falls
Hines, Mary E.....Valley Falls
Keleher, Mary E.....34 Eighth St., Providence
Kelly, Mrs. Ethel P.,
360 High St., Valley Falls
Kelly, Jennie M.....Box 26, Ashton
Kibbee, Ruth W.....26 Abbott St., Valley Falls
La Fond, Anna B.,
Woonsocket Hill Road, Woonsocket
Lightbown, Mary V.,
5 Forest Ave., Valley Falls
Malloy, Marion F.....Scott Road, Ashton
McCormick, Mrs. Mary R.,
1132 Smith St., Providence
McGirr, Margaret G..325 High St., Valley Falls
McGunagle, Mrs. Margaret H.....Valley Falls
McIsaac, May F., 35 Briggs St., Taunton, Mass.
McNulty, Gertrude F.,
42 Mendon Road, Berkeley
Meehan, Mary T.....Berkeley
Owens, Agnes M.....Ashton
Patt, Florence B....260 Broad St., Valley Falls
Robertie, J. Arthur...The Warner, Woonsocket
Ross, Nettie E.....79 Park St., Providence
Ryan, Christina G., 30 Forest Ave., Valley Falls
Savage, Cecilia A....373 High St., Valley Falls
Shea, Elinor I.....Scott Road, Ashton
Simonds, Mrs. Katharine,
11 Forest Ave., Valley Falls
Smith, Grace O.....Box 95, Manville
Steere, Nancy.....22 Manchester St., Pawtucket
Stevenson, Mabel R....23 Arnold St., Lonsdale
Stewart, Marion F...1 Blackstone St., Lonsdale
Taylor, Sarah E.....731 High St., Lonsdale
Thomas, Florence E.,
24 Highland Ave., Lonsdale
Willey, May A....816 Greenville Ave., Johnston

Other Member

*Mitchell, Irving C.....Valley Falls

EAST GREENWICH

Teachers

Adams, Florence W.....Sunderland, Mass.
Bailey, Mrs. Iva F.....Route 2
Birch, Mrs. Annie D.....Route 2
Daniels, Inez A.....Mendon, Mass.
Galvin, Maria T.....
Hammond, Dora M.....Lafayette
Hammond, Katharine M....Mattapoisett, Mass.
Howard, Evelyn H.....Greenwood
Kern, Mildred G.....Buckfield, Me.
Kinne, Mrs. Norma S.....Route 2
Milke, Marjorie E..620 Potter Ave., Providence
Noyes, Marguerite W.....5 Prospect St.
Sargent, Marjorie H.....
Shippee, Esther C.....Apponaug
Shippee, Grace E.....R. F. D. 2
Simpson, Eva G.,
25 Chestnut St., Gloucester, Mass.
Tefft, E. Alice.....

Other Member

*Phillips, Irving C.....

EAST PROVIDENCE

Teachers

Aikens, Frederick H.,
Grove Avenue School
Albro, Marguerite K....63 Oak Ave., Riverside
Armstrong, Mabel R.....66 Mary Ave.
Arnold, Mrs. Martha C.,
97 Olney Ave., No. Providence
Barnes, Mrs. Minnie A. C.....Centerdale
Bassett, Frances, 404 Main St., Waltham, Mass.
Bentley, Mrs. Clara G.,
34 Pleasant Ave., Rumford
Bentley, Louise F.....26 Plain St., Providence
Berglund, Josephine R.,
R. F. D. 4, Attleboro, Mass.
Borges, Maria R.....274 Sutton Ave.
Bowen, Amey F.....25 Second St.
Bowen, Rowena A.....78 Smith St., Riverside
Brush, Mary R.....53 Bourne Ave., Rumford
Burdick, Mrs. Idella H.....624 Broadway
Burt, Mrs. Mabelle A.,
92 Lenox Ave., Providence
Cady, Florence..3328 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside
Cahill, Catherine I.....116 Orchard St.
Cahill, Ella O.....116 Orchard St.
Cahill, Teresa C.....116 Orchard St.
Card, Bertha V.....209 Sutton Ave.
Carpenter, Ida M.....72 John St.
Carr, M. Elma..1007 Maryland Ave., Providence
Cawley, Katherine L.....198 Juniper St.
Chaffee, H. Alton.....Seekonk, Mass.
Chappell, Grace M.,
Wheeler St., Rehoboth, Mass.
Chase, Alice S.....128 Fifth St.
Coffey, Anna S.....15 Ivy St.
Coffey, Mary C.....15 Ivy St.
Cole, Louise D.....753 No. Broadway
Connors, Edward H.....135 Walnut St.
Cosgrove, Mary A.,
178 Woodward Ave., Riverside
Crawford, Pearl F. M.,
213 Pleasant St., Providence
Crawshaw, Florence M.....927 Broadway
Cross, Dorothy.....32 Barnes St., Providence
Crowell, Arthur F.....A. P. Hoyt School
Cute, Elizabeth V..150 Newman Ave., Rumford
Daggett, Cora M.....648 Broadway
Dean, Marion E.,
396 Washington St., Taunton, Mass.
Degnan, Sarah C..238 Manton Ave., Providence
Dennis, Anna L., 2938 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside
Dodd, Julia V.....19 Henry St.
Dodge, Mary E.....73 Oak St., Riverside
Douglas, Edith V.....216 Central Ave.
Drowne, Mary K.,
49 Bainbridge Ave., Providence
Duarte, Anna F.....38 Prospect St..

Dyer, Julia V.....78 Freeborn Ave.
Dyer, Mary T.....78 Freeborn Ave.
Ekstrom, Clara E...70 Seamans St., Providence
Goff, Cornelia M.....707 North Broadway
Goff, Edith M.....259 Waterman Ave.
Goggin, Gertrude C.,
Taunton Ave., Seekonk, Mass.
Goodwin, Ida E.....57 Fifth St.
Grady, May V.....116 Warren Ave.
Grady, V. Irene.....116 Warren Ave.
Hall, Mrs. Emma B.....Rehoboth, Mass.
Hammarlund, Edith C.....182 Sutton Ave.
Harris, Mrs. Martha B.....345 Waterman Ave.
Harris, M. Gwendolyn.....345 Waterman Ave.
Hart, Jennie F.....85 Vine St.
Healy, Nellie T.....37 Cobb St.
Hennessey, Agnes B.....110 Warren Ave.
Hennessey, May E.....110 Warren Ave.
Hill, Mary P.....60 Greenwood Ave.
Hokanson, Edith J....Route 4, Attleboro, Mass.
Hokanson, Mildred F.,
Route 4, Attleboro, Mass.
Honan, Irene A.....242 Ives St., Providence
Horton, Fanny B.....1940 Pawtucket Ave.
Ide, Althea T.....19 Hawthorne Ave.
Jenkinson, Mabel L.....709 No. Broadway
Joslin, Alice C....96 Evergreen St., Providence
Kelleher, Marguerite M.....198 Anthony St.
Kingley, Mary E....25 Walling St., Providence
Kuczynski, Mrs. Charlotte C.,
237 Waterman Ave.
Lewis, Clara E....62 Benevolent St., Providence
Lindgren, Mabel I.....63 Vine St.
MacKay, Ruth E.....186 Vincent Ave.
Maguire, Agnes F....78 Bourne Ave., Rumford
Maguire, Katharine W..52 Dalton St., Rumford
Mahoney, E. Theresa....63 East St., Providence
Maryott, Alfred J.,
Luthers Corner, Seekonk, Mass.
McCarthy, Helen L. C.,
107 Governor St., Providence
McCauley, Mary.....148 Summit St.
McCoart, Mary W...22 Horsford Ave., Rumford
McCrillis, Emily R.,
101 Governor St., Providence
McNiff, Gertrude I., 96 Florence St., Providence
McWeeney, Marcella F.....83 Grove Ave.
Miner, Mrs. May B.....23 Fifth St.
Moe, Agnes M....376 Greenwood Ave., Rumford
Mosher, Kathleen.....48 James St.
Murphy, Mary E....29 Horsford Ave., Rumford
Neves, Mrs. Mary D.....2552 Pawtucket Ave.
Nugent, Mrs. Mary M....2486 Pawtucket Ave.
O'Connor, Louise Z.....Jamestown
O'Mara, Mrs. Mary A. L.,
82 Maple Ave., Riverside
O'Meara, Katherine C.....41 John St.
Pagny, Eugenie C.....21 Highland Ave.
Pierce, Helen J.,
320 Cottage St., New Bedford, Mass.
Perkins, Frank E.....46 Grove Ave.
Pierce, Ethel.....3191 Pawtucket Ave.
Porter, Helen M...204 Main St., Malden, Mass.
Ramsdell, Leah M.....Y. W. C. A., Providence
Ray, Emma L.....214 Taunton Ave.
Razoux, Mabel E..5 Union Park, Boston, Mass.
Read, Hannah R.,
3500 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside
Reed, Nellie M.....303 Benefit St., Providence
Reilly, Helen E.....85 Wilson Ave., Rumford
Riley, Mrs. Margaret E.....192 Mauran Ave.
Roe, Annie C.....197 Pawtucket Ave., Rumford
Roe, Margaret A..197 Pawtucket Ave., Rumford
Roe, Mary A.....197 Pawtucket Ave., Rumford
Rogers, E. Charlotte,
80 Asylum St., Norwich, Conn.
Ross, E. Gertrude..R. F. D. 4, Attleboro, Mass.
Shields, Isabelle F.....192 Warren Ave.
Smith, Lucy K.....48 Anthony St.
Smith, Marion P.....West Barrington
Spencer, Mary E...R. F. D., Box 53, Apponaug
Spink, Lillian F.....10 Fifth St.
Sulivan, M. Hazel.....228 Taunton Ave.
Sullivan, Nora T.,
360 Pleasant St., East Providence Center
Sundberg, Alice.....89 Bishop Ave., Rumford
Sundberg, Jennie.....89 Bishop Ave., Rumford
Sutherland, Margaret C.....174 Warren Ave.
Tobin, Loretta G.....24 Lincoln Ave., Riverside
Truesdale, Mrs. Anna D.,
3 Greene St., Providence
Waddington, Alice M.,
43 Health Ave., Providence
Wallen, Grace L.....66 Anthony St.
Ward, Katherine C.,
12 Villa St., Mansfield, Mass.
Watters, William R..48 Lincoln Ave., Riverside
Weeks, Maude E.....192 Anthony St.

Other Members

Kay, Mrs. L. Belle M.....174 Warren Ave.
*Oldham, James R. D.....
Oldham, Mrs. Nellie M.....184 Taunton Ave.

EXETER

Teacher

Potter, Mrs. Amy H....West Greenwich Center

FOSTER

Teachers

Baxter, Marion.....North Scituate
Davis, Helen S.....35 Linden St., Providence
Eddy, Mrs. Nettie L.....Foster Center
Henry, Mrs. Mary R.....Foster Center
White, Mrs. Carrie M.....Greene

GLOCESTER

Teachers

Buxton, Mrs. Amy C.....Box 124, Chepachet
Keenan, Mary.....Wakefield

Lyman, Christina,
26 Charles St., Dorchester, Mass.
MacMillan, Christine .....Greenville
Reynolds, Lucy E....R. F. D. 1, Putnam, Conn.
Sheffield, Mabel H..R. F. D. 2, North Scituate
Steere, Mrs Helen M.....R. F. D., Chepachet
Steere, Hortense E.....Chepachet

HOPKINTON

Teachers

Barber, Ella F.....Barberville
Bohning, Mrs. Annie D. L.....Hope Valley
Budlong, Lillian A.....Ashaway
Burdick, Mrs. Eleanor C.....Hope Valley
Dockrey, M. Ida.....Hope Valley
Hoxsie, Mary E.....Canonchet
Jordan, Elsie I.....Ashaway
Jordan, Inez E.....Ashaway
Kaufman, Bessie....73 Common St., Providence
Kenyon, Kenneth E.....
Kenyon, Mabel C.....
Meagher, Mabel C.....Rockville
Mulligan, Mary H.....R. F. D., Newport
Niles, Elsie R.....Wyoming
Stillman, L. Gertrude.....Ashaway
Thomas, Pauline E.....Lafayette
Torrey, Robert J..Attawangan, Killingly, Conn.
Watrous, Mrs. Mary A....25 Elm St., Westerly
Welch, Mrs. Sara B.....Ashaway
Yeaw, Laura S.....Hope Valley

Other Member

*Lowe, Harold T.....Box A, Hope Valley

JAMESTOWN

Teachers

Benedict, Ruth J.....R. D. 2, Middlebury, Vt.
Cameron, Mary D.....
Clarke, Lena H.....Box 62
Gillis, E. Mildred,
53 Shaw Ave., No. Abington, Mass.
Hall, Mrs. Nellie E.....
Johnson, Amy O.....Box 28, Perry, Me.
Johnson, Gladys E.....Perry, Me.
Leddy, Madeline W.....Box 431
Peckham, Mabel B.....Box 385
*Tabor, Walter H.....

JOHNSTON

Teachers

Barnes, Ethel S.....428 Greenville Ave.
Boss, Ruth.....North Scituate
Brown, Lillie B.....62 Standish Ave., Cranston
Carlson, Lillian C.....831 Hope St., Providence
Carlson, Marion E.....831 Hope St., Providence
Church, Lucy M.....Tiverton
De Fusco, Jennie.....189 Ledge St., Providence
Duncanson, Grace....86 Updike St., Providence
Fisher, Florence K.33 Belmont Ave., Providence
Furey, Irene M.....302 Carleton St., Providence
Graham, Margaret G.,
174 Washington Ave., Edgewood
Haines, Bertha G.....95 Dover St., Providence
Harris, Mrs. Ida M....93 Ralph St., Providence
Ida, Florence E.....North Scituate
LaBanca, Emma M.....Greenville Ave.
Lafferty, Mary T..103 Detroit Ave., Providence
Lindahl, Ruth G....12A Mercy Ave., Prvidence
MacDonough, Angela L..20 Church St., Warren
Markey, Mary V.,
211 Friendship St., Providence
Mathewson, Eva J.....354 Greenville Ave.
McCabe, Helen G....42 Hilltop Ave., Providence
McCabe Rose G.,
151 Livingston St., Providence
Mills, Lillian M.,
264 Montgomery Ave., Edgewood
Mills, Rae E...264 Montgomery Ave., Edgewood
Pearce, Jane S....136 Pocasset Ave., Providence
Raisch, Mildred E.....20 Kelley Ave.
Russell, Pearl W.,
107 America St., Providence
Smith, Susan K.....78 Congdon St., Providence
Stevenson, Mrs. Bertilda T.,
106 Franklin St., Providence
Thorpe, Mrs. Ethel G.....209 Greenville Ave.
Titchener, A. M. Dorothy,
82 Sterling Ave., Providence
Van Gorden, Sarah E...Dean Ave., Graniteville
Warman, Mrs. A. Maud V.,
174 Washington Ave., Edgewood
Waterman, Mrs. Fannie S.,
Morgan Ave., Thornton
Wheeler, Mrs. Harriet B.,
196 Waldo St., Providence
Winsor, Lula B.....760 Greenville Ave.
Winsor, Sara J.....796 Hartford Ave.

Other Members

*Barnes, Sarah Dyer.....204 Greenville Ave.
*Dudley, L. Leland.....80 Greenville Ave.

LINCOLN

Teachers

Baxter, Catherine C.....41 Oak St., Providence
Butler, Haven L.....Springvale, Me.
Carlin, Elizabeth G....75 Walker St., Saylesville
Carpenter, Dorothy M.,
R. F. D. 4, Box 247, Attleboro, Mass.
Cobb, Pauline M.....81 Greene St., Pawtucket
Collier, Estelle G.....Saylesville
Conway, Ruth O..55 Benevolent St., Providence
Conway, Susie F...425 Cranston St., Providence
Crawford, E. Louise....126 Arnold St., Lonsdale
Fanion, Viola J.....461 Pine St., Providence
Fitzsimmons, Margaret E. M.,
3 Hope St., Lonsdale
Flaherty, Theresa D...28 John St., Valley Falls
Galvin, Kathleen M.....40 East St., Providence
Gray, Mrs. Helen M...682 Hope St., Providence

Haley, Frances C.,
75 Lincoln St., Holyoke, Mass.
Hall, Pansy J.....Box 423, Houlton, Me.
Hannan, Lillian I.....Box 16, Lonsdale
Harrington, Genevieve C.,
7 Chestnut St., Newport
Howell, Hazel G.....9 Plenty St., Providence
Jackson, Mrs. Leita H.,
Sherman Ave., Saylesville
Johnson, Mrs. Irene H.,
31 Barton St., Pawtucket
Keenan, Lydia B.....111 Arnold St., Lonsdale
Knight, S. Jennie....594 River Road, Saylesville
Lemley, Jennie E.....9 John St., Providence
Lynch, Estella H.,
884 Smithfield Ave., Saylesville
Madden, May T.....Longmeadow
McElroy, Mary J.....88 Brook St., Pawtucket
Mellor, Mrs. Henrietta R.,
697 Main St., Pawtucket
Mowry, Emma A.....Manville
Peace, Mrs. Anna T.,
660 Great Road, Saylesville
Phillips, Ida I.....42 Summit St., Central Falls
Potter, Ivy E.....3 Slater Ave., Saylesville
Potter, Mrs. Mattie E.,
3 Slater Ave., Saylesville
Powers, Rose F.....185 Front St., Lonsdale
Rafuse, Winnie F.....R. F. D. 1, Limerock
Sharpe, Esther J.,
1175 Smithfield Ave., Saylesville
Sullivan, Sara M.....Hamilton
Swindells, Mildred L...11 Prospect St., Manville
Sykes, Marion K.....R. F. D. 1, Saylesville
Walsh, Sarah..9 Tucker St., Marblehead, Mass.

Other Member

*Smith, John L.....Lonsdale

LITTLE COMPTON

Teachers

Crandall, Mrs. Ethel W.....Adamsville
Garbose, Dora.....Gardner, Mass.
Goodwin, Janet B.,
202 Church St., Clinton, Mass.
Kilroy, Margaret D. U.,
48 Ridge St., Fall River, Mass.
Pierce, Ethel G.....
Rogers, Leala M.,
32 Tilley Ave., New London, Conn.
Sisson, Charlotte P.....
Smolensky, Hilda I.,
504 Peckham St., Fall River, Mass.
Wilbur, Mrs. Josephine F.....

Other Member

*Coombs, J. Webster.....

MIDDLETOWN

Teachers

Edmundson, Mrs. Phoebe C.,
R. F. D. 2, Newport
Egan, Margaret M.,
14 So. Baptist St., Newport
Luth, Ethel F.....51 Washington St., Newport
Lyons, Dorothy M.....7 Bridge St., Newport
Martins, Laura A.....R. F. D. 1, Newport
Medeiros, Mary M.....R. F. D. 1, Newport
Peckham, Janet C.....Paradise Road
Sherman, Annie C.....22 Brooks Ave., Newport
Sisson, Maude C.....R. F. D. 1, Newport
Wagner, Margaret M.,
10½ Elliott Place, Newport
Williams, Kathleen A.,
9 Eastnor Road, Newport

NARRAGANSETT

Teachers

Coggeshall, Mrs. Lou H.....Narragansett Pier
Davis, Mrs. Clara L. M.....Wickford
Knowles, Lillian E..R. D. 41, Narragansett Pier
Mowry, Edith G.....380 Orms St., Providence

NEW SHOREHAM

Teachers

Cass, Lee S.....Malden, Mass.
*Gillespie, Isabelle.....Block Island
Mitchell, Mrs. Nellie E.....Block Island
Rose, Emma A.....Block Island
Rose, Mrs. Lillian B.....Block Island
Rose, Mildred E.....Block Island

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Teachers

Adams, G. Allen.....Wickford
Arnold, E. Gertrude.....East Greenwich
Arnold, Hope A.....Wickford
Barker, Mrs. Laura B.....Slocum
Bradford, Laurine W.....736 Hope St., Bristol
Briggs, Maybel E.....Allenton
Brown, Mrs. Hattie E.....Exeter
Champlin, Ruth B.....Narragansett Pier
Crombe, Charles A.....Wickford
Davis, H. Asahel,
165 School St., Winchendon, Mass.
Hearn, Hilda L.....Davisville
Hendrick, Mrs. M. Helen J.....Lafayette
Hussey, Elmer H.....Wickford
Jenne, Rena M.....Hartland, Vt.
Lafreniere, Emma E.....Allenton
Larned, Mrs. Josephine M.....Hamilton
Mann, Mrs. Adelaide M.....East Greenwich
Torpey, Mary R.,
6 Piedmont St., Worcester, Mass.
Way, John I.....Box 102, Wickford
Worth, Bertha E. D.....Wickford
Young, Marion L.....Allenton

Other Member

*Walradt, Henry M.....Wickford

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Teachers

Archibald, Mrs. M. Jean M.,
44 Lisbon St., Providence
Baron, Marian C.....1847 Smith St.

Berry, Emma M.,
344 New York Ave., Providence
Boothby, Mrs. Donald H.,
269 Alabama Ave., Providence
Brayton, E. Antoinette.....1625 Smith St.
Brown, Gertrude...75 Belmont Ave., Providence
Capuano, Rosa.....988 Charles St., Pawtucket
Carr, Emma J. R.....14 Larch St., Providence
Carroll, Margaret M.,
658 Chalkstone Ave., Providence
Corcoran, Ellen M.....1371 Smith St.
Drew, Mrs. Ethel M.,
342 Veazie St., Providence
Farrell, Mary M.... ..39 Calais St., Providence
Flynn, James P.,
326 Washington St., Providence
Hecker, Margaret P...77 Laura St., Providence
Houston, Margaret C.,
123 Courtland St., Providence
Keevers, Marcella G.....Smith St., Centerdale
Lafreniere, Malvina A.....Allenton
Lewis, Bertha,
124 Lincoln Road, Walpole, Mass.
Mackinney, Katharine L.,
106 Farm St., Providence
Mathison, Lenore S.....43 Central Ave.
McCusker, Mary G.,
137 Lockwood St., Providence
McElroy, Eleanor R.....496 River Ave.
McGuire, James L.....Centerdale
McKenna, Mary E.,
15 Bridgham St., Providence
Northup, Gertrude M.,
2069 Cranston St., Mashanticut
Nowell, Maude J.....55 Daboll St., Providence
O'Connell, Abbie K.,
6 Van Buren St., Providence
O'Neil, Eleanor R.....746 Park Ave., Auburn
Owens, Mary E.....1551 Smith St.
Sloan, Margaret M.....1603 Smith St.
Smith, Florence M....163 Public St., Providence
Smith, Lillian G..422 Plainfield St., Providence
Stewart, Esther M.,
44 Dartmouth Ave., Providence
Teehan, Catherine M.,
16 Primrose St., Providence
Tully, Annie L.....65½ Bergen St., Providence

Other Members

*Harper, William J.....5 Lookout Ave.
Hawkins, Avis A.....336 Fruit Hill Ave.

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Teachers

Aldrich, Mrs. Mabel E.....Slatersville
Archibald, Emily M. M.,
430 South Main St., Woonsocket
Bellevue, Mrs. Lillian C.,
67 Maple St., Woonsocket
Borden, Helen G....63 Marion Ave., Edgewood
Goldthorpe, Helen E.,
20 Pine St., Whitinsville, Mass.
Harris, Mrs. Martha B..R. F. D. 2, Woonsocket
*Hendrick, Phoebe S.,
219 Smithfield Road, Woonsocket
Jewell, Mrs. Maria R.....Woonsocket
La Fond, Stella L.....R. F. D. 2, Woonsocket
Leduc, Mrs. Elizabeth F.....Slatersville
Melifant, Mrs. Lydia B.....Blackstone, Mass.
Nutting, Sarah E.....Slatersville
Pendleton, Mrs. Henrietta A.,
27 Shove St., Woonsocket
Robbins, Mrs. Bertha S., R. F. D. 2, Woonsocket
Ryan, Maria L.....Cumberland Hill
Walter, Mrs. Lulu D.....Slatersville
Wheeler, Mrs. Alice M.....Slatersville

Other Member

Hunt, Mary E.....R. F. D. 2, Woonsocket

PORTSMOUTH

Teachers

Brayton, Mrs. Emily D.....Homestead
Brophy, Edna M.....Westport, Mass.
Burnett, Seldon C.....Vincentown, N. J.
Callahan, Harriet P.....9 Mann Ave., Newport
Dailey, Kathryn I.,
210 Fourth St., Fall River, Mass.
Haggerty, Gladys A.....
Kilroy, Abbie I.,
1106 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.
Nestor, Katherine A.,
152 Blackstone St., Fall River, Mass.
Phillips, Hilda G.,
1154 So. Main St., Fall River, Mass.
Phinney, Flora L.....R. F. D. 2, Newport
Shea, Mary A., 317 Globe St., Fall River, Mass.
Smith, Rachel B....37 Harrison Ave., Newport

Other Member

*Chase, Isabella G.....R. F. D. 2, Newport

RICHMOND

Teachers

Bucklin, Annie E.....Georgiaville
Richmond, Phoebe L.....Arcadia
Smith, Vara H. L.....Nausauket, Apponaug

SCITUATE

Teachers

Falvey, Mrs. Mary F....Allen St., River Point
Fiske, Mrs. Bertha D.....North Scituate
Gough, M. Claire.....Box 475, Arctic
Greene, Mrs. Elsie S.....R. F. D., Hope
Hayden, Mrs. Florence H.....Rockland
Hill, Ermina P.....Rockland
Hopkins, Lottie M.....Chepachet
Hopkins, Marion H.....North Scituate
Hoxie, Dorothea M.....Phenix
Mitchell, Mrs. Alice E.....North Scituate
Mitchell, Harry S...R. F. D. 1, North Scituate

Noble, Mrs. Mary E.....North Scituate
Orford, George W.,
Rushbrook Farm, North Scituate
Sahlen, Doris A.....Foster Center
Seamans, Mrs. Elizabeth.....Clayville
Yeaw, Mrs. Bessie M.....Rockland

Other Member

*Colson, E. P.....North Scituate

SMITHFIELD

Teachers

Annas, Russell D.,
250 Massachusetts Ave., Providence
Balfour, Mary B.....Esmond
Daly, Iline W.....5 Saco St., Dorchester, Mass.
Dame, Mrs. Dorothy T. P.,
Spragueville, Centerdale
Davis, Harriett I.....Centerdale
Eddy, Nettie G.....47 Common St., Providence
Greene, Bertha I.....Bridgeton
Jaswell, Mary A.....R. F .D. 1, Centerdale
Jones, Grace T.....Howard
Lakey, M. Evelyn.....Georgiaville
LaPerche, Raymond C.,
150 Wood St., Providence
Latham, Mary S.....Greenville
Martin, Ruth I.....60 Church St., Rutland, Vt.
McCabe, Anna M.....Georgiaville
Smith, Mrs. Margaret A. B.....Georgiaville
Sweeney, Lillian M.,
277 Friendship St., Providence
Sweet, Mrs. Lenoir W. H.....Centerdale
Wanzer, Emma A.,
2112 So. Main St., Fall River, Mass.
Whitford, M. Elizabeth.....Wakefield

Other Member

*Mitchell, Clovis W.....Greenville

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

Teachers

Brennan, Magdalene C.....Peace Dale
Bridge, Mrs. Elizabeth T....Box 501, Wakefield
Brown, Mrs. Carrie F.,
R. F. D. 1, West Kingston
Congdon, Orpha R.....Kingston
Dawley, Eliza C.....Wakefield
Edwards, Howard..R. I. State College, Kingston
Fielden, Grace M.....Wakefield
Jackson, Mae E..95 Rockland Ave., Woonsocket
Knapp, Mrs. Gertrude H.,
30 Morgan St., Westerly
Lyons, Mary.....Peace Dale
Mason, Charles E.....55 School St., Westerly
McCarty, Grace L.,
163 Grove St., Fall River, Mass.
Morse, Dorothy W.....Hyannis, Mass.
Mulligan, Mary J....71 Beaufort St., Providence
Murray, Mary.....Peace Dale
Northrup, Elsie.....Wakefield
Palmer, Nellie W.....Wakefield
Perry, Mrs. Loulie G.....Wakefield
Randall, Dorcas E.....West Kingston
Reid, Annie S.....Peace Dale
Russell, Dorothy A.....Grasmere, N. H.
Shannon, Esther B.....Wakefield
Sheldon, Cora L.....Peace Dale
Stedman, Clara R.....Peace Dale
Trowbridge, E. Elizabeth.....Peace Dale
Tucker, Ellen C.....Kingston
Waters, Esther.....Narragansett Pier
Webster, Mrs. Annie K.....West Kingston
Whaley, Clara P.....Wakefield
Whaley, Mary D.....Wakefield
Whitford, Gladys F.....Wakefield
Wilber, Sarah M.....West Kingston
Wilcox, Erroll K.....Norwich Town, Conn.

Other Members

*Brady, William A.....Wakefield
Brown, Arthur W.....Box 48, West Kingston
*Mowry, Sumner.....Peace Dale

TIVERTON

Teachers

Allen, Susie M.,
403 Hanover St., Fall River, Mass.
Babcock, Mrs. Anna M.,
Box 151, Fall River, Mass.
Cantwell, Mary C. P.,
196 Whipple St., Fall River, Mass.
Church, Mrs. S. May B.....23 Evans Ave.
Cousineau, Loretta L.....Greenwood
Driscoll, Helen F.,
904 Middle St., Fall River, Mass.
Dwyer, Mary R.,
168 Brownell St., Fall River, Mass.
Dwyer, May C.,
1418 E. Globe St., Fall River, Mass.
Flynn, Mary H. C.,
227 Linden St., Fall River, Mass.
Foley, Jennie R.....403 Stafford Road
Fortier, Amelia.....21 Stafford Road
Graves, Miriam R.....Barrington
Grinnell, Clara A.....
Hambly, Vida M.....41 Highland Ave.
Hart, Mary E.,
109 Whipple St., Fall River, Mass.
Haworth, Jennie L.....Little Compton
Isherwood, Sarah M.,
35 Lester St., Fall River, Mass.
Johnson, Edith R.,
509 Hanover St., Fall River, Mass.
Mahurn, Mrs. Genevra C.....East Road
Manchester, Avis.....236 Main St.
Nash, Beatrice C.,
573 Osborn St., Fall River, Mass.
Peckham, Elizabeth A.,
R. F. D. 1, Box 139, Newport
Peckham, Esther I.....Little Compton

Pennot, Bertha A.....Highland Road
Truesdell, Ella B.....94 Messer St., Providence
Wordell, Harriet E.....Little Compton

Other Members

Barker, Mrs. Eliza H. L.....
*Sullivan, James H.....North Tiverton
*Wager, Lewis M.....North Tiverton

WARREN

Teachers

Bailey, Helen G.....Swansea, Mass.
Barry, Ethel E.....No. Swansea, Mass.
Beehan, Mary E.....19 Parade St., Providence
Bennett, Florence S.....Box 41
Bloch, Rutha C.....Box 272
Boyce, Clara C.....32 North Water St.
Campbell, Mary E.....Box 697
Collins, Annie C.....Box 417
Collins, Emelyn F.....Box 417
Conley, Esther W.....111½ Main St.
Conley, Gertrude D.....111½ Main St.
Connell, Elizabeth M.,
213 Whipple St., Fall River, Mass.
Crocker, Catherine M.....6 Bridge St.
Davoren, Mary P.....262 High St., Bristol
Estes, Josephine E.,
524 Watertown St., Newtonville, Mass.
Gardner, Sarah E.....Box 589
Griffin Albert A.....
Harkins, John M.....West Barrington
Healey, Loretta C.....38 Market St.
Healey, Matilda G.....38 Market St.
Hendrick, Horace H.,
10 East George St., Providence
Heuberger, Helen F.....R. F. D. 108
Honan, Mary G.....
Hughes, Anna L. M.....37 Franklin St., Bristol
Kemp, Adele F.....Box 427
Kemp, Paulina F.....Box 427
LaFrance, Dorothy F....Box 89, Laconia, N. H.
Langlois, Mrs. Emily T.....Box 589
Littlefield, Amy F.....92 Market St.
Loughran, Jane F.....55 Child St.
Loughran, May G.....55 Child St.
McMurray, Irene Y.....Box 552
Murphy, Margaret A.,
104 Jenkins St., Providence
Ney, Madeleine D.,
555 No. Main St., Fall River, Mass.
O'Brien, Annie L.....Box 219
O'Brien, Ruth H.....Box 219
O'Neil, Eleanor L.....Haile St.
Quirk, Mary V.....Box 784
Reagan, Mary M.....So. Swansea, Mass.
Rockett, Nora H.....Box 112
Rogers, Lydia E.....Box 782
Simister, Mary E.....Box 210
Smith, A. Hope.....111 Main St.
Splain, Alice F.....19 Hope St.

Other Members

Batchelor, J. B.....
*Staples, Leroy G.....

WARWICK

Teachers

Aldrich, Francesca....116 Daboll St., Providence
Anthony, Anna S.....Apponaug
Babbitt, Martha D.....
Beals, Maye M.....Rumford, Me.
Bennett, Clyde D....32 Hanover St., Providence
Blair, Frances C.,
538 Thacher St., Attleboro, Mass.
Boyd, Edith D.....East Greenwich
Boyd, Irene E.....East Greenwich
Brown, Marion L.....472 Pine St., Providence
Brown, Mildred F.....Lafayette
Burges, Marion L.....Norwood
Burns, Estelle S.....Natick
Burrill, George W.....Corinna, Me.
Capron, Mrs. Ellen P.,
152 Elmgrove Ave., Providence
Carney, Beatrice M.....Apponaug
Clarke, Mary E. A.....Lock Box 425, Natick
Cohen, Ada.....454 Chalkstone Ave., Providence
Cohen, Sarah...454 Chalkstone Ave., Providence
Conant, Lewis H.....Apponaug
Conley, Bertha R.....River Point
Dascombe, Chester M.....No. Attleboro, Mass.
Dickinson, Mrs. Eliza P.,
62 Laura St., Providence
Donnelly, Mary F.....Millville, Mass.
Doucet, Elieanne C.....Merrimac, Mass.
Dresser, Mabel H.....Turner, Me.
Dulitz, Ruth A.,
537 Congress Ave., Portland, Me.
Ellsworth, Louise B.....Apponaug
Estey, Rebecca J.,
39 Wright Ave., Medford, Mass.
Fay, Nellie S.....53 Fort Ave., Edgewood
Fraser, Elizabeth O.....Lakewood
Friend, Margaret A.....24 Earl St., Providence
Fuller, Mrs. Elma S.....Lakewood
Gardner, Irma C.....Box 95, Phenix
Gardner, Ruth N.....Apponaug
Godwin, Myrtle E.....Box 56, Norwood
Graves, Mildred W.....Apponaug
Griffin, Ernest H., 18 Angell Ave., Portland, Me.
Grimes, Anna C.....61 Main St., Edgewood
Hall, Carlisle.....5 Wendell St., Providence
Hill, S. Minerva,
5 Hartshorn Ave., Malden, Mass.
Hunt, Bertha C.,
16 Benefit St., Worcester, Mass.
Ingerson, Lona E.....Vinalhaven, Me.
Jeaneret, Reita M...122 Lenox Ave., Providence
Jones, Sarah E.....Winchendon, Mass.
Joyce, Austin.....Norwood
Kane, Lillian W.....Groton, Mass.

Kinne, N. Doris.....East Greenwich
Kinsman, Nellie A.....Essex, Mass.
Lane, Edith M.....Box 55, Shawomet
Leathers, Jennie B.....Apponaug
Lewis, Mrs. Hattie B.....Hillsgrove
Lightburn, Mrs. Della C.,
1320 Elmwood Ave., Auburn
Lloyd, K. Marie.....329 Main St., Brewer, Me.
Macdonald, Carolyn E.,
158 Burgess Ave., East Providence
Macdonald, Edna R.,
158 Burgess Ave., East Providence
Maloney, Mrs. Etta G. H.,
6 Palm St., Providence
Mason, Katherine C.....Conimicut
McCrystal, Sadie G.....Natick
McCusker, Genevieve X.....Phenix
McGiveney, Margaret C.....Apponaug
McLain, Violet E.....Apponaug
Mournighan, Mary G.,
147 Babcock St., Providence
Murray, Anna V.....Pontiac
O'Herlin, M. Cecilia.....Barre, Vt.
Packard, Harold L.....Monmouth, Me.
Palmer, Cecile C.....North Stonington, Conn.
Petzka, Alice M.....Oakland Beach
Powers, Loretta G.,
3 Cliff Terrace, Norwich, Conn.
Pratt, Alice I.....Bradford, Vt.
Pratt, Frances M.....Bradford, Vt.
Quill, Charles H.....Church St., Grafton, Mass.
Robertson, Phyllis C.....Rangeley, Me.
Russell, Alicia.....Arctic
Russell, Gertrude.....Arctic
Shaddock, Ida L.....Enfield, N. H.
Sheldon, Rebecca W.,
50 Main St., Edgewood Station, Providence
Slocum, Mrs. Elma M.,
425 Friendship St., Providence
Small, Grace B.....Farmington, Me.
Smiley, Grace E.....660 Public St., Providence
Smith, Mrs. Helena P.....Longmeadow
Smith, Mrs. Joan L.....Box 1, Wickford
Starbird, Janice W.....Longmeadow
Stone, Edith B.....Oakland Beach
Thatcher, Jessie P.....Buttonwoods
Welch, Elvira A..180 Bridgham St., Providence
West, Calvin E.....Longmeadow
West, Miriam.....Longmeadow
Wight, Frank B.....Pawtuxet
Willard, Mary C.....Apponaug
Woffenden, Richard H.....Apponaug
Young, Fannie R.....Allenton

Other Member

*Wyman, Elwood T.....Apponaug

WESTERLY

Teachers

Allen, Marion B.....8 Spencer St.
Berry, Jessie S.....16 Chestnut St.
Bishop, Ethel L.....35 Summer St.
Burke, Mrs. Mary C.....65 Cross St.
Cameron, Annie M.,
54 Thorndike St., Palmer, Mass.
Crosby, May F.....Middletown Springs, Vt.
Damerel, Mary H.....56 Elm St.
Dawley, Mrs. Jennie A.....15 Chestnut St.
De Fanti, Mrs. Adelaide K....45 Ledward Ave.
Dey, Jeanne K.....47 School St.
Driggs, Herman F.....29 Summer St.
Elderkin, Ella C.....14 Park Ave.
Ennis, Maude.....Ashaway
Fletcher, Elsie M.....21 Narragansett Ave.
Frizzell, Ethel M.,
6 Greenwood Ave., Woburn, Mass.
Gavitt, Beatrice I.....Washington Ave.
Greene, Mrs. Lillian K.....Post Road
Healy, Catherine H.....53 Granite St.
Hollis, Ralph C.,
22 Cleveland Ave., Braintree, Mass.
Holmes, Bertha E.,
R. F. D. 2, Southbridge, Mass.
Hood, Harriet M.....52 Elm St.
Keleher, Gertrude C.....12 Chestnut St.
Keleher, Mary L.....12 Chestnut St.
Langworthy, LaVerne D.....13 Newton Ave.
Larkin, Charlotte S.....Ashaway
Larkin, Elsie M.....Ashaway
Lougee, Mildred M.,
26 Avery St., Laconia, N. H.
Marr, Elizabeth A.....36 Summer St.
Marshall, Helen G.....21 Narragansett Ave.
Mason, Blanche S.....55 School St.
McAvoy, Mary E.....20 Summer St.
McCarthy, Helen M.....23 White Rock Road
McIntire, Laura E.....
McNelly, Annie M.....14 Summer St.
McWeeney, Margaret E.....31 Elm St.
Montague, Jennie B.....12 Hobart St.
Nestor, Katharine V.....51 Summer St.
Niblock, M. Edna.....20 Spruce St.
Oatley, Margaret S.....Carolina
Papalia, Helena R.....120 High St.
Peck, Gertrude M.,
498 Fall River Ave., Seekonk, Mass.
Percy, Charlotte.....44 Ledward Ave.
Piper, Ruth A.,
135 No. Main St., Franklin, N. H.
Poor, Marguerite.....
Rayner, Elsie.....18 Bank St., Mystic, Conn.
Read, Sarah R.....16 Pleasant St.
Russell, Lena J.....41 Summer St.
Shea, Zella C.....14 Chestnut St.
Simmons, Eleanor,
112 Richmond St., Dorchester 24, Mass.
Stahle, Pauline W.....161 West Broad St.
Stanton, Jennie B.....8 Spring St.
Sturtevant, Kathryne M., North Yarmouth, Me.

Syme, Eliza H.,
1 St. James Terrace, Roxbury, Mass.
Taylor, Arthur....47 Concannon St., Providence
Thomas, Lillian.....
Thorpe, Mary T.....7 Dixon St.
Valentine, Robert.....8 Spring St.
Walker, Marion.....117 High St.
West, Bessie.....95 Main St.
Wilbur, Kathryn,
1299 Main St., Campello, Mass.
Wilder, Robert A.....13 Newton Ave.
Winslow, Ruth.....Assonet, Mass.

Other Members

*Bacon, Willard H.....
Coy, Susan P.....51 Granite St.

WEST WARWICK

Teachers

Barry, Clara M.....River Point
Barton, Anna H.....Centerville
Barton, Hannah.....East Greenwich
Barton, Jennie F.....East Greenwich
Barton, Sarah.....East Greenwich
Bowker, Hannah.....Epworth Ave., Centerville
Brown, Gertrude S.....Box 5, Phenix
Bruce, Elsie S.....Box 14, Hoxsie
Burnham, Frances S.,
51 Arlington Ave., Providence
Burns, Cecelia F.....28 Providence St., Natick
Canavan, Mary A.....River Point
Carter, Isabel F.....Phenix
Clarke, Bertha A.....Box 572, Arctic
Collins, Gertrude M.....River Point
Condon, John J.....98 Church St., Bristol
Conlan, Eleanor M.....Arctic
Cunmiskey, Margaret G. A.....Crompton
Cummiskey, Monica E. A.....Crompton
Davis, Marion V.....Centerville
Dawley, Lillian M.....Crompton
Duffy, Agnes I.....River Point
Fitzpatrick, Alice M.....Fiskeville
Gallup, Algernon S.....Centerville
Greene, Emma E.....River Point
Grinnell, Wilfred A.....Box 7, Tiverton
Herrick, Earle C.....River Point
Horgan, John F.....Arctic
Houston, Margherita F....Box 313, River Point
Johnson, Marion W.....Arctic
Johnson, Ruth C.....Phenix
Kent, Bertha R.....Phenix
Kenyon, Hazel G.....211 Woodbine St., Auburn
Kernan, Alice A.....River Point
Laurence, Marie B.....Phenix
Leach, Margaret.....266 Broad St., Providence
Levine, Edith K.....Crompton
MacMillan, Gladys M.....Norwood, Mass.
Macomber, Clara E.,
59 Concord St., Nashua, N. H.
Manchester, Grace E.....Crompton
Mangan, Frank A.....Phenix
Mason, Mrs. A. Mabel....Box 403, River Point
McCabe, George S.,
Bird St., East Walpole, Mass.
McCormick, Gladys E.,
New London Ave., Centerville
McCusker, Rose E.....Phenix
McElinn, Elizabeth C.....Centerville
McGuire, Agnes M.....River Point
McGuire, Minnie E.....River Point
McKinnon, George L.....Arctic
McMahon, Mary A.....Box 110, Arctic Center
McManus, Mary E.....Coventry
Mitchell, Rose A. E.....River Point
Mitchell, Susie E.....River Point
Murphy, Mrs. Mary P.....Phenix
Noakley, Matilda A.....Box 53, Crompton
Nolan, Esther F.....River Point
Nolan, Loretta C.....Crompton
Nolan, Virginia A.....River Point
Pendergast, A. Louise.,
5 Pearl St., Monson, Mass.
Potter, Winfield C.....River Point
Quinn, Maisie E.....Phenix
Reed, Alton W.,
194 Berkley St., Berkley, Mass.
Roarke, Mary E....72 Harris Ave., River Point
Roy, Gabrielle M.....River Point
Russell, M. Alice.....Arctic
Russell, Matilda A.....Arctic
Scully, Agatha E.....Crompton
Serpa, Palmyra R...21 Brewster St., Providence
Swanson, Edith C.....Crompton
Tatro, Annie E.....Box 125, Arctic
Taylor, Mabel L.....Phenix
Tefft, Bertha F.....Centerville
Walker, Pearle.....River Point
White, Viola I.....Phenix

Other Member

*Deering, John F.....River Point

CONNECTICUT

STERLING

Coulters, Daisy F.,
1127 Cranston St., Arlington, R. I.

MASSACHUSETTS

ATTLEBORO

Westcott, Mrs. Ellis P.....R. F. D. 4

BOSTON

Tuttle, G. A.....30 Huntington Ave.

FALL RIVER

*Mugan, Mary A. S.,
41 Trask St., Providence, R. I.

NORTH ATTLEBORO

Cargill, Julia E.....38 Elmwood St.

CONSTITUTION

ADOPTED JANUARY 24, 1845

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be styled the "Rhode Island Institute of Instruction," and shall have for its object the improvement of Public Schools and other means of popular education in this State.

ARTICLE 2. Any person may become an active member of this Institute on subscribing to the Constitution, and such membership shall continue ONLY on condition of the ANNUAL payment of SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS. Any person may be elected an honorary member of this Institute at the annual meeting, provided his name be presented by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 3. The Officers of the Institute shall be a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, a Treasurer, an Assistant Treasurer, with such powers and duties respectively as their several designations imply, and a Board of Directors, who shall together constitute an Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 4. The Executive Committee shall carry into effect such measures as the Institute may direct, and for this purpose, and to promote the general object of the Institute, may appoint special committees, collect and disseminate information, call public meetings for lectures and discussions, circulate books, periodicals, and pamphlets on the subject of schools, school systems, and education generally, and perform such other acts as they may deem necessary or expedient, and make report of their doings to the Institute at its annual meeting.

ARTICLE 5. A meeting of the Institute shall be held annually in the City of Providence, in the month of October or of November, for the choice of officers, at such time and place as the Executive Committee may designate, in a notice published in one or more of the city papers; and meetings may be held at such other times and places as the Executive Committee may appoint.

ARTICLE 6. This Constitution may be altered and amended at any annual meeting by a majority of the members present, and any regulations not inconsistent with its provisions may be adopted at any meeting.

9628

WERT
BOOKBINDING
MIDDLETOWN, PA
FEB. 84
We're Quality Bound

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 931 395 0